MARTIN SHELLABARGER

1817 - 1894

DESCENDANTS - ANTECEDENTS

ALLIED LINES

BY

CARMEN MIESEN BUSSARD

MARTIN SHELLABARGER

1817-1894

DESCENDANTS - ANTECEDENTS

ALLIED LINES

by

CARMEN MIESEN BUSSARD

Copyright 1994
Carmen Miesen Bussard
All rights reserved

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Carmen A. Bussard
26007 Atherton
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Published for the author by
Valley Copy and Printing
24002 Via Fabricante
Mission Viejo, CA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication		i
Preface		iii
Explanations		v

PART ONE
Martin Shellabarger (1817-1894) His Descendants

Chapter I	The Family of Martin Shellabarger	1
Chapter II	Descendants of Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger Lehow	11
Chapter III	Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger	17
Chapter IV	Descendants of Adam Shellabarger	55
Chapter V	William Heistand Shellabarger	79
Chapter VI	Descendants of Susan Emma Shellabarger Fulton	83

PART TWO
Martin Shellabarger (1817-1894) His Antecedents

Chapter VII	Swiss Origins of the Shellabarger Family	101
Chapter VIII	The Bear Family	125
Chapter IX	The Winget Family	141

PART THREE
Allied Maternal Lines

Chapter X	Descendants of Peter Billow	183
	Descendants of Peter Billow (b. 1785)	185
	Descendant Chart of Peter Billow(b.1785)	230
	The Peter Billow Family(1758-1819)	241
	Descendant Chart of Peter Billow(1758-1819)	245
Chapter XI	Descendants of Alexander Drummond	251
Chapter XII	The Farr and French Families	271
	Descendants of Kimball Farr	272
	Descendants of Alpheus French, Sr.	281
Chapter XIII	The Family of Serapin Kahney	287
Chapter XIV	Descendants of Heinrich Zerbenas (Servis)	291
Chapter XV	Descendants of Adam Sheller	309
Chapter XVI	The Family of Martin Swartz	321

Descendant Chart of Martin H. Shellabarger	325
Index	361

IN MEMORY OF

ANNA MAY BILLOW SHELLABARGER

and

FRANK GILBERT SHELLABARGER

Anna May Shellabarger with daughters:
Lucile Adelaide (seated) and Zola Carmen

PREFACE

The research in this book began with an attempt to trace the ancestry of my grandparents, Frank Gilbert and Anna May Billow Shellabarger. In the process of accomplishing this goal the volume has become a microcosm of the westward movement in the United States. It documents the trials and sacrifices of our ancestors in settling this country, from the earliest immigrant on the Atlantic coast, Hatevil Nutter in 1633, to more recent descendants such as Lucile Shellabarger Miesen who made their homes literally on the shores of the Pacific.

The book has been divided into three sections. Part one deals with the descendants of Martin Shellabarger, 1819-1894, whom it has been possible to locate. Part two traces the ancestry of Martin Shellabarger including the maternal Bear and Winget branches. Part three contains chapters dealing with some allied lines related to the wives of Martin Shellabarger, his son, George Ephraim Shellabarger, and his grandson, Frank Gilbert Shellabarger. A descendant chart from Martin H. Shellabarger, 1747-1809, has been included for those of you who are not descendants of Martin Shellabarger, 1819-1894, who settled in Ohio. Many of these names will not be found in the general index.

Without the assistance and material provided by many of you, this book would not have been possible. I particularly want to thank Mrs. Anne Abbott for providing her Swiss research, Mrs. Dorothy Riddle, for her research in the newspapers of Littleton, Colorado, Mr. John LeBaron Shellabarger, Mr. Loren Shellabarger, Mr. Martin Shellabarger, Mr. Francis Norman Shellabarger, Mr. Stephen Mallory Shellabarger, Mr. Glenn Charles Selch, Dorothy Kimsey, Joan Wiese, and the many others who have patiently answered questions on the telephone and shared information.

I am indebted to the monumental research of Esther Mae Winget Warner in The Wingate-Winget families in America and to Jean Huprich of Clark County, Ohio, whose help was invaluable at the beginning of my search. I want to thank the many courthouse clerks who have personally assisted me or sent wills, deeds, etc., as well as the staff at various libraries including: the Carlsbad City Library, California; the Huntington Beach Library, California; the Los Angeles Public Library; the Denver Public Library; the Colorado Historical Society, Denver; Greene County District Library, Xenia, Ohio; the Clark County Public Library, Springfield, Ohio; the State Library of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio; the Ohio State Archives, Columbus, Ohio; the Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; The Lenig Library, New Bloomfield., Pennsylvania; Cumberland County Historical Society, Carlisle, Pennsylvania; the Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; the Historical Society of York County, York, Pennsylvania; the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; the Daughters of the American Revolution Library, Washington D.C.; and the Family History Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah, and its branch library in Mission Viejo, California. In addition I am deeply indebted to Deborah Whittaker for her patience and assistance in providing technical assistance.

Without doubt there will be found errors and omissions in this book. Please accept my apologies. I eagerly anticipate your corrections and contributions, either of which will be welcome. Perhaps errata can be published at a later date, or if necessary, a revised edition. The Winget Family, Chapter IX, admittedly has some very weak links which may be found to be in error. Let us work together to expand our knowledge of the genealogy of Martin Shellabarger.

EXPLANATIONS

Land Records

The American Land System established in 1785 and revised in 1796 created the division of land into ranges: numbered rows running from east to west, townships, numbered from a base south to north, and 36 sections, being one mile square or 640 acres, and numbered from 1 to 36, with number 1 being in the northeast corner of the township. A land description may read, for example, S32, T3, R6N, meaning section 32, township 3, range 6 north.

Names and Spelling

When our German and Swiss ancestors arrived in this country their names were often recorded in deeds and elsewhere by English speaking clerks who wrote the names phonetically. Therefore the Swiss name Bär, for example, was spelled in a great many ways, Bear, Bare, Bair to name only a few, often with variations within the same document. Therefore it cannot be assumed that in the documents of past centuries only persons with the same spelling of the surname were related as would be true today. In other documents such as wills the general use of standardized spelling did not become widespread for a considerable time after the publication of Webster's dictionary in 1828, lending to them the charm of antiquity. I have preserved the original spelling when possible.

References

It would be impossible to include in this volume copies of the many primary documents, census records, deeds, surveys, wills, pension records, inventories, estate sales, homestead files, etc. in my files. Therefore I have attempted to provide the source of my information by means of footnotes at the end of each chapter. Other information came from interviews, county histories, family genealogies, and other secondary sources, the accuracy of which cannot be assured.

Census Records

Federal census records were a valuable source of information. The first census was taken in 1790 in the thirteen original states and was repeated every ten years with new states being added. These early records did little more than give the name of the head of household, the number of male and female residents, and sometimes hints as to neighbors. Since 1790 progressively more information has been provided by the census. It was not until 1850 that names of wives and children, ages, places of birth, and value of property were included. Most of the 1890 census was destroyed by fire but did provide information concerning veterans in Missouri for the Billow chapter. Present day federal census records presently are available only through 1920.

Heraldry

Many persons display a coat of arms in the belief that they are entitled to its use because it bears their surname. A coat of arms belongs to an individual and not to a family name. To be entitled to the use of a coat of arms one must establish uninterrupted male descent from such an individual. No one in our known ancestry possessed a coat of arms.

Double Dating

Often you will see a date such as February, 1670/71. This does not mean the date is uncertain. At the time of the reform of the Julian Calendar to the Gregorian Calendar the new year began on March 25th, but the new year at this time was changed to January lst to make the necessary corrections. Therefore, dates preceding 1752 which fall between January 1st and March 25th are double dated to indicate the year on either calendar.

Footnotes

A few footnotes will read *intentionally omitted*. These footnotes were deleted because they contained telephone numbers or addresses.

PART ONE

MARTIN SHELLABARGER

1817-1894

HIS DESCENDANTS

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of Clark

of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Nicholas Hyatt

Post Office Enon

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, whether White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, giving the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Ann Shellabarger	16	M					O		
2		Francis	13	M							✓
3		George	11	M							✓
4		Edward	9	M							✓
5		Henry	8	M							
6		Julia	1	F							
7	94	96	Francis Johnston	45	M		Farmer	33600	1800	Ky	
8			Rebecca	48	F						
9			Elizabeth	20	F						
10			Samuel Bell	20	M					O	
11	95	97	Daniel G Shellabarger	33	M			2500	600	"	✓
12			Rebecca	31	F						
13			Rebecca	8	F						✓
14			David	6	M						✓
15			Thomas	3	M						
16	96	98	Martin Shellabarger	40	M		Do	5400	2000		✓
17			Elizabeth	37	F						
18			Mary	17	F						✓
19			George	15	M						✓
20			Adam	13	M						✓
21			William	11	M						✓
22			Ann	9	F						✓
23			Emma	7	F						✓
24	97	99	Nicholas Hyatt	38	M		Do	3200	840		
25			Anna	35	F						
26			Mary	3	F						

Chapter I

THE FAMILY OF MARTIN SHELLABARGER

In 1811 Ephraim Shellabarger, father of Martin Shellabarger, 1817-1894, and four of Ephraim's brothers, Jacob, John, Samuel, and Martin, came to Madriver Township in what was then Greene County, Ohio. In 1818 Greene County was divided, and Madriver Township became a part of newly formed Clark County. Early records spelled the township as Madriver but in more recent records as Mad River. The township was quite small being six and a half miles from north to south and nine miles from east to west. It was triangular in shape and lay in the southeastern part of the county. Mad River formed the western border of the township, and Mud Run Creek ran through the center of the township. In the northeast part of the township was Mill Creek. The main road through the township was the Springfield-Dayton Turnpike. Today the township remains primarily agricultural.

In the early days of the nineteenth century the first settlers arriving in the township found a heavily wooded area, the original timber being oak with some hickory and walnut. Newcomers to the township were welcomed into the log cabins of the oldest settlers until they could build their own homes.

The first school, also of log construction, was built in 1806. An early teacher in the area was John Tenney, a Scotchman, who had come to the area in 1809 from Washington County, Virginia, where he had taught school on the property of John Bradley. The first church was the Knob Prairie Church, of the Christian denomination. One of its first ministers was Elias Vickers who came to the area in 1809. The Reverend Vickers performed many marriages for the early inhabitants including that of Ephraim Shellabarger to Rebecca Winget on January 5, 1815. Knob Prairie Church was twenty-four by thirty-two feet, and had a puncheon, (split log) floor and benches. Windows were mere holes in the logs covered with greased paper. The church was eventually replaced with a brick structure in Enon.

It was in these early days of the development of Madriver Township that Martin Shellabarger was reared. In this portion of the book Martin and his descendants will be traced.

The Family of Martin Shellabarger

Martin Shellabarger
(Courtesy of John LeBaron Shellabarger)

HUSBAND: Martin **Shellabarger**[1]

Born:	**Oct 1819**	Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]
Buried:	**Oct 1894**	Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]
Marr:	**17 Nov 1842**	Clark Co., OH[3]
MarLic:	**16 Nov 1842**	Courthouse, Springfield, Clark Co., OH
Died:	**12 Oct 1894**	Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[4]
Census:	**22 Jul 1850**	Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 83
Census:	**6 Jun 1860**	Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300[5]
Census:	**11 Jun 1880**	Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 292
Occ:	farmer, cooper	
Father:	Ephraim **Shellabarger**	
Mother:	Rebecca **Winget**	

WIFE: Elizabeth **Sheller**

Born:	**20 Feb 1823**	Knox Co., OH
Buried:	**16 Jul 1912**	Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]
Died:	**14 Jul 1912**	Xenia, Greene Co., OH[6]
Census:	**1870**	Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; pp. 43-44
Census:	**12 Jun 1900**	Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8[7]
Census:	**25 Apr 1910**	Xenia, Greene Co., OH; ED105 SH9, p. 153[8]
Father:	Adam **Sheller**	
Mother:	Mary **Heistand**	

Martin Shellabarger was the son of Ephraim and Rebecca Winget Shellabarger. He was born in October of 1819 in Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio. His education was limited; however, according to his granddaughter, Mary Lehow Little, he was a self-taught student of the bible, modern thought, religion, and national affairs. The author of The Wingate-Winget Families in America, Esther Mae Winget Warner, stated that Martin was an expert woodworker and a natural mechanic, aptitudes inherited by his grandson, Claude. Granddaughter, Mary Little, said Martin had a cooper shop on his farm and was of the Presbyterian faith. Martin was in addition a farmer, claiming undeveloped land from forest and swamp. He raised crops of corn, wheat, clover hay, potatoes, peaches, and apples, as well as dairy stock. His home was located on a hill slope near the site of the old Mud Run Church which is no longer in existence.

From a letter dated December 26, 1889, written to his son, Adam, in Colorado, Martin provided us with additional information. On his farm was a former slave, ***Old Man Ramsey***, who had just died at age sixty-nine. Ramsey had purchased his freedom for fifty dollars from a master who had been good to him and was ***his folks***. Ramsey had lived with the Shellabargers for the preceding eleven years. In this letter was the description of a Christmas turkey feast attended by four of Martin's children and his grandchildren. The ***boys*** had been hunting and had caught three rabbits.

Clark County, Ohio, land records record the following purchases of property made by Martin:

DATE	GRANTOR	LOCATION	COST	RECORDED
Feb. 2, 1845	John B. Beard	S35,36/T4/R8	$768.	U:512
Apr. 26, 1847	William Steele	S34/T4/R8	$520.	X:194
May, 22, 1847	Joseph Sipe	S34/T4/R8	$1287.	X:195

The marriage of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller took place on November 17, 1842, and was recorded in Clark County, Ohio. Elizabeth, born February 20, 1823, in Knox County, Ohio, was the daughter of Adam and Mary Heistand Sheller. Martin and Elizabeth had eight children, three sons and five daughters, including a pair of twins who failed to survive infancy. At the time of the 1870 census Elizabeth's elderly parents, aged eighty-one and seventy-four, lived with the family.

Martin's daughter, Mary Elizabeth Lehow, removed to Colorado by 1868. Martin's sons, Adam and George, followed in 1869, Adam settling in Saguache County and George in Jefferson County. These three families were in Colorado at the time of the 1870 census. George returned to Ohio by 1874 where he was located at the time of the 1880 census. Sometime before 1880 Martin and Elizabeth and their son, Will, journeyed to Jefferson County, Colorado, and were recorded there on the fourth of June in the 1880 census. Will remained in Colorado, but Martin and Elizabeth returned to their farm in Ohio. His son, George, then returned to Colorado about 1881, making his permanent home in Jefferson County.

Martin had a leg injury which necessitated an amputation from which he failed to recover, dying October 12, 1894. After his death his wife, Elizabeth, lived in Yellow Springs, Ohio, with her daughter, Mary Elizabeth Lehow, who had returned to Ohio after the death of her husband in 1874. When her daughter died in 1907, Elizabeth continued to live at the same location with her granddaughter, Annie Lehow Little. Elizabeth visited her grandchildren in Colorado in 1908, and a picture taken in a rocker has survived. Elizabeth died in 1912. She and Martin were buried in the Enon Cemetery.

The will of Martin Shellabarger, written January 25, 1886, showed his fairness to his children, and the love and concern he had for the welfare of his widow. The will in full is transcribed below:

> ***I, Martin Shellabarger of Clark County, Ohio, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make and publish this my last Will and Testament.***
>
> ***Item First I give and devise to my wife, Elizabeth Shellabarger, all the real estate of which I die seized to have and to hold the same and to enjoy the rents and profits thereof during her natural life, the provision in this instrument made***

for my said wife to be in heir of Dower in my estate, or of any allowance for her support, the law would give her.

Item Second I give and bequeath to my said wife all my personal property of every description, including chattels, money on hand at the time of my decease and also all claims, notes, securities and other evidences of indebtedness, she to pay all claims against my estate at the time of my death, and all my funeral expenses.

Item Third I direct that my Executors shall within two years after the decease of my wife sell all the real estate of which I may die seized, my two daughters, Mary E. Lehow and Susan E. Fulton, or the survivor if either of them be not then living, to have the privilege of purchasing the same at private sale if they or the survivor, if but one be then living, can agree with my Executor upon the terms and consideration of such sale, but in the event that such agreement shall not have been reached and such sale made within one year from the decease of my wife, I direct my Executors to sell said real estate at public sale upon such terms as they may deem proper, the proceeds of said public or private sale after the payment therefrom of all unpaid just charges against my estate to be divided equally among my children, the issue of any child who may not then be living to take the same share that the parent would receive if then alive.

Item Four I hereby nominate and appoint my sons, George E. Shellabarger and Adam Shellabarger, as Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and desire that they shall not be required to give bond for the execution of their trust, and that no inventory or appraisement of my estate shall be made. I further direct that my Executors shall be allowed out of my estate their necessary and proper expenses incurred in administering the same and also the sum of Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00) in full of their services as Executors, all of which expenses and compensation of said Executors shall be paid out of said proceeds of the sale of said real estate.

Item Five I hereby revoke all former last Wills and Testaments by me made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of January A.D. 1886.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged by the said, Martin Shellabarger as his last Will and Testament in our presence, and signed by us as witnesses thereto in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request this 25 day of January A.D. 1886.

F.M. Hagan
E.O. Hagan

The will was proved October 26, 1894, but settlement not made until the death of Martin's wife. In 1896 George was killed and could not serve as executor at the final distribution of the estate in 1913. Adam Shellabarger served in his stead. The value of the estate was $12,191.

Below is a list of kin which was included in the Application for Letters Testament dated October 4, 1912:

Adam Shellabarger, son, Moffett Colo.
William Shellabarager, son, Littleton, Colo.
Mary E. Lehow, now dec'd., Daughter, whose only heir is:
Annie Little, Xenia, Ohio
George E. Shellabarger, son, now dec'd. whose heirs are:
Hugh L. Shellabarger, Littleton, Colo.
Frank G. Shellabarger, Troy, Latah Co., Idaho
Claude D. Shellabarger, Bange, Adams Co., Washington

Wm. A. Shellabarger, Littleton, Colo.
Clifford M. Shellabarger, now deceased, whose heirs are:
Grace Van Doloah, widow of Clifford, Salem. Ore. R.R. #1, Box 21 A
George C. Shellabarger, minor, Salem. Ore. R.R. #1, Box 21 A
Maxwell Shellabarger, minor, Salem. Ore. R.R. #1, Box 21 A
Stephen Shellabarger, minor, Salem. Ore. R.R. #1, Box 21 A
Hugh Shellabarger, minor, Salem. Ore. R.R. #1, Box 21 A
Emma Fulton, daughter, now deceased, whose heirs are:
C. L. Fulton, Hayden, Colo.
Clifford Fulton, Hayden, Colo.
William Fulton, Littleton, Colo.
Elizabeth Fulton, Littleton, Colo.
Frank Fulton, Yellow Springs, Ohio
Ralph Fulton, Yellow Springs, Ohio
George Fulton, Yellow Springs, Ohio
Edgar Fulton, Xenia, Ohio

The amount of distribution to the heirs of Martin Shellabarger made on May 5, 1913 was as follows:

HEIRS	DISTRIBUTION
Annie Lehow Little	2,318.20
Annie Lehow Little, guardian of George Fulton, a minor	289.77
Edward S. Fulton	289.77
James W. Fulton	289.77
Hugh L. Shellabarger	463.64
William H. Shellabarger	2,318.20
William A. Shellabarger	463.64
Frank Fulton	289.77
Ralph Fulton	289.77
Frank G. Shellabarger	463.64
Claudius D. Shellabarger	463.64
Clifford Fulton	289.77
Charles Fulton	289.77
Mary Elizabeth Fulton	289.77
Adam Shellabarger	2,318.20
Grace Van Dolah, guardian of George C., Maxwell, Stephen and Hugh Shellabarger	347.54
Grace Van Dolah	116.10

A beautifully written eulogy by Martin's granddaughter, Annie Lehow Little, was as follows: *I know of no notable facts in his career. His addition to the world's welfare was in the little things of everyday. He was one of those staunch and progressive citizens, and his life was of those which lay the substantial foundations upon which others do the brilliant strokes.*

The following obituary was found in the YELLOW SPRINGS NEWS following the death of Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger nearly sixteen years after the death of her husband:

Last Sunday July 13 (Sunday fell on July 14th) Mrs. Elizabeth Shellebarger, who had been ill for several weeks at the home of grand daughter, Mrs. Howard Little, in Xenia, passed away. From the time that she was paralyzed her relatives

and friends were anxious concerning her condition, and when from week to week no signs of improvement appeared, but instead she continued to grow weaker, it was manifest to them that the end was near. She had many friends in Yellow Springs to whom she had much endeared herself while living among them, her home having been here since the death of her husband, Martin Shellebarger, some 18 years since, with her daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Lehow. The pleasant home, where Martin Shellebarger and his wife spent their married life and brought up their family of five children was situated on a hill slope not far from the site of the old Mud Run Church which is now gone. Of their five children but two are living, Adam and William Shellebarger whose home for many years has been in Colorado. George, the other son, has long been dead. One daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Lehow, the mother of Mrs. C. H. Little, died in this same place some four years ago, the fifth child, Mrs. Emma Fulton, died a number of years before her sister. She left seven children, Messrs. Charles, William, Edward, Frank, Ralph and George Fulton and their sister, Miss Bess Fulton. Mrs. Shellebarger was one of the elder members of a very large family of children of which family Mrs. Lydia Jones living east of town was a younger member. Their father, Adam Sheller, was one of the early residents of Clark County. Mrs. Shellebarger was a woman of quiet unostentatious manner who gained friends by her pleasant address, her sincerity and earnestness. Her judgment was excellent. She was faithful to the duties that came to her through her life, and, true to her nature whatever she did was well done. She was a high-minded Christian woman and has gone to higher and better work in the Beyond. On Tuesday morning a special train took Yellow Springs friends to Xenia to attend her funeral services which took place at the Little home. Thence the body was brought to this point on the car and taken from here to Enon where it was placed in the cemetery there, where the other members of her family are laid.

Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger
1908 in Saguache County, Colorado

The children of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger were:

1 F
Name: Mary Elizabeth **Shellabarger**
Born: **7 Sep 1843** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]
Marr: **17 Sep 1868** Clark Co., OH[9]
To: Charles L. **Lehow**
Died: **1907** Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[2]
Buried: **1907** Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]
Census: **6 Jun 1860** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300
Census: **12 Jun 1900** Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8

2 M X
Name: George Ephraim **Shellaharger**
Born: **19 Apr 1845** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH
Buried: **3 Sep 1896** Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO[10]
Marr: **24 Dec 1867** Clark Co., OH
To: Emily **Drummond**
Died: **2 Sep 1896** County Hospital, Arapahoe Co., CO[11]
Census: **22 Jul 1850** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 83[12]
Census: **6 Jun 1860** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300[13]
Census: **27 Jul 1870** Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86
Occ: rancher

3 M
Name: Adam "Ad" **Shellaharger**[11]
Born: **16 Dec 1846** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[14]
Buried: **Oct 1915** Rito Alto Cem., Saguache Co., CO
Marr: **3 Apr 1873** Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO[15]
To: Abigail Anna **Wales**
Died: **18 Oct 1915** Denver, Denver Co., CO[16]
Census: **6 Jun 1860** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300[17]
Census: **14 Jun 1900** Cotton Creek, Pct#2, Saguache Co., CO; ED115 SH8
Census: **21 Apr 1910** Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED134 SH95[18]
Occ: rancher

4 M
Name: William Heistand "Will" **Shellabarger**[19]
Born: **Mar 1849** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[20]
Buried: **11 Nov 1915** Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[21]
Marr: **4 Aug 1876** Saguache Co., CO[22]
To: Lydia Elizabeth **Wales**
Died: **7 Nov 1915** Arapahoe Co., CO, 1:40 P.M.
Census: **6 Jun 1860** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300
Census: **11 Jun 1880** Pct. #5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED 64 SH7[23]
Census: **1900** Platte, Pct. #5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED216 SH11

5 F
Name: Annie R. B. **Shellaharger**
Born: **17 Mar 1851** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[24]
Died: **1 Nov 1868** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[19]
Buried: **Nov 1868** Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]
Census: **6 Jun 1860** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300

6| Name: Susan "Emma" **Shellabarger**
F| Born: **27 Apr 1853** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[25]
| Marr: **28 Dec 1875** Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO[26]
| To: James Franklin **Fulton**
| Died: **20 Nov 1894** Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[25]
| Buried: **Nov 1894** Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[25]
| Census: **6 Jun 1860** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300
| Census: **1880** Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH: ED77 SH74

7| Name: Edith **Shellabarger**
F| Born: **12 Jul 1865** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[27]
| Died: **1 Apr 1866** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]
| Buried: **Apr 1866** Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]

8| Name: Ethel **Shellabarger**
F| Born: **12 Jul 1865** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[28]
| Died: **8 Sep 1865** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]
| Buried: **Sep 1865** Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]

Annie R. B. Shellabarger *Ethel and Edith Shellabarger*
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

Tombstone of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

The children of Martin Shellabarger and Elizabeth Sheller as listed on the tombstone of Martin and Elizabeth in the Enon Cemetery

Notes and References

[1]History of Clark County, Ohio, W.H. Beers & Co., Chicago, IL: 1881, p. 1046.
[2]Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. I, Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p. 11.
[3]Clark County, Ohio, Marriage Records, in custody of Clark Co. Courthouse, Springfield, OH, Vol. 2, p. 398.
[4]Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 11; will dated: Jan. 5, 1886; will proved: Oct. 24, 1894.
[5]1870 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; pp. 43-44.
[6]YELLOW SPRINGS NEWS: obituary of Elizabeth Shellabarger.
[7]Living with daughter, Mary E. Lehow.
[8]Living with grandaughter, Annie Lehow Little.
[9]Clark Co., OH, Marr., Vol. 7, p. 83.
[10]Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 11; Lehow Cemetery Records.
[11]Progressive Men of Western Colorado, A.W. Bowen & Co., Chicago, IL, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[12]1875 Colorado State Census: Jefferson Co.
[13]June 5, 1880 Census: Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH8.
[14]National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Volume XVII, pp. 136-137, p. 136.
[15]Ibid., pp. 136-7; Progressive Men of Western Colorado, A.W. Bowen & Co., Chicago, IL, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[15]Affidavit of Decease by widow, Abby Shellabarger.
[17]1870 Census: Saguache Co., CO, p. 8; as Anton Shellabarger, cooper.
[18]Living with son, Ralph, and daughter, Bessie.
[19]Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 11; Progressive Men of Western Colorado, A.W. Bowen & Co., Chicago, IL, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[20]1900 Census information.
[21]Block 3, Lot 5, Grave 6.
[22]Saguache Co., CO, Marriages, in custody of Saguache Co. Courthouse, CO.
[23]1885 Colorado State Census: Jefferson Co.
[24]Died aged 17 years, 7 months, 15 days.
[25]Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 89.
[25]Marriages of Arapahoe County, Colorado, 1859-1901, Denver: 1986, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA, Book 65, p. 151.
[27]Died aged 8 months, 20 days.
[28]Died aged 1 month, 27 days.

Chapter II

THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY ELIZABETH SHELLABARGER LEHOW

First Generation

1. Mary Elizabeth[1] **Shellabarger**, daughter of Martin **Shellabarger** and Elizabeth **Sheller**. Born, 7 **Sep 1843**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Died, **1907**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Burial: **1907**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300. Census: **12 Jun 1900**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8.

Mary Elizabeth married Charles L. **Lehow**, **17 Sep 1868**, in Clark Co., OH[2]. Mar License, **15 Sep 1868**, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Born, **circa 1826**, in Pennsylvania[3]. Died, **16 Oct 1874**, in South Platte River Valley, Jefferson Co., CO[4]. Burial: **Oct 1874**, in Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO. Occupation: farmer.

Charles L. Lehow was the grandson of Christopher Lecha who came to America with Lafayette during the American Revolution. Charles was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1826. In 1860 Charles joined his brother, Oscar E. Lehow, who had come to Colorado in 1858 and had been successfully engaged in placer mining on the banks of the Platte River and at Spanish Bar in Clear Creek County. Oscar sold his placer claims for $4,000 and took his pay in cattle and horses starting a cattle ranch on Cherry Creek. The ranch in Platte Canyon was begun the following summer, Oscar and Charles being partners in the venture. Deeds of Jefferson County, Colorado, indicated that on January 10, 1866, the Lehow brothers obtained a deed to property in T6S, R69W from Isaac Stevens and a mortgage from Charles F. Parkhurst. These two transactions were recorded in Deed Book I, pages 306 and 309. These were the first of numerous land transactions recorded in Jefferson County. Below is a listing of others:

DATE	GRANTOR	GRANTEE	RECORDED	DESCRIPTION
17 Nov 1866	Henry Conkle	C. L. Lehow	G:316 deed	S1-T6-R69
17 Nov 1866	J. Irwin	Lehow Bros.	G:318 mortgage	S10-T6-R69
17 Nov 1866	C.L. Lehow	John G. Lilly	G:315 bond	S10-T6-R69
18 Mar 1867	David Clark	C. L. Lehow	G:543 deed	T70-R69
18 Apr 1867	Isaac Stevens	Lehow Bros.	G:566 mortgage	T68-R69
4 Jun 1867	Lehow Bros.	A. Hullett	deed	
20 Aug 1867	Isaac Stevens	C. L. Lehow	mortgage	T16-R69

20 Aug 1867	Isaac Stevens	O. E. Lehow	mortgage	T16-R69
20 Aug 1867	C. L. Lehow	J. G. Lilly	deed	
14 Oct 1867	Eli Ashley	C. L.& wife	I:65 deed	S14-T4-R69
11 Dec 1867	United States	C. L. Lehow	1:153 patent	S24-T6-R69
11 Dec 1867	United States	O. E. Lehow	1:154 patent	S34-T6-R69
24 Dec 1869	Wm. Irwin	C. L. Lehow	K:240 mortgage	S31-T5-R69
19 Dec 1870	Edwin Martin	Lehow Bros.	K:408 mortgage	S1-T4-R70
10 Feb 1871	Wm. Huggins	Lehow Bros.	K:434 mortgage	S15-T6-R69
21 May 1872	C. L. Lehow	Wm. Strong	T:134 deed	S26-T6-R69
20 Sep 1873	United States	C. L. Lehow	homestead app.	160 acres
20 Jun 1876	United States	C. L. Lehow	10:235 patent	S27-T6-R69

(The homestead patent was given posthumously.)

On September 17, 1868, Charles Lehow returned to Clark County, Ohio, where he married Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger. They returned to Colorado, and there in 1869 their first child, Charles Oscar, died aged five months on March 5, 1870. The Lehows began a cemetery on a hill above their home in the valley of the South Platte River, section 27, township 6S, range 69W. They erected a beautiful stone there in memory of their son. On August 9th of that year the Lehows were recorded by the census takers. Charles was then aged forty-two, and Mary, aged twenty-six. Charles' age in this census disagreed with his age at death. His real estate was valued at $1500 and personal property at $7500. Daughter, Anna, was born March 24, 1872.

Charles died October 16, 1874, leaving a large estate. On February 18, 1873 he had made a handwritten will witnessed by his brother, Oscar, and brother-in-law, William Heistand Shellabarger. It was proved, December 7, 1874, probate #48 of Jefferson County. Charles left half of his property to his wife and the other half to his daughter, Anna. Mary was his executrix. The second burial in the Lehow Cemetery was Charles, buried beside his son. In 1907 his wife was buried at the Enon Cemetery in Clark County, Ohio, where a marker with her name and that of her husband and son was erected. The Jefferson County, Colorado, cemetery was deeded to the Lehow Cemetery Association on August 12, 1937, by their daughter, Anna Lehow Little.

After Charles' death an inventory was made of his estate which listed his property as the NW ¼ of S26, T6S, R69W valued at $1600, and the E½ of the NW¼ and W½ of the NW¼ of S15, T8S, R34W valued at $800. He also had a lot valued at $450.` His personal property consisted of plows, a reaper, wagons, a buggy, a phaeton, harnesses, three horses, twenty-four calves, seventy head of cattle, two thousand bushels of wheat, and one hundred eighty-one tons of hay. He held eight promissory notes as well as stock. The house was furnished with four bedsteads, six tables, two stoves, a bureau, sofa, secretary, lounge, sewing machine, washing machine, dishes, and carpets. The total value of the estate was $23,353.50 less debts of $1,064.33. Daughter, Anna, received her half of the estate, $12,532, on September 4, 1890.

Mary returned to Ohio after her husband's death. At first she lived in Clark County, but later moved to Yellow Springs in Greene County. She had yearly income from the interest on $11,144.58 at 8% amounting to $891.56 and rent from half of seventy acres at $10 per acre amounting to $350. She paid a yearly tax of $141.15 on the following property in Jefferson County, Colorado:

In S26, T6, R69	the S½ of NW¼; S½ of N½ of NW¼;
	the W½ of SW¼; N½ of E½ of SW¼;
	the E½ of NE¼; N½ of SE¼;
In S34, T6, R69	parts of SE¼; parts of NE¼

Mary Lehow lived comfortably after her husband's death. She purchased a Steinway piano for $600 in Cincinnati on November 22, 1879. Little Annie was probably about to begin piano lessons. After the death of Mary's father in 1894, her mother came to live with her and was with her at the time of the 1900 census. After Mary's death in 1907, Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger made her home with her granddaughter, Anna Lehow Little, until Elizabeth's death in 1912.

The children of Charles L. and Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger Lehow were:

i. Charles Oscar[2] **Lehow**. Born, **1869**, in South Platte River Valley, Jefferson Co., CO[5]. Died. **5 Mar 1870**, in South Platte River Valley, Jefferson Co., CO[6]. Burial: **Mar 1870**, in Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO.

2 ii. Anna "Annie" **Lehow**.

Tombstone of Mary E. Lehow in Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio. Her husband and son were buried in the Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson County, Colorado.

Second Generation

2. Anna "Annie"[2] **Lehow** (Mary Elizabeth[1])[7]. Born, **24 Mar 1872**, in South Platte River Valley, Jefferson Co., CO[8]. Died, **14 Feb 1955**, in Smyrna, Cobb Co., GA[9]. Buried: **16 Feb 1955**, in Woodland Cem., Xenia, Greene Co., OH[10]. Census: **12 Jun 1900**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 262. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Xenia, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED105 SH9, p. 153.

Annie Lehow married Charles "Howard" **Little**[7], son of Asa **Little** and Margaret A. **Moorman**, in **1905**, in Greene Co., OH[11]. Born, **circa 1870**, in Ohio. Died, **1926**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH[10]. Buried: **1926**, in Woodland Cem., Xenia, Greene Co., OH. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH; ED105 SH9, p. 153. Occupation: grain merchant.

The following obituary for Annie Lehow appeared in the XENIA GAZETTE on February 17, 1955:

ANNIE LEHOW LITTLE

Mrs. Annie Lehow Little, 82, well-known here and a frequent visitor in town since she first came here as an Antioch College student in the 1890's, died at the home of her son and daughter-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Leighou Little in Smyrna, Ga. on Monday after a ten day illness. Mrs. Little graduated from Antioch in 1900, and lived in Xenia after her marriage to the late C. Howard Little in 1905. She left Xenia three years ago to live with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brown, New York City.

Mrs. Little was born March 24, 1872, in Arapahoe County, Colorado, the daughter of Charles L. and Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger Lehow. Her husband was in the grain and feed business in Xenia and, later, an accountant for Carroll-Binder Co. until his death in 1926.

Besides her son and daughter, Mrs. Little is survived by three grandchildren and a cousin, Miss Gertrude Fulton, Xenia.

Funeral services were held at Christ Episcopal Church, Xenia, yesterday at 3:00 p.m., and burial was at Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Rev. Charles Fish of Trinity Episcopal Church, Hamilton, former rector of the Christ Episcopal Church in Xenia, officiated.

Mrs. Little's son, son-in-law and daughter have been in Xenia since Wednesday and plan to stay a few days more. They are at the home of Miss Fulton.

The children of Charles Howard and Anna Lehow Little were:

i. Margaret Elizabeth[3] **Little**. Born, **18 Dec 1906**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[8]. Died, **16 Oct 1962**[8]. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH; ED105 SH9, p. 153. She married Claude **Brown**, **26 Dec 1929**[8].

3 ii. Charles Leighou **Little**.

Charles O. Lehow, son of Mary Elizabeth and Charles L. Lehow, in the Lehow Cemetery

Third Generation

3. Charles Leighou[3] **Little** (Anna "Annie"[2], Mary Elizabeth[1]). Born, **3 Feb 1911**, in Yellow Springs. Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.

Charles married Elizabeth **Morgan**. Children:

i. Charles Morgan[4] **Little**. Born, **12 Aug 1945**[12].
ii. John Howard **Little**.
iii. Margaret Elizabeth **Little**.
iv. Barbara Ann **Little**.

Burial place of Charles L. Lehow in the Lehow Cemetery

Notes and References

1 Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions Vol I. Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p. 11.
2 Clark County, Ohio, Marriage Records, in custody of Clark Co., Springfield, OH. Vol. 7, p. 83.
3 Tombstone inscription: died aged 48.
4 Tombstone inscription.
5 Lehow Cemetery Records; died aged 5 months.
6 Lehow Cemetery Records.
7 Letter of Annie Lehow Little.
8 Early Clark County, Ohio Families Vital Statistics, Springfield, OH: 1987, in custody of Carlsbad City Library. Carlsbad, CA, Vol. III, p. 124
9 Ibid. Vol. III, p. 124; XENIA GAZETTE, Feb. 17, 1955, obituary of Annie Lehow
10 XENIA GAZETTE, Feb. 17, 1955, obituary of Annie Lehow Little.
11 1910 Census: married 4 years: ZENIA GAZETTE, Feb 17, 1955, obituary of Annie Lehow Little.
12 Jean Huprich. Enon, Ohio.

Chapter III

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE EPHRAIM SHELLABARGER

First Generation

George Ephraim Shellabarger and Emily Drummond
(Courtesy of John LeBaron Shellabarger)

1. George Ephraim[1] **Shellabarger**, son of Martin **Shellabarger** and Elizabeth **Sheller**. Born, **19 Apr 1845**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Died, **2 Sep 1896**, in County Hospital, Arapahoe Co., CO[1]. Buried: **3 Sep 1896**, in the Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO[2]. Census: **22 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 83[3]. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH: p. 300[4]. Census: **27 Jul 1870**, in Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86. Occupation: rancher.

George married Emily **Drummond**, daughter of Samuel **Drummond** and Ruth **Beeth**, **24 Dec 1867**, in Clark Co., OH. Born, **15 Sep 1845**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[5]. Died, **26 Jul 1902**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[6]. Buried: **30 Jul 1902**, in the Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO[7]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Census: 27 **Jul 1870**, in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86[8]. Census: **1900**, in Denver, 275 S. 12th St., Arapahoe Co, CO ED107 SH6.

George Ephraim Shellabarger was the eldest son of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger. He was born April 19, 1845, in Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio, and received his Grandfather Ephraim's name. He and Emily Drummond were married on Christmas Eve, 1867. Emily was born September 5, 1845, the daughter of Samuel Drummond and his first wife, Ruth Beeth. Emily's mother died when she was only seven, and she was reared by her stepmother, Mary Ann Miller Schrock. She was the sixth in a family of fourteen children. For more information on the Drummond family see Chapter XI.

The Shellabarger's first child, Georgianna E., was born on October 21, 1868. George's sister, Mary Elizabeth, had married Charles L. Lehow in September of that year and was living in the South Platte River Valley of Jefferson County, Colorado. On May 4, 1869, Emily's father died, and it would appear that shortly thereafter George and Emily as well as two of Emily's brothers, Mark and Stephen Drummond, and Emily's younger sister, Melissa, traveled via the Union Pacific Railroad, to Cheyenne, Wyoming, and from thence by stage to Denver, Colorado. Another member of the party was Adam Shellabarger, George's brother, who made his home in Saguache County, Colorado. On July 27, 1870, when the census was taken, this entire group, with the exception of Adam, was farming in Arapahoe County near Littleton. Littleton was a short distance northeast of the area in which the Lehows were living. The Shellabarger's first son, Hugh, was born in Colorado, on October 9, 1870. On September 16, 1872, George E. Shellabarger, purchased lot 13, block 1, in Littleton, Arapahoe County, for $25 from Richard S. Little.

The Shellabargers returned to Clark County, Ohio, before the birth of their third child, Clifford Martin, on August 7, 1874. Twins, Ada E. and George were born in 1876 but did not survive infancy. Two additional sons were born in Ohio, Frank Gilbert on July 3, 1877, and Claudius Drummond on January 18, 1879. At the time of the 1880 census George and Emily were farming in Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio.

Shortly thereafter George and Emily made a decision to return to Jefferson County, Colorado, for it was there in July of 1881 that their last child, William Adam was born. Tragedy struck later that year as their only surviving daughter, Georgianna, died on October 22, 1881. She was buried in the Lehow Cemetery on a hill overlooking the South Platte Valley and the Lehow and Shellabarger properties. A small stone marked her grave, *Georgia*. Her name also was added to the large monument erected at a later date for her parents.

On August 24, 1884, George purchased one hundred sixty acres of restored coal land in S27, T6S, R69W, Jefferson County, adjoining the Lehow property to the north. He paid $300 to the federal government for this property. On October 21, 1884, George filed application #5902 at the Denver Land Office for a homestead in the S ½ of the SW ¼ of S22, T6S, R69W directly north of the land in section 27. George described the property as mountain grazing land with light, sandy, farming soil and having no timber.

When Charles Lehow died on October 16, 1874, Mary E. Lehow rented the Lehow ranch and returned to Ohio. George Shellabarger was involved in a number of land transactions with and on behalf of his sister in the coming years. On July 1, 1881, he obtained a mortgage of $7,000 from his sister on one hundred sixty acres in S14, T6S, R69W. On March 2, 1887, he sold this same land to James H. Archer for $10,000, an encumbrance of $7,000 remaining on the property. On September 19, 1884, he sold his sister one hundred sixty acres which included the W ½ of the NE ¼ of section 27, a portion of his homestead, and the S ½ of the SE ¼ of section 22 for $684. On the third of January, 1885, Emily and George gave George's father, Martin, power of attorney in Ohio to settle their interest in the estate of Samuel Drummond which involved the sale of the two hundred eighty-five acre Drummond farm in Greene and Clark Counties, Ohio, at public auction for $11,407. On May 19, 1887, George purchased additional Jefferson County land in section 21 to the west of his homestead

from Thomas G. Putman for $800, and on October 17th he deeded this land to his sister, Mary E. Lehow, of Greene County, Ohio, for $800.

On December 23, 1889, George filed final certificate #2857 for his homestead. Witnesses to this application were William Emperor of Platte Canyon, Colorado, and Michael Moses, Frank Mann, and George Wilder, all of Archer Station, Colorado. The application was approved on October 17, 1890, and the property was patented on January 15, 1991. George's testimony to receive his final deed has provided considerable information concerning the life style of the family and the nature of his ranching operation. George stated that he had built a frame home, twelve by sixteen feet, with one door, two windows, six lights, a shingled roof, and a board floor at a cost of $100. The house was furnished with two beds with bedding, one cook stove with utensils, six chairs, two tables, one cupboard, and a sewing machine. In addition he had built a stable, twelve by sixteen feet, with no stalls, a door, and a board roof at a cost of $25. His corral was thirty feet square with a pole fence, and he had built a stone curbing four feet in depth around a spring, fitted with a rope and bucket. He had erected one and a half miles of barbed wire fencing with cedar posts forty feet apart. He owned one plow, one harrow, one drill, and one wagon. He had twelve horses, forty head of cattle, and six chickens. He had planted fourteen acres of clover from 1885 through 1887 and fourteen acres of rye in 1888 and 1889. All crops had been a failure through 1888, but the outcome of the 1889 crop was not known as yet. The property was believed to be of a value of $1,000 if offered for sale. George stated that he had not left the property during the preceding five years, two months, and two days except to get mail or supplies but had been a resident thereon with his wife and five childrens He declared he had voted seven times in Platte Precinct No. 5 as a member of the Democrat Party.

The LITTLETON INDEPENDENT, Friday, September 4, 1896, printed the following account:

A FATAL ACCIDENT

George Shellabarger Loses His Life in a Runaway

One of the most distressing accidents that it has ever been our lot to chronicle occurred in South Denver Tuesday afternoon, at which time George E. Shellabarger, a highly respected and influential citizen of Jefferson county, received injuries in a runaway which caused his death.

Mr. Shellabarger had gone from his ranch near Platte Canyon to Denver with a load of oats. After he had disposed of them and transacted some other business, he started for home about 4 o'clock. He had driven out South Broadway, and when near the Milton school, opposite Overland park, two bicyclers dashed by him on their wheels, which frightened his horses and they became unmanageable.

In his efforts to control the team Mr. Shellabarger was thrown from his seat forward upon the doubletrees. His foot became caught between the doubletree and singletree and he was dragged for fully a mile over the hard ground, railroad tracks and stones. On the horses ran, increasing their speed at every jump and the unfortunate man screaming for assistance. His cries attracted the attention of many people, who attempted to stop the team, but their efforts were of no avail, and only were they stopped when some farmers blocked the road with wagons.

The injured man was taken from his dangerous position with great effort. When laid upon the grass by the roadside he presented a most horrible appearance. His nose was literally rubbed off, both eyes fearfully lacerated, his lip was cut down to the neck, and his body and limbs lacerated in a most shocking manner. The unconscious form was taken into the Milton school house and Dr. Wilson, of South Denver, administered to the injured man's comfort until the ambulance arrived, which conveyed him to the county hospital. He failed rapidly and at 5 o'clock Wednesday morning died.

The remains were brought out to the ranch and interred in the family burying ground yesterday afternoon.

Mr. Shellabarger has been a resident of Colorado for thirty years, and always had the confidence and respect of all with whom he came in contact, and his untimely death was a great shock to them. He leaves a wife, five sons, two brothers and a sister, to whom the heartfelt sympathy of this entire section is extended in this their hour of sad bereavement.

The *family burying ground* referred to in the above account refers to the South Platte Cemetery. This property was later donated by George's sister, Mary Lehow, to the county and came to be called the Lehow Cemetery. George's tombstone gave his date of death as September 3rd; however, this could not have been correct or the account of his burial would not have been in the September 4th issue of the paper.

After George's death Emily moved to Denver where the family appeared in the 1899 Denver City directory living at 638 S. 13th St., approximately the location of the present civic center. With her were her sons, Frank G., Hugh L., employed by the Denver Union Water Company, and William A. who was listed as a student. Claude and Clifford were not listed. In the 1900 directory, Emily was living at 275 S. 12th St., also in the civic center area. With her was Claude D., blacksmith, Frank G., teamster, Hugh L., working for the Denver Union Water Company, and William A., student. The 1900 census gave the family address as 1299 S. Pearl Street. In 1901 the family address was 275 S. 12th St., but only Frank G. and William A. were still with their mother. In 1902 at the same address, Claude D., blacksmith, and William A., grocery clerk, were with their mother.

Emily was suffering from ill health, and went to Moscow, Idaho, in 1902 where her sons, William, Frank, and Claude, were living. Emily died on Monday, July 26, 1902, in Moscow. Her body was returned to Jefferson County, Colorado, for burial beside her husband and daughter in the Lehow Cemetery. On Wednesday, July 30th, the funeral services were held at the Presbyterian Church in Littleton, Dr. Bliss officiating. The following obituary was published in the August 1, 1902, issue of the LITTLETON INDEPENDENT:

Mrs. Emily Shellabarger, widow of the late George Shellabarger, died at Moscow, Idaho, Saturday, July 26, at the home of her sons where she had gone in the hope that the climate would benefit her health.

She was the mother of seven children, five of whom survive her: Hugh of Littleton, Clifford of Salida, Frank, Claude, and William of Moscow, Idaho.

The body was brought to Littleton on Wednesday and the services held at the Presbyterian Church, the venerable Dr. Bliss, an old friend of the family, officiating. The internment was at the family burying grounds at Platte Canyon, by the side of her husband and daughter.

Many relatives, old neighbors, and friends came to sympathize with the sorrowing sons and do honor to the memory of Mrs. Shellabarger who was universally loved and respected. Among those present, beside the immediate family, were Mr. and Mrs. William Shellabarger, Mr. William Fulton, also Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Long, Mr. and Mrs. Osborn, Mrs. Moran, Mrs. Plympton, Mrs. Will Eagleton, and Miss Mabel, Mrs. Dr. Weaver, and Mrs. Reuben Bryant.

One of her old friends wishes to say this: That by the death of Mrs. Emily Shellabarger the world has lost one more beautiful thoroughly womanly woman, and her sex a loyal and charitable champion.

The children of George Ephraim and Emily Drummond Shellabarger were:

i. Georgianna E.[2] **Shellabarger**. Born, **21 Oct 1868**, in Madriver Twp.. Clark Co.. OH[9]. Died, **22 Oct 1881**, in South Platte River Valley, Jefferson Co., CO[7]. Buried: **Oct 1881**, in Lehow Cemetery. Jefferson Co., CO[10]. Census: **27 Jul 1870**, in Littleton. Arapahoe Co., CO: p. 86. Census: **1875**, in Jefferson Co. CO. Census: **5 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co.. OH: ED39 SH8.

2 ii. Hugh L. **Shellabarger**.

3 iii. Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff" **Shellabarger**.

iv. George **Shellabarger**. Born, **Mar 1876**, in Madriver Twp.. Clark Co., OH[11]. Died. **1876**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[11]. Burial: **1876**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[11]. George, twin of Ada, was probably stillborn as he was not counted among her children in his mother's obituary.

v. Ada E. **Shellabarger**. Born, **Mar 1876**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co. OH[12]. Died **3 Apr 1876**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[13]. Burial: **Apr 1876**, in Enon Cem.. Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[13].

4 vi. Frank Gilbert **Shellabarger**.

5 vii. Claudius Drummond "Claude" **Shellabarger**.

6 viii. William Adam "Will" **Shellabarger**.

Burial place of George Ephraim and Emily Shellabarger and their daughter, Georgianna, in the Lehow Cemetery.
The South Platte River Valley in Jefferson County, Colorado, is in the background.

Second Generation

2. Hugh L.[2] **Shellabarger** (George Ephraim[1])[14]. Born, **9 Oct 1870**, in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[15]. Died, **6 Apr 1937**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO[15]. Buried: **9 Apr 1937**, in Fairmount Cem., Denver, CO[16]. Census: **5 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH8. Census: **15 Jun 1900**, in Montana Pct. #3, Jefferson Co., CO; ED 216 SH4. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63, SH2[17]. Occupation: grocer, mayor of Castle Rock.

Hugh married Lula M. **Eagleton**[14], **29 Apr 1897**, in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO[18]. Born, **23 Oct 1873**, in Ohio[15]. Died, **12 Dec 1959**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO[15]. Burial: **16 Dec 1959**, in Fairmount Cem., Denver, CO[16]. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Littleton, Pct. #6, Arapahoe Co, CO; ED13 SH3. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63, SH2.

Hugh L. Shellabarger, although born in Colorado, returned with his parents, George and Emily Drummond Shellabarger, to Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio, when a toddler. At about the age of eleven his family made a permanent change of residence to the South Platte River Valley, Jefferson County, Colorado. There he finished high school and was a student at the University of Denver for two years. He took a commercial course in Springfield, Ohio. Hugh was employed by the Denver Water Company for ten years from 1892 to 1901. He was listed in the Denver City Directory as an employee of that company between the years 1897 and 1900.

In June of 1900 Hugh was recorded in the census as foreman of a filtration plant in Montana Precinct #3, Jefferson County, Colorado. He was employed by O'Brien & Rhodes, builders of water plants, for four years. He superintended the construction of several plants in Colorado and Arizona.

On March 21, 1902, his name was placed on a ballot for trustee of Littleton, and he was elected to this position on April lst. He was also on a license and library committee for Littleton that year.

In 1906 Hugh and his brother, William Adam Shellabarger, became partners in a grocery business known as ***Shellabarger Brothers & Nutting*** in Littleton. Hugh became very active in civil affairs serving on the city council in 1909, and in 1913 as president of the school board and as an election judge. In 1914 he again served on the school board and was a member of the Littleton Hose Company (fire department). Later that year the Shellabarger brothers relocated their business in Castle Rock. Hugh became a school trustee, treasurer of the school board, a member of the town board, and served four terms as Douglas County assessor. In 1917 he became mayor of the city. Hugh had membership in the Methodist Church, Woodmen of the World, the Knights of Pythias, and the Democratic Party.

The following land records were located in Arapahoe County for Hugh L. Shellabarger:

February 8, 1910	A dedication to the town of Littleton
April 6, 1910	A deed to Adam Shellabarger
May 19, 1910	A deed to Marcus D. McArthur for lot 3, block 3 in Windermere Park
April 20, 1911	Hugh gave a promissory note to Adam Shellabarger for $750, interest at 7% for lots 10, ll, 12 in block 10, Broadway Heights
May 19, 1916	Hugh gave a quitclaim deed to Marcus D. McArthur for lot 3, block 3, in Windermere Park
June 17, 1918	Wife, Abbie, gave a warranty to Montaville M. Snodgrass
June 26, 1918	A sale to Nellie B. Scott of E 150' of lot 19, block l, Littleton for $750.

Hugh died April 6, 1937, after a lengthy illness. The following obituary appeared in the April 9, 1937, issue of the LITTLETON INDEPENDENT:

HUGH SHELLABARGER DIES IN 66TH YEAR

Prominent Assessor Was Born Here in 1870

Funeral services for Hugh Shellabarger, one of this region's most prominent men, will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Littleton Methodist Church.

Mr. Shellabarger died at his home in Castle Rock Tuesday after a long period of ill health.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. George Shellabarger at the Lilley ranch on the Platte Canon road Oct. 9, 1870. Mr. Shellabarger as a young man was employed by the engineering firm of O'Brien and Rhoades. He was in this sort of work for 10 years and was superintendent of construction on some of the Denver Union Water Co. projects.

Had Grocery Here

From 1906 till 1914 he operated a grocery store in Littleton with his brother, Will. During this period Mr. Shellabarger served a number of years on the town board, the board of education, and was a member of the Littleton Hose Co.

He and his family moved to Castle Rock in 1914. Because of his popularity in Douglas county, the people there elected him county assessor four times, and he was serving in this office at the time of his death.

Surviving Mr. Shellabarger are his wife, Lulu Eagleton Shellabarger; two daughters, Mrs. George Hinds, Hutchinson, Kan., who arrived Sunday, and Mrs. Reuel Alford, West Orange, N. J., who reached Castle Rock Thursday; two brothers, Frank Shellabarger, Centralia, Wash., and Claude Shellabarger, Ventura, Calif.

Douglas county officials will serve as pallbearers. They are X. J. Bauldauff, Underwood Jewell, David Gilbert, Charles Prescott, Robert Jones, and Judge John Briscoe. Interment will be at Fairmount cemetery.

Hugh's widow died December 12, 1959, and was buried by his side on December 16th. Cemetery records show her next of kin as Ethel Albert. Also buried in this plot was Ida A. Eagleton who died March 29, 1906, and was buried on March 31st.

The children of Hugh and Lula Eagleton Shellabarger were:

7 i. Gertrude Elizabeth[3] **Shellabarger**.
8 ii. Ruth E. **Shellabarger**.

Tombstone of Hugh L. Shellabarger and Lula M. Eagleton in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

3 Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2] **Shellabarger** (George Ephraim[1]). Born, **7 Aug 1874**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[19]. Died, **8 May 1904**, in Hotchkiss, Delta Co., CO[20]. Burial: **May 1904**, in Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO. Census: **5 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH: ED39 SH8.

Cliff married Grace Winifred **Murray (Lockwood)**, daughter of James **Murray** and Jeanette **Ducenberry**, **4 Sep 1895**, in Moffat, Saguache Co., CO. Born, **26 Feb 1878**, in Saguache Co., CO[21]. Died, **11 Jun 1949**, in Josephine General Hospital, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR[22]. Buried: **13 Jun 1949**, in Granite Hill, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR[23]. Census: **25 Jun 1880**, in Saguache, Saguache Co., CO; ED102 SH33[24]. Census: **2 May 1910**, in Union Pct., Columbia Co., OR; ED44 SH7. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Douglas Co., OR: ED147, SH1, L57.

Clifford Martin Shellabarger was the second son of George and Emily Drummond Shellabarger. His birth record in Clark County, Ohio, declared his name to be Clifton, but he was referred to as Clifford in all later records. Although born in Clark County, Ohio, at about the age of seven Cliff's family moved to the South Platte River Valley in Jefferson County, Colorado. It was there he attended school. After his marriage at Moffat, Saguache County, Colorado, to Grace Winifred Lockwood, the family made its home at 701 14th Street, Denver, where Cliff was listed in the Denver City Directory in the years 1896, 1898, and 1899. In 1896 Cliff was employed by the Farmers' Cash Grocery as a clerk. By 1898 he had become an employee of the Denver Union Water Company. By the time of the 1900 census the family resided in nearby Littleton. Cliff became a member of the fraternal organization, Woodmen of the World, in Littleton.

Cliff's life was cut short at the age of twenty-nine by a tragedy which occurred in Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, where he was drowned in a reservoir while an engineer for the Denver Union Water Company. This accident was recorded in the May 13, 1904, edition of the LITTLETON INDEPENDENT as follows:

Clifford Shellabarger, formerly a resident of Littleton, was drowned in a reservoir at Hotchkiss, Colorado on Sunday evening last. The remains were brought to Littleton on Monday and interred in the family cemetery in the Platte Canyon. Mr. Shellabarger was a member of the W.O.W. at Salida to which place he was transferred from Littleton. He leaves a wife and four children.

Family tradition says that being Sunday, his wife had taken the four children and a picnic to the site where Clifford was working and witnessed the accident. Cliff was buried in the family plot in the South Platte Cemetery which came to be known as the Lehow Cemetery. His tombstone was inscribed: *Here Rests a Woodman of the World.* A grandson, Clifford Alonzo Shellabarger, son of Cliff's son, Maxwell, was buried by his side in 1946.

Tombstone of Clifford M. Shellabarger in the Lehow Cemetery.

Clifford was survived by his widow, Grace, and four young children. Grace's father was James Murray. He died when she was an infant. On February 25, 1880, Grace and her mother were living in Saguache, Colorado, where her mother was a housekeeper for James A. Lockwood who operated a hotel in Saguache. Her mother subsequently married Mr. Lockwood, twenty years older than herself, and Grace was apparently adopted by him and took his surname. At the time of her marriage to Clifford Shellabarger, her name was recorded as Grace Lockwood.

Grace moved to Oregon after her husband's death in 1904, and by the time of the 1910 census she was married to James F. Van Dolah and was living in Union Precinct, Columbia County, Oregon, with her four sons by Clifford and two sons by Mr. Van Dolah, James F. and Theodore A. On August 4, 1912, Grace Van Dolah and the four sons of Clifford were listed as residents of Salem, Oregon, in an enumeration of the heirs of Martin Shellabarger in his estate settlement following the death of his wife, Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger. On August 29, 1913, the same probate gave Grace's residence as St. Helen's, Columbia County, Oregon. By January of 1920 she was a resident of Douglas County, Oregon, and Mr. Van Dolah was no longer a member of the household. Her son, Theodore, was listed as a Shellabarger and kept this surname throughout his life. Grace divorced Mr. Van Dolah and married William S. Crerar, a gentleman of Scotch descent. Her place of permanent residence at the time of death was Route 1, Box 448, Cave Junction, Oregon. Grace died at 11:00 a.m. on June 11, 1949 in Josephine General Hospital, the cause of death being arteriosclerosis and decompensation.

The children of Clifford Martin and Grace Lockwood Shellabarger were:

9 i. George Clifford[3] **Shellabarger**.
10 ii. Maxwell Martin **Shellabarger**.
11 iii. Stephen Richard **Shellabarger**.
12 iv. Hugh Gilbert **Shellabarger**.

4. Frank Gilbert[2] **Shellabarger** (George Ephraim[1]). Born, **3 Jul 1877**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[25]. Died, **4 May 1959**, in Salem, Marion Co., OR[26]. Buried: **May 1959**, at Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Marion Co., OR. Census: **1900**, in Denver, 275 S. 12th St., Arapahoe Co, CO ED107 SH6[27]. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Troy, 4243 Main St., Latah Co., ID; ED 194 SH2-3. Census: **20 Jan 1920**, in Raymond, 450 2nd St., Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3. Occupation: blacksmith.

Frank married Anna May "Babe" **Billow**, daughter of Francis Patrick **Billow** and Cornelia Jane "Nella" **Farr**, **4 Nov 1903**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID, 10:30 AM[28]. Mar. License, **3 Nov 1903**, in Courthouse, Moscow, Latah Co., ID[29]. Born, **4 Nov 1882**, in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Died, **16 Jul 1969**, in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA. Buried: **Jul 1969**, at Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Marion Co., OR. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Troy, 4243 Main St., Latah Co., ID; ED 194 SH2-3. Census: **20 Jan 1920**, in Raymond, 450 2nd St., Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3. Occupation: hotel operator.

Frank Gilbert Shellabarger was the third son of George Ephraim and Emily Drummond Shellabarger. He was born on July 3, 1877, in Mad River Township of Clark County, Ohio. Frank spent about four years of his childhood in Ohio prior to his father and mother making a permanent relocation to Colorado in the spring of 1881. Frank grew up on a ranch located in Jefferson County on the South Platte River, a few miles south of the entrance of Plum Creek into the river. The nearest town of size was Littleton to the northeast. The family had a small home erected on its homestead. When Frank was nineteen, his father was killed. His mother moved to Denver, and in 1899 Frank and his brother, Will, were living with her at 639 South 13th Street. The following year the Denver City Directory gave the family address as 275 South 12th Street. Frank was then working as a teamster. His brothers, Claude, Hugh, and Will, were also living in the home. By the time of the 1900 census the family address was 1299 South Pearl Street. The 1901 Denver Directory again gave the address on 12th Street, but only Frank and Will were still with their mother. In 1902 Frank was no longer listed in the Denver Directory, and it was about this time that he and his brother, Claude, moved to Moscow, Idaho. Frank was a blacksmith by trade, but attended business college in Denver or in Springfield, Ohio.

In Moscow Frank and his brother, Claude, opened a blacksmith shop opposite the hotel of the Billow family where they were boarders. Claude and Frank began courting two of the daughters of Francis Billow, Anna May, "Babe", and Elizabeth, "Lizzie". At first they paired off with Claude and

Babe riding in the rear of the courting buggy and Frank and Lizzie up front. Frank, tiring of Claude and Annie quarreling in the back seat, stopped the carriage and asked the two girls to change places. From then on this was the arrangement. On Anna's twenty-first birthday she and Frank were married by the Reverend W. T. Euster. The witnesses to the wedding were Claude and Lizzie who had been married the previous year. See Chapter X for more detail about the ancestry of Babe and Lizzie Billow.

The Shellabargers made their residence in Troy, about eight miles from Moscow, and it was there that their two daughters, Zola Carmen and Lucile Adelaide, were born in 1905 and 1907. The Shellabargers were in residence in Troy in 1910 during the census and lived there throughout the girls' grade school days. There the Shellabargers enjoyed sleigh rides and card parties with neighbors.

By the time of the 1920 census the family had moved to the state of Washington and was in residence at 450 2nd Street in Raymond. They kept a few boarders. Anna's mother, Cornelia Farr Billow, was living with the Shellabargers. The family had moved to Centralia before the time of Lucile's high school graduation.

About 1934 Frank contracted tetanus through his occupation as a blacksmith. Frank and Anna at that time occupied the upper story of a building beneath the west side of the Powell Bridge in Portland. Frank was kept to himself as he was very ill. After Frank's recovery Anna moved to California where she lived until she was quite elderly at which time she returned to Oregon to be near her children.

After his recovery Frank opened a blacksmith shop in Jefferson, Oregon, about fifty miles south of Portland. It was a tiny village with only one street. Frank boarded in a house on the main street, occupying the upstairs front bedroom. His shop in an old red barn was nearby on the opposite side of the street. It was a dark place with coals glowing in the forge and an anvil on which he shaped the horseshoes. He visited nearby farms to shoe the horses. On week-ends his daughter, Lucile Miesen and family, would often drive to Jefferson to see *Pa*, as he was called by his grandchildren, or he would come to Portland to see them. After an automobile accident he never drove again but took the bus, the ***stage***, and carried his ***grip***.

About 1941 Frank came to live with Lucile and her family. This was during World War II, and Lucile and her husband, Hubert, operated the Sunset Fuel Company on Macadam Road in Portland. The company still used horses to pull wood around the lot, and Frank's blacksmithing and carpentry skills were useful.

After World War II Frank's daughter, Zola, and her family returned to Portland from Central America where they had lived during the war. Frank spent some years living with the Schwiesow family and caring for his grandchildren while Zola resumed her teaching career. Grandson, Franz, was an infant, Bob just two years older, and Gale was in elementary school. Some years later Zola and Bill moved to the outskirts of Salem, Oregon. By then all their children were in school. Frank continued to live with the family, caring for the boys when they came home from school. He often visited his other daughter, Lucile Miesen, and her family on week-ends and during the summer. The Miesens were then owners of the Finisterre Lodges in Depoe Bay, and Frank gave a willing hand to help as needed during his visits.

Toward the end of his life Frank developed diabetes and died of cancer of the pancreas on May 4, 1959, at the age of eighty-two at Zola's home. Lucile was also with him when he died. The ashes of Frank and Babe were placed in a niche at the Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Oregon. A short obituary appeared in the Salem newspaper as follows:

LIFE ENDS FOR F. SHELLABARGER

Frank Gilbert Shellabarger, Rt. 3, Salem died this morning.

Survivors include his widow, Anna May; two daughters, Mrs. W. H. Schwiesow, Salem, and Mrs. J. H. Miesen, Depoe Bay; a brother, Claude, Ventura, Calif., and four grandchildren.

Services will be at Virgil T. Golden Mortuary at 11 a.m. Wednesday.

Who was Frank Gilbert Shellabarger the man? He was tall for his day, about five feet ten inches, muscular but slim. He had hazel eyes and brown hair which greyed with age. After working all day as a blacksmith, he would bathe and dress in a three piece suit and tie for the evening. His pleasures in life were crossword puzzles, cards, reading THE SATURDAY EVENING POST, westerns, and above all, family life. He was always ready to play a game of pinochle, canasta, checkers, or cribbage with his grandchildren. The first priority in his life was to be useful to his daughters and their families. His peeves were doctors, preachers, and lawyers, all of whom he considered charlatans. He firmly refused church membership. He was a Democrat, but not a socialist. Frank was a quiet, gentle, unassuming, and unselfish man without trace of avarice, a gentleman through and through. He had the tact which made him welcome to live in the homes of his daughters.

Frank's grandnephew, Loren Hugh Shellabarger, visited him at his blacksmith shop with his father, Hugh Gilbert Shellabarger, son of Frank's brother, Clifford Martin Shellabarger. Loren's memory in 1994 was of *a grand old man with lots of wisdom, pleasant words, and a broad smile.*

Frank's widow, Anna May Billow, was the middle of five daughters of Francis and Cornelia Farr Billow. Anna was called Babe by all her family, and Annie May by herself. She grew up on a farm in Carroll County, Missouri, and later in Idaho. Her formal schooling was sparse, but enabled her to learn to read, write, and do arithmetic. The girls walked or rode horses to school when in session, which was often only a few months a year. Babe's informal schooling was excellent. Her mother taught her to sew beautifully, enabling her to make the finest clothing for her family. Babe said the harvesters best liked to come to the Billow farm because her mother was such a fine cook, a skill passed on to her daughter. Babe considered herself to have been something of a tomboy, loving to ride horses. She was a favorite of her father who had no sons. One story told about Babe was that she and her sister, Lizzie, tied together the tails of two cows on the farm.

Babe operated a boarding house in Raymond and in Centralia, Washington. Lucile, then in high school, made pies, waited tables, and often received big tips from the loggers. Babe also cooked in logging camps and in school cafeterias.

When the Shellabargers moved to Portland, Oregon, about 1934, Babe's mother came to Portland as well but had her own apartment. While living in Portland Babe and her daughter, Lucile, entered a cooking contest sponsored by Meir and Frank's department store and won a sewing machine and a refrigerator. Their entries were pumpkin pie and angel food cake.

In the mid 1930's Babe moved to Stockton, California, near her sister, Frankie Peffer, and in 1939 relocated in Porterville, California, near her sister, Erma, and brother-in-law, Joe Block, a saddler in Porterville. Living in nearby Lindsay during these years was the family of Babe's nephew, Francis Shellabarger, son of her sister, Lizzie, who had married Claude Shellabarger. Babe's husband, Frank, remained in Oregon. In Porterville Babe operated the St. Regis Hotel, a residential hotel for working men and women, located at 522 N. Main Street facing the theater. Babe did all the housekeeping and laundry for these rooms using a wringer type machine and drying the laundry on the roof of the building. She purchased an acre of land near town on which she grew citrus trees.

In the late 1940's there was a fire at the hotel, and Babe left Porterville and worked for her sister, Frankie Peffer, on the Peffer Stock Farm in Farmington, California, about ten miles east of Stockton. She was the housekeeper, cook, and laundress for the Peffers for a number of years including 1950 through 1952 when her granddaughter, Carmen, was attending the College of the Pacific in Stockton. On the Shellabarger's fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1953, the Peffers held a Golden Wedding Celebration in their honor at the Peffer's Farmington farm. It was attended by Babe's daughter, Lucile, and her husband, Hubert.

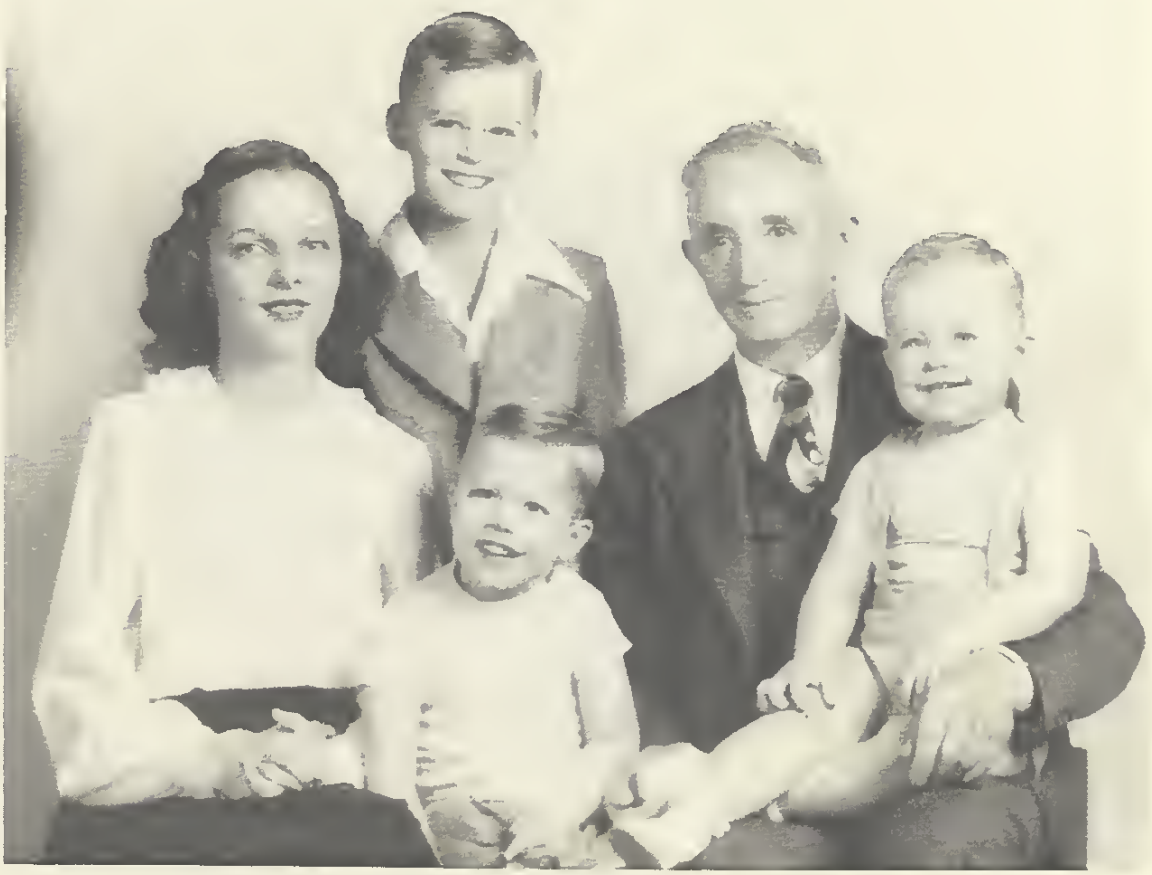
In the late fifties Babe moved to Depoe Bay, Oregon, where the Miesens lived. The Miesens bought a lovely acreage nearby with a tiny house which they named the *Dana Lucile Lodge* after Babe's granddaughter, Dana Lucile Jemison. Babe lived there for a period of time. Later she lived at the Lagoon Nursing Home near her daughter, Zola Schwiesow, who was then retired and living in Port Townsend, Washington. Babe died at 6:00 a.m. on July 16, 1969, from arteriosclerotic cardiovascular heart disease.

Babe was interested in her grandchildren remembering birthdays, holidays and graduations. Her visits to her children were very special occasions for everyone. Babe had a gentle, selfless manner, always seeking to please those around her, giving of herself fully.

The children of Frank Gilbert and Annie May Billow Shellabarger were:

13 i. Zola Carmen[3] **Shellabarger**.
14 ii. Lucile Adelaide **Shellabarger**.

Anna May Billow Shellabarger with her daughters,
Zola Carmen and Lucile Adelaide



Frank Shellabarger and his grandchildren from left to right: Carmen Miesen, Gale, Bob, and Franz Schwiesow

Frank G Shellabarger

5. Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2] **Shellabarger** (George Ephraim[1])[30]. Born, **18 Jan 1879**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[31]. Died, **23 Oct 1967**, in General Hospital, Ventura, Ventura Co., CA; 8:37 am[31]. Buried: **Oct 1967**, in Ivy Lawn Cem., Ventura, Ventura Co., CA[32]. Census: **5 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH8. Census: **1900**, in Denver, 275 S. 12th St., Arapahoe Co, CO ED107 SH6. Census: **11 Apr 1910**, in Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED3 SH23[33]. Occupation: blacksmith; carpenter; contractor.

Claude married Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" **Billow**, daughter of Francis Patrick **Billow** and Cornelia Jane "Nelia" **Farr**, **15 Dec 1902**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID, 2:10 PM[34]. Mar License, **15 Dec 1902**, in Courthouse, Moscow, Latah Co., ID[35]. Born, **5 Dec 1880**, in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO[36]. Died, **9 Nov 1964**, in Ventura Convalescent Hospital, Ventura Co., CA; 12:30 pm[36]. Burial: **12 Nov 1964**, in Ivy Lawn Cem., Ventura, Ventura Co., CA. Census: **11 Apr 1910**, in Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED3 SH23. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4.

Claudius Drummond Shellabarger was the fourth son of George and Emily Drummond Shellabarger. He was born in Clark County, Ohio, but the exact date is uncertain; the social security death index gave his birth date as January 18, 1879. His death certificate stated his birth date to be July 18, 1879; however, the birth records of Clark County, Ohio, recorded it as February 1, 1879. At two years of age his parents moved to the South Platte River Valley in Jefferson County, Colorado. After the death of his father when he was seventeen, his mother took residence in Denver. The 1900 Denver City Directory listed his occupation as a blacksmith residing with his mother and brothers, Frank and Will. The 1900 census also enumerated him with his mother at 275 S. 12th Street as did the 1902 Denver City Directory.

About 1902 Claude moved to Moscow, Idaho. He and his brother, Frank, opened a blacksmith shop and boarded at the hotel of Francis and Cornelia Billow. It was there he met and married his wife, Elizabeth J. Billow, on December 15, 1902. She was the daughter of Francis and Cornelia Farr Billow. Witnesses at the wedding were Babe Billow and Frank Gilbert Shellabarger. In November 4, 1903, the situation reversed when Claude and his wife served as witnesses to the marriage of Claude's brother, Frank Gilbert Shellabarger, and Anna May "Babe" Billow; brothers married sisters. For more information on Elizabeth's ancestry see Chapter X.

By April 11, 1910, Claude and Lizzie were residents of Cow Creek, Adams County, Colorado. This county lies east of Denver. At the time of the probate of Martin Shellabarger, Claude's grandfather, on October 4, 1912, Claude was a resident of Benge, Adams County, Washington. In January of 1920, Claude and Lizzie were living in Clark County, Washington. They moved very frequently until making a permanent home in 1929 in Ventura County, California. They became members of the Jehovah's Witnesses faith.

Claude, like his grandfather, Martin Shellabarger, possessed mechanical talents. He was a blacksmith, carpenter, inventor, and building contractor; he played the violin and classical guitar. Claude was a man of restless and volatile temperament. His daughter, Vera, described him as ***the most trusting man in the world***. Lizzie was known for her sweet, calm disposition.

Claude and Elizabeth Billow Shellabarger were buried in the Ivy Lawn Cemetery in Ventura, but only Elizabeth's grave has a marker.

The children of Claude and Elizabeth Billow Shellabarger were:

15 i. Francis Ephraim "Spike"[3] **Shellabarger**.

ii. Burgoyne LeeChester **Shellabarger**. Born, **circa 1905**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID. Died, **1935,** of diabetes. Census: **11 Apr 1910**, in Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED3 SH23. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4. He married Dorothy Ruth **Emmons**, **27 Mar 1931**, in Ventura Co., CA[37].

16 iii. Stanley Aaron **Shellabarger**.

17 iv. Richard Ludwig **Shellabarger**.

v. Vera Emily **Shellabarger**. Born, **1 Sep 1910**, in Benge, Clark Co., WA. Resided, **10 Aug 1994**, in Yucca Valley, Riverside Co, CA[38]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4. Occupation: L.V.N. She married, first, Alvin **Gacamini**, **20 Jun 1929**. She married, second, Michael **King**, **20 Jun 1935**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. Vera Emily Shellabarger had no children.

18 vi. Hazel M. **Shellabarger**.

6. William Adam "Will"[2] **Shellabarger** (George Ephraim[1])[14]. Born, Jul 1881, in South Platte R., Jefferson Co., CO. Died, **26 Feb 1928**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO[39]. Buried: **29 Feb 1928**, in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[40]. Census: **1900**, in Denver, 275 S. 12th St., Arapahoe Co, CO ED107 SH6. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63, SH9. Occupation: grocer.

Will married Jessie L. **Cozens**, daughter of Clark Zane **Cozens** and Julia Ellen **Parcells**, **30 Oct 1912**, in Littleton, Araphoe Co., CO. Born, **10 Feb 1888**, in Colorado[41]. Died, **9 Sep 1970**, in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[42]. Burial: **Sep 1970**, in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[43]. Census: **1920**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63, SH9. Graduation: **1906**, from Littleton High School[44].

William Adam Shellabarger was the youngest son of George and Emily Drummond Shellabarger. He was named for his uncle, William Heistand Shellabarger, and paternal grandfather, Adam Sheller. Will was born and reared on the South Platte River in Jefferson County, Colorado. Will's father died when he was only fifteen. Two years later in 1898 he was listed with his mother in the Denver City Directory as a teamster for the Denver Union Water Company which also employed his brothers, Cliff and Hugh. The following year Will was listed in the directory as a student. He was living with his mother and brothers, Frank and Claude, at the time of the 1900 census. In 1901 he was again in the directory with no occupation given, but that year he became a clerk for Gates-Ide Grocery. In 1902 Will maintained a separate residence at 1175 South Pennsylvania Avenue and was employed as a clerk for J. W. Turner. The following year he clerked for Fred Harsh. In 1905 he was a boarder at 1820 Sherman Avenue and was employed as a clerk for L. H. Johnson and Company. From 1901 to 1905 Will had been gaining the experience needed to successfully operate a grocery business of his own. In 1906 The Shellabarger Brothers was established in Littleton, Will joining with his brother, Hugh, in this venture.

As a resident of Littleton Hugh became a member of the Littleton Independent Bowling Team organized in 1906. The same year Hugh's future wife, Jessie L. Cozens, was one of eight members of the first graduating class at Littleton High School. Jessie was the daughter of Clark Zane and Julia Ellen Parcells Cozens. Will and Jessie were married in Littleton on October 30, 1912. Will and Hugh were members of the Littleton Fire Department when it acquired its first motorized truck in 1914.

Later that year Will and Hugh relocated their business in Castle Rock operating the leading grocery store in that town. Will and Jessie's three children were born in Castle Rock. Will died on February 26, 1928, aged forty-six, when his youngest child, Dorothy, was only three, leaving his widow to rear and educate the children through the difficult years of the Great Depression. This she did with bravery and skill, being named ***Littleton's Foremost Mother*** in 1944 by the Littleton Woman's Club. Jessie did not remarry. She was buried by Will's side in the Littleton Cemetery, block 6, lot 19, after her death which occurred on September 9, 1970. Jessie wrote her will on July 23, 1970. Her three children shared equally in her estate:

Gladys Louise Eddy of 509 Remington, Fort Collins, Colorado
William Clark Shellabarger of 1258 Racine, Aurora, Colorado
Dorothy Gertrude Kimsey of 6275 S. Crocker, Littleton, Colorado

Members of the Littleton Independent Bowling Team of 1909
Standing right , William A. Shellabarger

The LITTLETON INDEPENDENT ran the following front page obituary for Will in the Friday, March 2, 1928, edition:

WILL SHELLABARGER DIES OF PNEUMONIA

One of the most prominent men in this section of the state, William A. Shellabarger, died at his home in Castle Rock, Sunday evening, after a three weeks' illness with influenza and pneumonia.

Mr. Shellabarger, friends say he would have been blind permanently if he had lived, as his eyes were badly affected by his illness.

He lived in Littleton until fourteen years ago when he moved to Castle Rock. While in Littleton he engaged in the grocery business with his brother, and later manufactured cheese in the building now occupied by the Coleman corporation. He served several years as the Littleton Town Treasurer and was at one time chief of the Hose Company.

After going to Castle Rock, Mr. Shellabarger took an active part in the town affairs, being a member of Lions' Club, Odd Fellows, Town Council and the Hose company. In 1926 he was president of the Colorado State Fireman's association.

With his brother, Hugh, he operated the largest grocery store in Douglas County.

The funeral of Mr. Shellabarger, who was but 47 years old, was held at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon in the Littleton Presbyterian church, with Rev.

Charles Marshal, Episcopal Minister of Denver, conducting the ceremony. Burial took place in the Littleton cemetery under the charge of the Masonic order from Castle Rock, which Mr. Shellabarger had recently joined.

Besides his brother, Hugh L., he is survived by a wife and three children, Gladys, Billie and Dorothy, all of Castle Rock; a brother in Washington and one in California.

Tombstone of William A. Shellabarger and Jessie Cozens
Littleton Cemetery

The children of William Adam and Jessie Cozens Shellabarger were:

19
- i. Gladys Louise[3] **Shellabarger**.
- ii. William Clark "Bill" **Shellabarger**. Born, **16 Oct 1918**, in Colorado[45]. Died, **22 Jan 1982**, in Aurora, Arapahoe Co., CO[45]. Census: **1920**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63, SH9. He married Elizabeth **Young**, 8 **Jun 1946**[41].
- iii. Dorothy Gertrude **Shellabarger**. Born, **25 Aug 1921**, in Castle Rock Douglas Co., CO[41]. Resided, **Jul 1992**, in Littleton, 6275 S. Crocker, Arapahoe Co., CO. She married James **Kimsey**, **16 Oct 1949**, in Colorado[41].

Dorothy Shellabarger Kinsey, circa 1980

Dorothy was a member of the Rainbow Girls and graduated with the Littleton High School class of 1939. Ten years later she married James Kimsey. Dorothy worked for the Littleton School District in the department of business administration. She was a member of the Methodist Church and the Business and Professional Woman's Club in Littleton Dorothy was widowed in November of 1969. In 1992 she was active in the maintenance of the Lehow Cemetery.

Third Generation

7. Gertrude Elizabeth[3] **Shellabarger** (Hugh L.[2], George Ephraim[1])[46]. Born, **21 Aug 1899**, in Littleton Araphoe Co., CO[45]. Died, **Jan 1978**, in Longmont, Boulder Co., CO[45]. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Littleton, Pct. #6. Arapahoe Co, CO: ED13 SH3. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO: ED63, SH2. Occupation: teacher. At the time of her father's death in 1937, Gertrude was a resident of West Orange, New Jersey.

Gertrude married Reuel Stillman **Alford**. License, 8 **Aug 1921**, in Castle Rock Douglas Co. CO. Born. **3 May 1898**, in New York[45]. Died, **3 Apr 1988**, in Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, 80501[45]. Children:

i. Marjorie[4] **Alford**. She married John **Bacus**.
20 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Alford**.

8. Ruth E.[3] **Shellabarger** (Hugh L.[2], George Ephraim[1])[46]. Born, **circa 1901**, in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[47]. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Littleton, Pct. #6, Arapahoe Co, CO: ED13 SH3. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63, SH2.

Ruth married George W. **Hinds**, **6 Aug 1924**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co.. CO[48]. Mar License, **1 Aug 1924**. Born, **20 Nov 1898**, in Kansas[45]. Died, **Jul 1978**, in Hutchinson, Reno Co.. KS[45]. Child:

i. Carol[4] **Hinds**.

9. George Clifford[3] **Shellabarger** (Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **30 Oct 1896**, in Colorado[49]. Died, **circa 1949**, in Cave Junction, Josephine Co., OR[50]. Census: **2 May 1910**, in Union Pct., Columbia Co., OR; ED44 SH7. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Douglas Co., OR; ED147. SH1, L57. Residence: **4 Oct 1912**, in Salem, Marion Co., OR[51].

George married Nellie Irene **Pullen**. Born, **3 Feb 1890**[45]. Died, **Jan 1975**, in Oregon[52]. Children:

21 i. Nellie Winifred[4] **Shellabarger**.
22 ii. George William "Bill" **Shellabarger**.
23 iii. Goldie Evaline **Shellabarger**.

10. Maxwell Martin[3] **Shellabarger** (Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **31 Mar 1899**, in Littleton, Araphoe Co., CO[49]. Died, **17 Feb 1956**, in Alaska[50]. Census: **2 May 1910**, in Union Pct. Columbia Co., OR: ED44 SH7. Census: **Jan 1920** in Douglas Co., OR: ED147, SH1, L57. Residence: **24 Apr 1946**, in Skwentna, AK. Occupation: trapper, guide. Maxwell married Annabelle **Smith**.

Maxwell Shellabarger in 1941

Maxwell Shellabarger, son of Clifford Martin and Grace Lockwood Shellabarger, lost his father at the age of five. His mother remarried James Van Dolah and moved to Oregon. As a young man he made his home in Alaska settling on the Skwentna River about ninety miles inland from Anchorage, Alaska. There he became a trapper and guide. His death occurred tragically when he stepped into the propeller of his airplane.

The children of Maxwell and Annabelle Smith Shellabarger were:

i. Clifford Alonzo[4] **Shellabarger**. Born, **18 Aug 1922**, in Skwentna, AK. Died, **20 Apr 1946**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO. Burial: **Apr 1946**, in Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO[7]. Occupation: student.

From an article in the ROCKY MOUNTAIN NEWS, and another in the DENVER POST, dated April 23, 1946, the following information was abstracted:

Clifford Alonzo Shellabarger, son of Maxwell and Anna Belle Shellabarger, grew up on the Skwentna River, ninety miles inland from Anchorage, Alaska. As a boy he hunted and went out with dog teams in Skwentna. He was home-schooled by his mother until he entered Anchorage High School. He began college in Portland, Oregon, and aspired to become a marine pilot and geologist. In his spare time he took flying lessons, but his plane crashed causing serious injury thus making a career as a flier an impossibility. Nevertheless, Clifford joined the Marines, but was placed in a marine psychiatric hospital after only three months and then discharged.

He enrolled at the University of North Dakota where he was named the outstanding man of his class. He later transferred to the University of New Mexico. The injuries he received in the air crash caused him to fantasize that he had been a winner of the Congressional Medal of Honor. Clifford was expelled from the University of New Mexico for a prank, and from there he went to the University of Denver. Police came to question him about a safecracking in Fargo, North Dakota, and rather than face questioning, he committed suicide on April 20, 1946.

Clifford's father and sister, Maxine Branham, flew from Alaska and arranged for his burial beside his grandfather, Clifford, in the Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson County, Colorado.

ii. Maxine **Shellabarger**. She is believed to have married a Mr. **Branbam** in Alaska.

iii. Leon **Sbellabarger**. Residence: **1992**, in Honolulu, HI.

11. Stephen Richard[3] **Shellabarger** (Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **16 Aug 1901**, in Colorado[49]. Died, **circa 1938**, in Salem, Marion Co., OR. Census: **2 May 1910**, in Union Pct., Columbia Co., OR; ED44 SH7. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Douglas Co., OR; ED147, SH1, L57. Residence: 4 **Oct 1912**, in Salem, Marion Co., OR[53].

Stephen married Hazel **Gacamini**. Children:

24 i. Lloyd Stephen "Buzz"[4] **Shellabarger**.

25 ii. Winifred **Shellabarger**.

12. Hugh Gilbert[3] **Sbellabarger** (Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **20 Nov 1903**, in Hotchkiss, Delta Co., CO[54]. Died, **30 Dec 1975**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR[45]. Census: **2 May 1910**, in Union Pct., Columbia Co., OR; ED44 SH7. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Douglas Co., OR; ED147, SH1, L57.

Hugh married Lola Augusta **Pullen**, **23 Dec 1922**[50]. Born, **30 Sep 1905**, in Heppner, Morrow Co., OR[50]. Children:

26 i. Loren Hugh[4] **Shellabarger**.

27 ii. Margaret Annis **Sbellabarger**.

iii. Mildred Mae **Shellabarger**. Born, **7 Aug 1926**, in Coquille, Coss Co., OR. She married Harley Arnold **Lanke**, **6 Oct 1945**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR[50].

28 iv. Sharon Loree **Sbellabarger**.

29 v. Clifford Martin **Sbellabarger**.

13. Zola Carmen[3] **Shellabarger** (Frank Gilbert[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **13 Oct 1904** in Troy, Latah Co., ID[45]. Died, **31 May 1985**, in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA[45]. Burial in Redwood Forest, CA[32]. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Troy, 4243 Main St., Latah Co., ID; ED 194 SH2-3. Census: **20 Jan 1920**, in Raymond, 450 2nd St. Pacific Co., WA: ED183 SH3. Occupation: teacher.

She married William Herman "Bill" **Schwiesow**, Born, **10 Apr 1900**, in Washington[45]. Died, **22 Jul 1975**, in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA[45]. Buried in Redwood Forest, CA[32]. Graduation from the University of Washington Occupation: civil engineer.

Zola Carmen Shellabarger was the elder daughter of Frank Gilbert and Anna May Billow Shellabarger. Her early childhood was spent in Troy, Idaho. Zola graduated from normal school at Ellensburg, Washington. In the early 1930's before her marriage she taught at The Dalles, Oregon, and was an outstanding English and Social Studies teacher in junior high school. As an adult she obtained a B.A. degree from Monmouth Teachers College in Oregon.

Zola married Bill Schwiesow, a civil engineer and graduate of the University of Washington. After their marriage the Schwiesows lived for a time in Vancouver, Washington, and in Okanogan, Washington, in a remote mountain area. The Schwiesows moved to Portland, Oregon, before the birth of their son, Gale, and purchased a home in northeast Portland. When World War II began Bill was assigned to work on the Pan American Highway. He departed for Central America, and Zola and Gale remained in Oak Grove, Oregon, with her sister, Lucile Miesen and family, and father who also made his home with Lucile. When Bill had arranged a suitable home in Tegucigalpa, Honduras, he sent for Zola. It was there their second son, Bob, was born. Zola home-schooled Gale and another English speaking child.

After the growing family returned to its home in Portland in 1947, their last child, Franz, was born, and soon thereafter Zola resumed her teaching career. Her father came to live with the family helping caring for the children during the day. The family moved just outside Salem to an acreage with a cherry orchard and family garden. The Schwiesow's home burned to the ground, but they rebuilt on the foundation. All three of their sons were college graduates: Gale a graduate of Reed College in Portland, Bob a graduate of Dartmouth College, and Franz of the University of Oregon.

After Bill's retirement as Oregon State Inspector of Highways, the Schwiesows moved to Port Townsend and later to Edmonds, Washington. It was there Bill died of cancer. Zola then went to Lake Oswego, Oregon, living near her son, Gale, and his family. When Gale took a new position in Bellingham, Washington, he insisted that Zola move as well. She took a lovely apartment overlooking the sound. At eighty she was alert, strong, healthy, and active, but her car was struck at an intersection causing severe injuries, and she died May 31, 1985, coincidentally the birthday of her niece, Carmen Miesen Bussard.

Zola was tall for her generation, about five feet, eight and a half inches, and wore clothes beautifully. She had a keen sense of humor and was excellent company. She was a woman of sound character with an air of sophistication and was intensely devoted to her family and career.

The children of William Herman and Zola Carmen Shellabarger Schwiesow were:

30 i. Gale Frank[4] **Schwiesow**.

ii. Robert Lee **Schwiesow**, Born, **14 Feb 1944**, in Tegucigalpa, Honduras, Resided, **11 Jan 1992**, in Port Townsend, WA. Graduation from Dartmouth College.[55]. Occupation: trucker. He married Anne Elizabeth "Anne Hirondelle" **Harvey**.

daughter of John Wayne **Harvey** and Alice Gustava **Tokola**, **26 Aug 1967**, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

iii. Franz Hubert **Schwiesow**. Born, **10 Jun 1947**, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Resided, **1993**, in Eugene, OR. Graduation from the University of Oregon. Occupation: teacher. He married first, Jane **Straub**, daughter of Robert **Straub** **Jun 1968**, in Salem, Marion Co., OR. Divorce, **circa 1973**. He married second Carol.

14 Lucile Adelaide[3] **Shellabarger** (Frank Gilbert[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **12 Feb 1907**, in Troy, Latah Co., ID[56]. Died, **20 Sep 1968**, in Boulder City, Clark Co., NV[57]. Baptism: **15 Aug 1947** in Good Samaritan, Hospital Chapel, Portland, OR[58]. Burial: **Sep 1968** at Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Marion Co., OR[59]. Census: **25 Apr 1910** in Troy, 4243 Main St., Latah Co., ID: ED 194 SH2-3. Census: **20 Jan 1920**, in Raymond, 450 2nd St., Pacific Co., WA: ED183 SH3. Occupation: teacher; motel operator.

Lucile married[60] John "Hubert" **Miesen**[61], son of Joseph John **Miesen** and Maria "Jessie" **Canterbury**, **9 Mar 1929**, in Vancouver, Clark Co,, WA[62]. Born, **15 Mar 1896**, in Barton Co., MO, near Boston. Died, **27 Mar 1985**, in El Toro, Orange Co., CA[63]. Buried: **Mar 1985**, at Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Marion Co., OR. Census: **6 Jul 1910**, in Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA; ED13 SH254[64]. Census: **12 Jan 1920**, in 118 Main St., Chehalis, Lewis Co., WA; ED126 SH5[65]. Graduation: **1916**, from Chehalis High School. Occupation: fuel dealer; motel owner.

Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger was the younger daughter of Frank Gilbert and Anna May Billow Shellabarger. She was born at Troy, Idaho, on February 12, 1907. She enjoyed cold weather activities in Troy, ice skating and sledding. Her parents moved to Raymond, Washington, by 1919 and relocated again in Centralia, Washington. She was a high school queen at Centralia High School. She attended normal school at Ellensburg, Washington, and studied home economics. After graduation she taught in a one room school in Dotie, Washington. Her duties there in addition to teaching included cleaning the classroom and starting the fire. She had to live with the parents of her students in rotation. Her pay was $85 a year.

Lucile met her future husband, John "Hubert" Miesen, at a dance. He was a resident of Chehalis only four miles away. They were married March 9, 1929, in Vancouver, Washington, the witnesses to their marriage being Hubert's sister, Thelma, and Mrs. George Frame, wife of the officiating minister. Lucile and Hubert made their first home in a rented house on Portland's west side near Hubert's place of business on Macadam Ave., the Sunset Fuel Company. They purchased their first home on 34th Street in the Eastmoreland development of Portland. It was a new five room house with full basement and attic, the cost being the unbelievable depression price of $3500. Their only child was born May 31, 1931, and named Carmen Adelaide.

In the succeeding years Lucile assisted her husband by working in the office of Sunset Fuel Company. The Miesens owned successively three other homes in the Portland area. The homes were located at 3400 Martin Street, in Eastmoreland, a stone house on Oak Avenue in Oak Grove south of Portland, and finally on Reed College Place in Eastmoreland.

After World War II Hubert sold his third of the fuel business to his brother, Lloyd. Hubert and Lucile then purchased the Finisterre Lodges in Depoe

Bay. Oregon, and remained there until their retirement in 1967. At that time the Miesens bought a home at 101 Forest Lane in Boulder City, Nevada, with a view of Lake Meade. Lucile's health was very poor, and she died of pneumonia the following year on September 20, 1968, at the age of sixty-one.

Lucile's husband, John Hubert Miesen, was the younger son and second of five children of Joseph John and Maria Jessie Canterbury Miesen. He was born March 15, 1896, in Barton County, Missouri, on a farm near Boston. Boston no longer exists as a post office, but can be reached by gravel roads. Lamar is on the railroad line south of Lamar, Missouri, the birthplace of President Harry Truman. When two years of age, Hubert's family moved to Chehalis, Washington, making the journey by train. There his father established a livery stable, fuel, and transfer business. His maternal grandparents, John and Matilda Canterbury, also came to Chehalis from neighboring Jasper County, Missouri.

As a boy Hubert helped his Grandfather Canterbury make deliveries of the vegetables raised on his nearby farm. Hubert had a special cart pulled by a goat to assist him. He attended Chehalis High School and was on the football team and in the senior class play, playing the part of Ivanoff in *The Man from Home*. After graduation in 1916, Hubert worked with his father for a time in Chehalis until his enlistment in the army in World War I, August 26, 1918. He served in the Quartermasters Corps doing typing and clerical work. He was stationed at Camp Lewis where he earned the rank of sergeant.

After Hubert's discharge on Friday, June 13, 1919, he returned to Chehalis and again worked with his dad. His mother and father had separated in October, 1916, and were divorced July 21, 1919. Hubert's mother was living in Tacoma, Washington, during World War I. On September 8, 1921, Hubert witnessed an accident which resulted in the death of his father. A horse reared up and came down crushing him. Hubert was administrator of his father's estate.

Business had become almost nonexistent in Chehalis as the country approached the Great Depression, and about 1925 Hubert joined his brother, Lloyd, in Portland where Lloyd had begun a fuel business in 1922. The Sunset Fuel Company was established on the west side of Portland, and Hubert became one-third owner and office manager. Except for about six months during the depression in which he drew no salary, the business prospered. After World War II he sold his share of the business to Lloyd.

For the next twenty years Hubert and Lucile owned and operated the Finisterre Lodges in Depoe Bay, Oregon. When they retired in 1967, they took residence in Boulder City, Nevada. After Lucile's death the following year, Hubert remained in Boulder City until December of 1982. At that time his home was rented, and he moved to the southern California area where his daughter, Carmen, lived. He was then in need of a board and care facility but was always near to her so visits could be made frequently back and forth. Hubert died of cancer, March 27, 1985. His entire estate was left to his daughter. The ashes of Hubert and Lucile were placed in the same niche as those of Lucile's parents in the Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Oregon.

Hubert was five feet, six inches tall with brown wavy hair and blue eyes. He was an excellent dancer according to his sister-in-law, Zola. Hubert was a quiet man who enjoyed fishing, hunting, bowling, and baseball in his younger days. He had a great appreciation for nature and scenic beauty and was an excellent gardener. He enjoyed traveling after Lucile's death, revisiting his childhood home in Missouri with his brother, Lloyd, and his wife, and visiting relatives in Portand. He also toured Yellowstone Park and the Grand Canyon with his daughter and grandchildren

A more honest, principled man than Hubert could not be found. He took life and its responsibilities seriously. He was a devoted husband and father, and student of the bible. Hubert was a perfectionist; every property he owned was vastly improved during his tenancy. He had the old fashioned work ethic, putting in minimum ten hour days, six days a week, while in the fuel business and caring for his home and yard on the seventh day. If everyone were as conscientious, the world would be a prosperous and beautiful place indeed.

The only child of John Hubert and Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger Miesen was:

31 i. Carmen Adelaide[4] **Miesen**.

15. Francis Ephraim "Spike"[3] **Shellabarger** (Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **9 Oct 1903**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[45]. Died, **28 Sep 1983**, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, CA[66]. Census: **11 Apr 1910**, in Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4. Occupation: Edison Electric Co.

Francis married Lorena Cecilia **LeBaron**, **26 Jul 1929**, in Ventura Co., CA[67]. Born, **26 Jul 1908**, in DeQueen, Sevier Co., AK[68]. Resided, **9 Feb 1993**, in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA.

Francis Ephraim Shellabarger was named for his maternal, grandfather, Francis Billow, and paternal great-great-grandfather, Ephraim Shellabarger. An independent and self-reliant young man, he left home at the age of twelve. He went to the northwest and lived for a time with Indian tribes near Bend, Washington.

Francis was a lifeguard in Santa Barbara at the time he met his future wife, Lorena Cecilia LeBaron. He and his wife made their home in Oxnard, Ventura County, California, after their marriage on July 26, 1929. The family removed to Porterville, California, in the 1930's, but returned to Santa Barbara where they lived at the time of Francis' death on September 28, 1983. Lorena was still living in the family home in 1993.

The children of Francis Ephraim and Lorena Cecilia LeBaron Shellabarger were:

32 i. Francis Norman "Fritz"[4] **Shellabarger**.
33 ii. John LeBaron **Sbellabarger**.
34 iii. Stephen Mallory **Sbellabarger**.
35 iv. Timothy Allen **Shellabarger**.
v. Rita Ann **Sbellabarger**. Born, **Oct 1941**, in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA. Resided, **9 Feb 1993**, in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA. She married Danny **Maple**, **25 Jan 1968**[69].

16. Stanley Aaron[3] **Shellabarger** (Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **5 Oct 1907**, in Colorado[45]. Died, **Jan 1965**, in Madison, Lake Co., SD[45]. Census: **11 Apr 1910**, in Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4.

Stanley married first, Itha "Lotus" **Snipes**, **12 Dec 1931**, in Ventura Co., CA[70]. Born, **1908**. Died, **1935**. Burial: **1935**, in Ivy Lawn Cem., Ventura, Ventura Co., CA. Children:

i. Donald Aaron[4] **Shellabarger**. Born, **16 Jan 1933**, in Ventura Co., CA[71]. Died, **25 Apr 1937**, in Ventura Co., CA[72]. Burial: **Apr 1937**, in Ivy Lawn Cem., Ventura, Ventura Co., CA.
ii. Robert Stanley **Shellabarger**. Born, **2 Jul 1935**, in Ventura Co., CA[71]. Died, **2 Jul 1935**, in Ventura Co., CA[73].

Stanley married second, Delta **Dugan**, **after 1935**

17. Richard Ludwig[3] **Shellabarger** (Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, 21 Mar 1909, in Colorado[45]. Died, **25 Feb 1976**, in San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., CA[66]. Burial: **Feb 1976**, in Ivy Lawn Cem., Ventura, Ventura Co., CA. Census: **11 Apr 1910**, in Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Clark Co., WA: ED1 SH4.

Richard married Eva "Ethel" **Doran** Ragsdale, **10 Sep 1929**, in Ventura Co., CA[67]. Born, **2 Jan 1897**, in Clark Co., OH[15]. Died, **5 Nov 1965**, in Ventura Co., CA[74]. Burial: **Nov 1965**, in Ivy Lawn Cem., Ventura, Ventura Co., CA. Children:

36 i. Violet May[4] **Shellabarger**.
37 ii. Joan Ethel **Shellabarger**.

18. Hazel M.[3] **Shellabarger** (Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **Oct 1917**, in Clark Co., WA. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Clark Co., WA: ED1 SH4.

Hazel married, first, Robert "Bob" **Carter**. Children:

i. Claudia[4] **Carter**.
ii. Daniel **Carter**.

19. Gladys Louise[3] **Shellabarger** (William Adam "Will"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **25 Dec 1915**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO[41]. Census: **1920**, in Castle Rock, Douglas Co., CO; ED63, SH9.

Gladys married Willard O. **Eddy**, **21 Aug 1938**, in Colorado[41]. Born, **1 Aug 1910**[41]. Children:

i. Sandra[4] **Eddy**. Born, **19 Dec 1943**, in Colorado[41].
ii. William **Eddy**. Born, **25 Apr 1947**, in Colorado[41].

Fourth Generation

20. Mary Elizabeth[4] **Alford** (Gertrude Elizabeth[3], Hugh L.[2], George Ephraim[1]).

Mary married Robert **Venturi,** Jr. Children:

i. Patsy[5] **Venturi**.
ii. Robert **Venturi**.

21. Nellie Winifred[4] **Shellabarger** (George Clifford[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **14 Jan 1923**, in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR[50].

Nellie married Frank Marvin **Mellott**, **23 Dec 1941**, in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ[50]. Children:

38 i. Barbara Marvine[5] **Mellott**.
39 ii. Lonnie **Mellott**.

22. George William "Bill"[4] **Shellabarger** (George Clifford[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **6 Nov 1924**, in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR. Residence in Glendale, OR.

George married first, Patricia **Patton**. Children:

i. George William[5] **Shellabarger**. Resided, **1994**, in Culver, Jefferson Co., OR.
40 ii. Nelson **Shellabarger**.

He married second, Betty Ann.

23. Goldie Evaline[4] **Shellabarger** (George Clifford[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1])[50]. Residence in Cave Junction, OR[75].

Goldie married Luther **Sherier**. Children:

41 i. Vickie Lee[5] **Sherier**.
ii. Thomas Luther **Sherier**. Born, **29 Dec 1952**, in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR. Died, **circa 1982**[76].
42 iii. Geraldine Evaline **Sherier**.

24. Lloyd Stephen "Buzz"[4] **Shellabarger** (Stephen Richard[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Died, **circa 1974**. Occupation: fireman. Children:

i. Stephen[5] **Shellabarger**. Resided, **1994**, in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA[77]. Occupation: teacher.
ii. Cynthia **Shellabarger**. Occupation: Department of Correction.
iii. Ronald **Shellabarger**. Resided, **10 Aug 1994**, in Crescent City, CA[78].

25. Winifred[4] **Shellabarger** (Stephen Richard[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **14 Jan 1923**. Resided, **10 Aug 1994**, in Gualala, CA[79].

Winifred married Alton "Red" **Farmer**, **6 Oct 1944**, in San Francisco, Co., CA. Children:

43 i. Michael[5] **Farmer**.
ii. Richard **Farmer**. Born, **15 Dec 1946**. Resided, **10 Aug 1994**, in Washington D.C. He married Kathleen **Bond**, **circa 1968**.
44 iii. Rex **Farmer**.
45 iv. Victoria **Farmer**.

26. Loren Hugh[4] **Shellabarger** (Hugh Gilbert[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **29 Oct 1923**, in Cottage Grove, Lane Co., OR[50]. Residence: **1994**. in North Salt Lake, UT.

Loren married Ilene Hope **McNeely**, daughter of Cecil B. **McNeely** and Jennie Christina **Anderson**, **30 Apr 1944**, in Ogden, Weber Co., UT[50]. Born, **27 Nov 1926**, in Thatcher, Box Elder Co., UT. Children:

46 i. Loren Hugh[5] **Shellabarger**.
ii. Peggy Ann **Shellabarger**. Born, **8 Jul 1947**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR[50]. She married Richard Jerome **Leferink**, **10 Jan 1966**, in Elko, Elko Co., NV[50].
iii. Gary Lee **Shellabarger**. Born, **31 Dec 1950**, in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT[50]. He married Beverly Joan **Wickham**, **24 May 1974**, in Elko, Elko Co., NV[50].
iv. Cecil Max **Shellabarger**. Born, **29 Aug 1954**, in Ogden, Weber Co., UT[50]. Residence: **31 Oct 1993**, in Roy, UT . He married, first, Jann **Van Meeren**, **28 Nov 1975**[50]. He married, second, Betty **Yoshimura**.

27. Margaret Annis[4] **Shellabarger** (Hugh Gilbert[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **14 Nov 1924**, in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR.

Margaret married Edward **McGinty**, 1942[50]. Children:

47 i. Edward Allan[5] **McGinty**.
ii. Linda Lucille **McGinty**. Born, **11 Sep 1949**, in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. She married Michael **Groarke**, **3 Jun 1977**, in Calgary, Alberta Province, Canada.
48 iii. Donna Mae **McGinty**.
iv. Cheryl Doreen **McGinty**. Born, **5 Nov 1955**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.

28. Sharon Loree[4] **Shellabarger** (Hugh Gilbert[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **19 Apr 1945**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR. Resided, **1994**, in Central Point, OR.

Sharon married William Claude **Chase**, **23 Apr 1966**[50]. Children:

i. William George[5] **Chase**. Born, **2 Jun 1978**, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV.
ii. Amy Loree **Chase**. Born, **10 Jul 1981**, in Bountiful, Davis Co., UT.
iii. Erin Elizabeth **Chase**. Born, **26 Apr 1983**, in Bountiful, Davis Co., UT.

iv. Daniel Bennett **Chase**. Born, **6 Feb 1985**. in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co.. CA.

29. Clifford Martin[4] **Shellabarger** (Hugh Gilbert[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **5 Dec 1947**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR[50]. Resided, **1994** in Central Point, Jackson Co., OR.

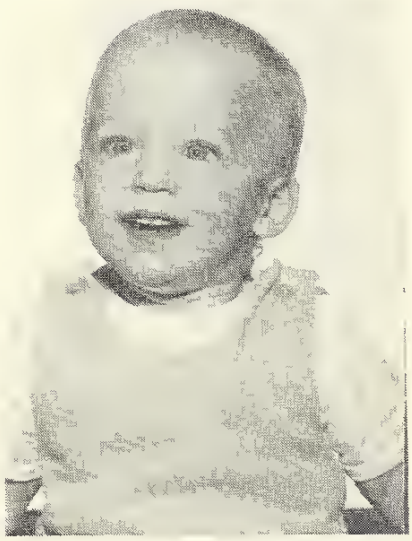
Clifford married Dayle **Cabler**. Divorce, **before 1994**. Children:

i. Luke[5] **Shellabarger**. Born, **Jun 1976**.
ii. Mystina Sharee **Shellabarger**. Student, **1994**. at the University of Oregon.

30. Gale Frank[4] **Schwiesow** (Zola Carmen[3], Frank Gilbert[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **10 Jan 1938**, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Resided, **1994**, in Bellingham, WA 98225. Graduation: **Jun 1959**, from Reed College in Portland, Oregon. Occupation: construction superintendent.

Gale married Susann Carol **Hardisty**, **14 Oct 1967**, in Vancouver, Clark Co,, WA. Born, **31 Jan 1943**, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Graduation: **Aug 1965**, from the University of Oregon. Occupation: teacher; landscape architect. Child:

i. Todd Stefan[5] **Schwiesow**. Born, **27 Jul 1971**, in Portland, Multnomah Co.. OR. Graduation: **1993**, from Washington State University at Pullman. Occupation: policeman.



Gale and Susan Hardisty Schwiesow and son, Todd

31. Carmen Adelaide[4] **Miesen** (Lucile Adelaide[3], Frank Gilbert[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **31 May 1931**, in Good Samaritan Hospital Chapel, Portland, OR. Resided, **1994**, in Laguna Hills, 26007 Atherton, CA 92653. Graduation June 1952 from College of the Pacific. Occupation: teacher; speech pathologist; organist.

I was born on a Sunday morning, about 5:31 a.m., May 31, 1931, in the Wilcox Memorial Hospital, Portland, Oregon. My parents, John "Hubert" Miesen and Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger named me, Carmen Adelaide, the middle names of my aunt, Zola Carmen and mother, Lucile Adelaide. I weighed six and a half pounds at birth and was twenty inches long, however I eventually grew to five feet, seven inches and weighed about one hundred and ten pounds when I was married. I had blue eyes and light brown hair, and a fair complexion.

At the age of two and a half I began nursery school held in a home in Eastmoreland, a suburb of Portland. From then until my retirement from the teaching profession in June of 1991, I was in school in some capacity. I entered first grade at the Gable School when four years of age. In third grade I was transferred to St. Helen's Hall, an Episcopalian school for girls, which I attended through high school graduation on May 28, 1947, three days before my sixteenth birthday. Because my parents had moved to Depoe Bay, my last year was as a boarding student.

Since the age of six I had studied piano, and at Linfield College in McMinnville, Oregon, I began organ lessons. I transferred to the College of the Pacific in Stockton, California, my junior year. It was there I met my first husband, Danys Jemison. He was a candidate for a master's degree in composition. We both graduated in June of 1952, I with a Bachelor of Music in pipe organ. Danys and I were married the following September 5th in San Francisco, at Holy Innocents Church, and coincidentally I became organist of the same church. The following fall I took a teaching position outside of Marysville, in the Linda School District, to teach fourth grade. Three years later we moved to Fort Bragg, California, where I taught third grade, and Danys was high school band director.

Our three years in beautiful Fort Bragg were a delight. I found a position playing the pipe organ at the First Presbyterian Church and continued my organ study with Bob Whitley. I gave a full recital and played hymn requests on the radio station on Sunday evenings. We bought over an acre with ocean frontage. Danys wanted to continue his education at the University of Southern California so we moved to southern California. I began teaching fourth grade in the Little Lake School District.

In August, 1959, we bought our first home on Cornishcrest Road in Whittier. Our daughter, Dana, was born the following April 27th.

My teaching career came to a temporary halt, and I was delighted to be a mother. I played the organ at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in La Habra. Danys continued to attend USC, and also took a job with the Los Angeles School District teaching band. In 1962 we were divorced, and I returned to Los Angeles State University to become a speech pathologist. A year and a half later I completed my speech and hearing credential and began working in the Hudson School District.

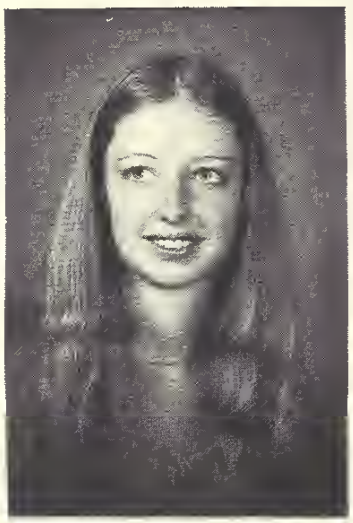
My second husband, David Bussard was employed by Hughes Aircraft as an engineer. We married in Las Vegas on June 20, 1966. After the birth of our son, Joel David, on December 18, 1967, we moved to Laguna Hills, California. We were divorced when Joel was only nine months old, and I found employment in the Saddleback Valley School District remaining there until my retirement in 1991. I continued to play the organ professionally and enjoyed studying family history.

Carmen married first, Danys LeGene **Jemison**, son of Irwin Ellsworth **Jemison** and Gene Dana **Matthews**, **5 Sep 1952**, in Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, San Francisco, CA[80]. Divorce, **26 Mar 1963** in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[81]. Engaged: **1952**, at the Peffer Stock Farm Farmington, San Joaquin Co., CA[82]. Born, **17 Jan 1927**, in Orange, Orange Co., CA. Child:

i. Dana Lucile[5] **Jemison**. Born, **27 Apr 1960**, in Morningside Hsp., Los Angeles CA. Graduation: B.S., **27 May 1982**, from California State University at Long Beach.[83]. M.A. **Dec 1994** University of Texas. Occupation: environmental chemist: librarian.

Dana married Jeffrey Brian **Jackson** son of John Arthur **Jackson** and Ima Kathryn **Lamb**, **19 Nov 1994**, in Austin, TX. Born, **28 Jun 1968**, in Fort Worth TX.

Dana was given her paternal grandmother's surname, Dana, and her maternal grandmother's name, Lucile. The first six years of her life were spent in Whittier, California.



After her mother's remarriage the family moved to the Saddleback Valley, where Dana lived until her graduation from Saddleback Valley College. The family had homes in Laguna Hills, Mission Viejo, and El Toro. Dana attended Mission Viejo High School where she raised a steer her freshman year. She had interests in ballet and music. After receiving her Associate of Arts degree she transferred to California State College at Long Beach and received a Bachelor of Science degree in 1982 with a major in botany.

After graduation she worked as an environmental chemist in Long Beach and in the San Francisco Bay area until June of 1993. While living in Berkeley she did volunteer work at the University of California radio station becoming a director of production. Desiring a career change, she enrolled at the University of Texas in Austin where she was awarded a master's degree in library science in December of 1994.

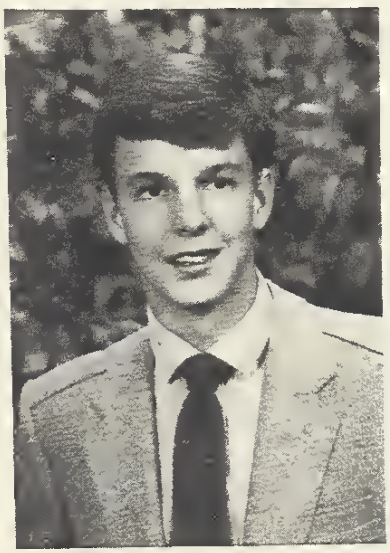
Carmen married second, David Larry **Bussard**, son of Lawrence Harold **Bussard** and Adaline Margaret **Starkey**, **20 Jun 1966**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV[84]. Divorce, **8 Dec 1969**, in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA[85]. Engaged, **1966**, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA[86]. Born. **20 Apr 1930**, in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL. Occupation: mathematician. Child:

ii. Joel David **Bussard**. Born, **18 Dec 1967**, in Daniel Freeman H, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA. Graduation: **14 Jun 1991**, from the University of Utah[87].

Joel David Bussard, son of David Larry and Carmen Adelaide Miesen Bussard, was born shortly after midnight on December 18, 1967, in Daniel Freeman Hospital. Inglewood. California. His parents were divorced when he was nine months old. From the age of six months he lived and was schooled in the Saddleback Valley towns of Laguna Hills, El Toro, and Mission Viejo.

At the age of five he joined the Mission Viejo Nadadores and swam with that team until his senior year in high school at which time he joined the Irvine Novaquatics. By the age of nine he had placed in the top ten swimmers in the

United States in the ten and under age group in a number of strokes. Joel was an All American his junior and senior years at El Toro High School. He won first place in backstroke in the southern section of the California Interscholastic Federation his senior year and was named most valuable swimmer at El Toro High School. He also swam in the United States Nationals, swimming freestyle and backstroke.



Joel received a full scholarship to attend the University of Minnesota. He returned to southern California and received his Associate of Arts at the Saddleback Junior College. In 1988 he was named Orange Empire Conference Swimmer of the Year. He then attended the University of Utah, again on full scholarship, and graduated in 1991 with a major in finance.

During his swimming years he traveled to many locations in the United States for competition and during college to Puerto Rico, Hawaii, and the Republic of China.

After college he spent a year with Modern Woodmen of America selling insurance. In May of 1994 he successfully took the CPA examination and is currently attending California State College at Fullerton seeking a master's degree in taxation.

32. Francis Norman "Fritz"[4] **Shellabarger** (Francis Ephraim "Spike"[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **7 Jan 1931**, in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA. Resided, **5 Aug 1993**, Camp Nelson, CA[88]. Occupation: inventor.

Francis married, first, Shirley **Driscoll**, **circa 1950**, in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA[89]. Born, **circa 1934**. Child:

i. Christopher Lee "Chris"[5] **Shellabarger**[89]. Born, **10 Mar 1953**, in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. Resided, **6 Aug 1993**, in Coburg, OR[90]. Occupation: construction company. He married Judy **Miller** Shellabarger, **Sep 1977**, in California[89]. Divorce, **circa 1993**.

Francis married, second, Judy **Miller**, **circa 1967**, in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV. Occupation: teacher. Children:

ii. Michelle **Shellabarger**. Born, **Mar 1967**, in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA[89].
iii. Francis Blake **Shellabarger**. Born, **Aug 1969**, in Truckee, Nevada Co., CA[89].

Francis married, third, Lucette **Romanet**, **13 Jan 1979**, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co. CA[69]. Born, **27 Feb 1936**, in Shambery, Savoy, France. Occupation: French teacher.

33. John LeBaron[4] **Shellabarger** (Francis Ephraim "Spike"[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **26 Sep 1932**, in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA[70]. Resided, **9 Feb 1993**, in Goleta, CA[91]. Occupation: chemist.

John married first, Donna Lee **Bochmeir**, circa 1955. Born, **29 Feb 1937**, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. Died, **1959**, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. Child:

i. Therese Lynn[5] **Shellabarger**. Born, **26 Sep 1956**.

John married second, Aida **G. Canton**, **6 Aug 1960**, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA[69]. Born, **11 Jan 1937**. Children:

ii. John Francis **Shellabarger**. Born, **27 May 1961**, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
iii. Maria Lee **Shellabarger**. Born, **16 Sep 1963**, in Santa Barabara.
iv. Karen Dianne **Shellabarger**. Born, **13 Mar 1965**, in Santa Barabara.

34. Stephen Mallory[4] **Shellabarger** (Francis Ephraim "Spike"[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **4 Apr 1939**, in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA[92]. Resided, **9 Jan 1993**, in Astoria, OR[93].

Stephen married Joyce Ann **Bishop**, daughter of William B. "Bill" **Bishop** and Avery Lucille **King**, **15 Aug 1959**[92]. Born, **9 Nov 1939**, in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO[92]. Children:

49 i. Stephen Mark[5] **Shellabarger**.
50 ii. Deidre **Shellabarger**.

35. Timothy Allen[4] **Shellabarger** (Francis Ephraim "Spike"[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **7 Apr 1940**, in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA. Resided, **9 Feb 1993**, in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co, CA.

Timothy married Mahealani **Harris**. Resided, **9 Feb 1993**, in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co, CA. Children:

i. Brett[5] **Shellabarger**. Born, **5 Mar 1967**.
ii. Kalei **Shellabarger**.

36. Violet May[4] **Shellabarger** (Richard Ludwig[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **22 Sep 1932**, in Ventura Co., CA[71]. Resided, **1994**, in Oxnard, CA[94]. Occupation: school counselor.

Violet married Edward Efren **Escobido**, **20 Dec 1959**, in Ventura Co., CA[67]. Divorce, **1975**, in Ventura Co., CA. Children:

i. Mona[5] **Escobido**. Born, **14 Sep 1960**. Resided, **10 Aug 1994**, in San Luis Obispo, Co., CA. She married Gordon **Jennings**, **26 Aug 1984**.
51 ii. Toni **Escobido**.

37. Joan Ethel[4] **Shellabarger** (Richard Ludwig[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **12 Feb 1934**, in Ventura Co., CA[71]. Resided, **10 Aug 1994**, in Santa Barbara, CA[95].

Joan married James M. **Williams**, **26 Jun 1953**. Children:

52 i. Douglas James[5] **Williams**.
ii. Scott Richard **Williams**. Born, **11 Sep 1962**. Resided, **1994**, in Eureka. Occupation: elementary school teacher. He married Christine **Alley**, **15 Jul 1989**.

Fifth Generation

38. Barbara Marvine[5] **Mellott** (Nellie Winifred[4], George Clifford[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Resided, **1994**, in Fallon, Churchill Co., NV[96].

Barbara married Melvin **Foremaster**. Children:

i. Kimberly[6] **Foremaster**. Born, **8 Apr 1974**, in Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA.
ii. Scott **Foremaster**. Born, **26 Feb 1976**, in Ridgecrest, Kern Co., CA.

39. Lonnie[5] **Mellott** (Nellie Winifred[4], George Clifford[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1])[97].

Lonnie married Rhonda **McCurdy**. Children:

i. Stephanie[6] **Mellott**. Born, **1970**, in Scotland.
ii. Jeffrey **Mellott**. Born, **1972**.

40. Nelson[5] **Shellabarger** (George William "Bill"[4], George Clifford[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]).

Nelson married Benny **Gardner**. They had two children.

41. Vickie Lee[5] **Sherier** (Goldie Evaline[4], George Clifford[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **29 Mar 1948**, in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.

Vickie married Richard "Rick" **Fletcher**. Children:

i. Flint[6] **Fletcher**. Born, **14 Aug 1973**.
ii. Rebecca "Missy" **Fletcher**. Born, 3 Jul 1974.

42. Geraldine Evaline[5] **Sherier** (Goldie Evaline[4], George Clifford[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **29 Dec 1952**, in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.

Geraldine married Julius **Spangler**. Children:

i. Bonnie[6] **Spangler**. Born, **26 Oct 1972**.
ii. Terry **Spangler**. Born, **3 Jul 1974**, in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.

43. Michael[5] **Farmer** (Winifred[4], Stephen Richard[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **1 Nov 1945**.

Michael married Kathleen **Gregg**. Children:

i. Rebecca[6] **Farmer**. Born, **11 Aug 1976**.
ii. David **Farmer**. Born, **circa 1980**.

44. Rex[5] **Farmer** (Winifred[4], Stephen Richard[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **15 Jun 1950**. Resided, **10 Aug 1994**, in Sacramento, CA.

Rex married Cheri. Children:

i. Alisa[6] **Farmer**. Born, **19 Jun 1968**.
ii. Spenser **Farmer**. Born, **31 Jul 1978**.

45. Victoria[5] **Farmer** (Winifred[4], Stephen Richard[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **1 Oct 1954**. Resided, **10 Aug 1994**, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Victoria married Steve **Boggess**. They had no children:

46. Loren Hugh[5] **Shellabarger** (Loren Hugh[4], Hugh Gilbert[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **26 May 1945**, in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

Loren married Connie **Campbell**. Child:

i. Loren Hugh[6] **Shellabarger**. Born, **Oct 1966**, in Ogden, Weber Co., UT[50]. He married Rebecca Faye **Hassler**, **18 May 1988**, in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX[50].

47. Edward Allan[5] **McGinty** (Margaret Annis[4], Hugh Gilbert[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **19 May 1943**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.

Edward married Barbara **Hutchins**, **23 Feb 1974**, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV. Children:

i. Pamela Ann[6] **McGinty**. Born, **27 Dec 1975**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.
ii. Jodine Marie **McGinty**. Born in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.

48. Donna Mae[5] **McGinty** (Margaret Annis[4], Hugh Gilbert[3], Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **9 Jul 1952**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.

Donna married Michael **O'Grady**, **9 Apr 1971**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR. Children:

i. Jennifer Rae[6] **O'Grady**. Born, **13 Sep 1972**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.
ii. Bernard Michael **O'Grady**. Born, **22 Jul 1979**, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR.

49. Stephen Mark[5] **Shellabarger** (Stephen Mallory[4], Francis Ephraim "Spike"[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **1 Apr 1961**, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, CA[92]. Resided, **1993**, in Vancouver, Clark Co,, WA. Occupation: drywall construction

Stephen married first, Rhonda Jane **Benthin**, **Dec 1979**, in Astoria, Clatsop Co., OR[92]. Born, **10 Dec 1961**, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR[92]. Child:

i. Shandy Jane[6] **Shellabarger**. Born, **5 Mar 1981**, in Astoria, Clatsop Co., OR[92].

He married, second, Tycona **Rider**. Child:

ii. Kala Marie **Shellabarger**. Born, **28 Oct 1988**, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR[92].

50. Deidre[5] **Shellabarger** (Stephen Mallory[4], Francis Ephraim "Spike"[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **18 Feb 1963**, in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA[92]. Resided, **1993**, in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA. Occupation: artist.

Deidre married Ronald **Keller**, 6 Jun 1984[92]. Born, **6 Jul 1960**, in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. Children:

i. Kristy LeAnn[6] **Keller**. Born, **19 Oct 1984**, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA[92].
ii. Ashley LaRae **Keller**. Born, **25 Nov 1985**, in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA[92].

51. Toni[5] **Escobido** (Violet May[4], Richard Ludwig[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **17 Jan 1962**.

Toni married Onno **Zwaneveld**, 6 Feb 1989. Children:

i. Brendan[6] **Zwaneveld**. Born, **2 Mar 1992**.
ii. Alec **Zwaneveld**. Born, **11 Apr 1994**.

52. Douglas James[5] **Williams** (Joan Ethel[4], Richard Ludwig[3], Claudius Drummond "Claude"[2], George Ephraim[1]). Born, **29 May 1955**. Occupation: sports copy editor for the San Diego Union Tribune.

Douglas married Julie **Aus**, 7 Sep 1980. Children:

i. Christine[6] **Williams**. Born, **17 Aug 1985**.
ii. Lisa **Williams**. Born, **4 Mar 1990**.

Notes and References

1 Progressive Men of Western Colorado, A.W. Bowen & Co., Chicago, IL, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
2 Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions Vol I, Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p. 11; Lehow Cemetery Records.
3 1875 Cen: Jefferson Co., CO.
4 June 5, 1880 Census: Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH8.
5 Birthdate recorded in guardianship papers of Samuel Drummond.
6 LITTLETON INDEPENDENT, August 1, 1902, obituary of Emily Shellabarger.
7 Lehow Cemetery Records.
8 1885 CO State Census: Jefferson Co.
9 1880 census: aged 11; died aged 13; Clark County, OH, Birth Records, in custody of Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, Oh, Vol. I: p. 40.
10 Tombstone reads "Georgia".
11 Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 3.
12 Clark Co., OH, Brths., Vol. I: p. 290; aged four weeks at death.
13 Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 116, p. 3.
14 History of Colorado, pp. 305-306.
15 Tombstone inscription
16 Block 12, lot 64.
17 15 Apr 1910 Census: Littleton, Pct. #6, Arapahoe Co., CO, ED13 SH3.
18 Marriages of Arapahoe County, Colorado, 1859-1901, Denver: 1986, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA, Book 1050, p. 284.
19 Clark Co., OH, Brths., Vol. I: p. 254.
20 Testimony of widow, Grace, in probate of Clifford Shellabarger.
21 Oregon State Certificate of Death #6260, Grace Crerar.
22 Oregon State Certificate of Death #6260; residence Cave Junction.
23 Oregon State Certificate of Death #6260.
24 Living with mother, Jeanette Murray.
25 Clark Co., OH, Brths., Vol. I: p. 356.
26 At home of his daughter, Zola Carmen Schwiesow.
27 Cause of death: cancer of the pancreas; cremation.
28 The Rev. W. T. Euster officiating.
29 Latah Co., ID, Marriage License #30901.
30 Born 2: Clark Co., OH, Brths., Vol. 2, p. 32; birth date recorded as February 1, 1879.
31 Social Security Death Index, LDS fische ; Ventura Co., CA, Death Cert. #XX-39832-0899.
32 Cremation.
33 Jan 1920 Census: Clark Co, WA; ED1 SH4.
34 The Rev. John W. Whittkemper, minister, Christian Church, officiating.
35 Latah Co., ID, Marriage License #27348.
36 Ventura Co., CA, Death Cert. #XX-035648A-0060/0517.
37 Ventura Co., CA, Marriage Index.
38 Intentionally omitted.
39 Interview with daughter, Dorothy Gertrude Kimsey.

40 Littleton Cemetery Records; burial in block 6, lot 19, grave 5.
41 Interview with Dorothy Gertrude Kimsey.
42 Will dated: July 23, 1970; will proved: Dec. 7, 1970.
43 Block 6, Lot 19, Grave 6.
44 First graduating class.
45 SS Index.
46 History of Colorado.
47 1920 Census: aged 18.
48 Colorado marriage records.
49 Testimony of widow, Grace, in probate of Martin Shellabarger.
50 Loren Shellabarger, North Salt Lake, UT.
51 Probate of Martin Shellabarger.
52 SS Index ; death benefit sent to Dayton, OH.
53 Named in probate of Martin Shellabarger.
54 Testimony of widow, Grace, in probate of Martin Shellabarger; SS Index.
55 MSW from University of Washington.
56 Affadavit of her mother, September 25, 1959.
57 Nevada Certificate of Death #726455.
58 Father Bernard Geiser, officiating; witness, daughter, Carmen Miesen.
59 Cause of death bronchial pneumonia; cremation.
60 Clark Co., WA, Marriage Certificate #15718.
61 Lloyd Everett **Miesen**, As I Remember It, published privately: January, 1960.
62 George W. Frame, officiating; witness: Thelma C. Miesen.
63 California Death Certificate #3000 03621.
64 Cause of death: cancer of the prostate; cremation.
65 Living with his father, brother, and sisters.
66 California Death Index.
67 Ventura County, CA, Marriage Index.
68 Personal interview, February 9, 1993.
69 California Marriage Index.
70 Ventura County, CA, Birth Record Index.
71 Ventura Co., CA, Birth Record Index.
72 Ventura Co., CA, Death Certificate; XX-006849-0060/0227.
73 Ventura Co., CA, Death Certificate; XX-0055615 005615-0014/0043.
74 Ventura Co., CA, Death Certificate #XX-0337052-0986.
75 Intentionally omitted.
76 Killed jacking up a car.
77-79 Intentionally omitted.
80 Father Frederick Lattimore, officiating; witness: John Miesen.
81 Los Angeles Co. Superior Court, Book 4718, p. 12.
82 At Peffer Stock Farm (owner great-aunt, Frankie Peffer).
83 Bachelor of Science in botany.
84 Clark Co., NV, Marr. Cert. #A 140095; James Brennan, J.P., officiating.
85 Orange County Superior Court, Book 357, p. 341.
86 At home of Carmen Miesen Jemison.
87 Bachelor of Science in finance.
88 Intentionally omitted.
89 Interview with Francis Norman Shellabarger.
90-91 Intentionally omitted.
92 Interview of Stephen Mallory Shellabarger.
93-94 Intentionally omitted.
95-96 Intentionally omitted.
97 Name of wife may be incorrect.

Chapter IV

DESCENDANTS OF ADAM SHELLABARGER

First Generation

1. Adam "Ad"[1] **Shellabarger**[1], son of Martin **Shellabarger** and Elizabeth **Sheller**. Born, **16 Dec 1846**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]. Died, **18 Oct 1915**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[3]. Buried: **Oct 1915**, in Rito Alto Cem., Saguache Co., CO. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300[4]. Census: **14 Jun 1900**, in Cotton Creek, Pct. #2, Saguache Co., CO; ED115 SH8. Census: **21 Apr 1910**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED134 SH95[5]. Occupation: rancher.

Adam married Abigail Anna **Wales**, daughter of Harrison Grey Otis **Wales** and Elizabeth **Snell**, **3 Apr 1873**, in Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO[6]. Born, **15 Feb 1854**, in Knox Co., IL, near Altona[7]. Died, **12 Sep 1943**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[7]. Buried: **16 Sep 1943**, in Rito Alto Cem., Saguache Co., CO[8]. Census: **6 Jun 1900**, in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; ED64 SH6[9]. Census: **21 Apr 1910**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED134 SH95.

Adam Shellabarger, second son of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger, was reared and educated in Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio, being trained in farming, blacksmithing, and as a cooper. He was named for his maternal grandfather, Adam Sheller.

In 1869 Adam Shellabarger came to Jefferson County, Colorado, with his brother, George E. Shellabarger. He worked on the South Platte River ranch of his brother-in-law, Charles L. Lehow, and Charles' brother, Otis E. Lehow, and then accompanied Otis E. Lehow to the San Luis Valley in Saguache County, Colorado, a frontier area so remote he had to depend on wild game for his food supply. The nearest trading center was Denver, a difficult journey of one hundred and fifty miles. Adam's son, Walter, was the first white child born in the San Luis Valley. In 1870 Adam was recorded in the census as Anton Shellabarger, cooper, aged twenty-three. The same year he purchased one hundred sixty acres and a little later homesteaded on one hundred sixty acres located seven and a half miles northeast of Moffat on the Rito Alto. He raised cattle and horses with his partner, Otis E. Lehow. Journeys were made to Texas and New Mexico to bring the cattle into the San Luis Valley. Eventually Adam was in possession of 4,700 fenced acres of land, 1,000 acres of which produced hay, and 1,200 head of shorthorn cattle. In 1886 Adam bought the Lehow interest in the business, and in 1890 he discontinued raising horses. The Rito Alto Ranch has remained in the family for one hundred twenty years and is located at 65000 Road X, Moffat, Colorado.

Adam married Abigail, a daughter of Harrison Grey Otis Wales and Elizabeth Snell Wales. Harrison Wales, a large land owner and rancher in the San Luis Valley, was born March 3, 1812, in

Newton, Massachusetts, and died Christmas Day, 1889. Harrison was the first person buried in the new Rito Alto Cemetery where Adam's ranch was located. A frame church, no longer in regular use. was built adjoining the cemetery. . Mr. Wales' funeral was attended by his daughter living near Littleton. Lizzie Wales Shellabarger, and her husband, Will.

Obtaining an adequate education for the children was a challenge for Adam and Abigail. Their sons, Walter and Ralph, with four other classmates first attended school in a log house at the Neal Ranch for a period of two months in the summer of 1883. In 1884 the same group was taught in a cabin. In 1885 they attended Cotton Creek School with about fifteen or twenty other children. This structure was of logs and had a sod roof. During the coldest two or three months of the winter the boys were boarded with the Neidhardt family, and for the remainder of the year rode horses to school, a distance of seven miles. In 1887 a frame school house was built. School was held four or five months of the year. In 1889 Walter and Ralph were sent to live with their Uncle Will Shellabarger and his wife, Aunt Lizzie, who was Abigail's sister, when they returned from Harrison Wales' funeral to their home in Jefferson County. There the boys attended the Deer Creek School about six miles from Littleton. Walter was sent to Central Business College and in 1894 Abigail took the other children to Denver, living at 1732 17th Avenue, where according to the Denver City Directory she remained until 1903. Ralph attended Miller's University Business College, and the girls attended a grade school.

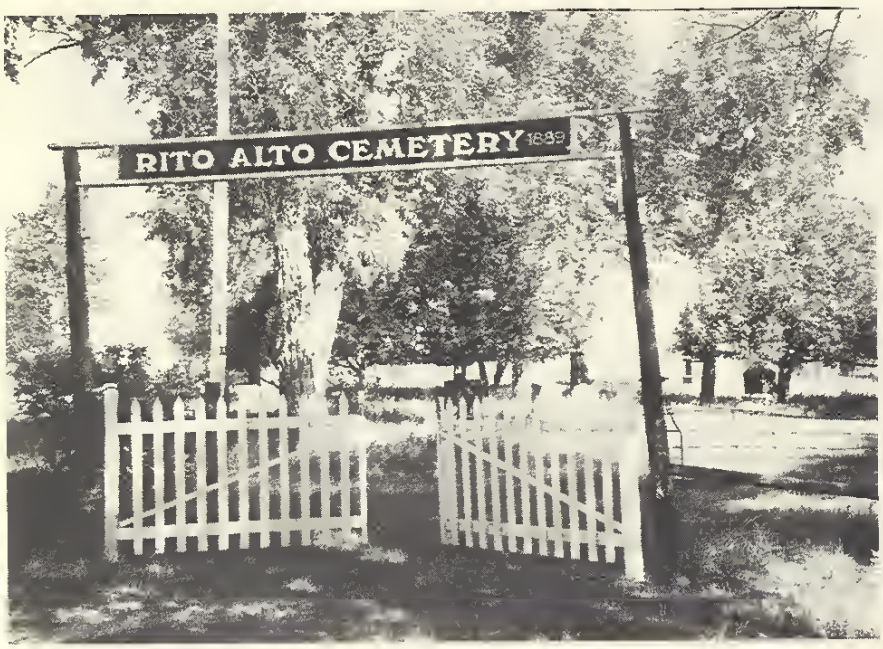
Adam Shellabarger was instrumental in the establishment of the San Isabel National Forest. He was an organizer of the First National Bank of Saguache County and held membership in the Masonic fraternity at Saguache and Crestone and the Society of Elks at Creede, Colorado. In politics he was a member of the Democratic Party. Adam's leisure activities included hunting, fishing, and motoring. Despite his many accomplishments, Adam was known as a "***modest and unassuming man***".

In 1909 Adam retired from the stock business. His residence at the time of death on October 18, 1915, was 2310 Bellure Street, Denver. He was buried in the Rito Alto Cemetery in Saguache County.

The estate of Adam Shellabarger was administered by his son, Ralph Wales Shellabarger. Adam Shellabarger owned the following property at the time of his death:

The front 44' of lot 1, lots 2 & 3, and SE14' of lot 4, block 9, West Denver, valued at $37,000
Lots 21 & 21, block 13, Park Hill City, Denver, valued at $6,000
Lots 22 & 23. block 13, Park Hill City, Denver, equity, $7,000
Lot 5, block 21, Crestone, Colorado, valued at $5.00
S½ of SE¼, S8, E½ of NE¼, S 17, E½ of NW¼ of NE¼ of S17, all in T44N, R11E containing 180 acres in Saguache County, valued at $800.

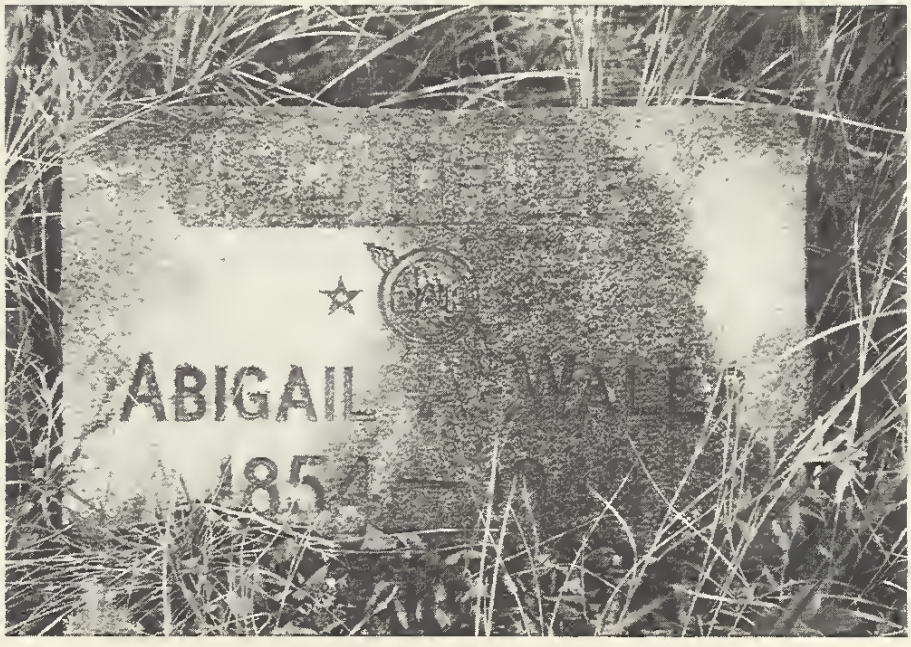
Adam's personal property was valued at $67,618.88. Total estate value was $118,423.88, a large portion of which paid attorney's fees. Adam and Abigail were buried in the Rito Alto Cemetery on the Shellabarger ranch in Saguache County.



Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache County, Colorado

Tombstone of Adam and Abigail Wales Shellabarger
Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache County, Colorado

Headstone of Adam Shellabarger
Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache County, Colorado



Headstone of Abigail Wales Shellabarger
Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache County, Colorado

...STATE OF COLORADO...)
: SS
CITY AND COUNTY OF DENVER)

IN THE COUNTY COURT

No.8691

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF
ADAM SHELLABARGER, deceased

C O N S E N T

THE UNDERSIGNED heirs and distributees of the Estate of Adam Shellabarger, deceased, hereby consent that the automobile belonging to said Estate shall be considered to be of the value of $375.00 and that they waive any appraisement of said automobile to be made by order of the Court and also ask that the Court dispense with appraisement in said Estate of the personal property belonging thereto.

Charles R. Shellabarger

Abby N. Shellabarger

Eloise Shellabarger

M. Elizabeth Shellabarger

Clara Ethel Albert

Ralph W. Shellabarger

JHB/B
12-8-15

The heirs of Adam Shellabarger signed this document.

The heirs of Adam Shellabarger were:

BENEFICIARY	RESIDENCE	BEQUEST
Abby, his wife	Moffat	$44,903.44
Charles W.,son	Cutter, New Mexico	$980.68
Ralph W.,son	Saguache County	$980.68
Mary Elizabeth,daughter	417 W. 118 St., N.Y.	$980.68
Clara Ethel, daughter	Moffat	$980.68
Gertrude Eloise,daughter	417 W. 118 St., N.Y.	$980.68

Abigail died in Denver on September 12, 1943, nearly twenty-eight years after Adam's death. The Friday, September 17, 1943, issue of THE DENVER POST published the following obituary:

OURDOOR FUNERAL HELD FOR SAN LUIS PIONEER

Mrs. Abigail Shellabarger Passenger on First Cheyenne-Denver Train

Funeral services for Mrs. Abigail Wales Shellabarger, 89, San Luis Valley pioneer who died Sunday, were held under cottonwoods on a ranch east of Moffat Thursday. Following cremation in Denver Friday the ashes will be buried on the ranch.

Mrs. Shellabarger had been in poor health since she was injured in a fall last February.

She was born Feb. 15, 1854, near Altona, Ill. When 16 she came west with members of her family, waiting at Cheyenne for the railroad to be completed to Denver, and arriving here on the first passenger train.

From July, 1870, until her death, Mrs. Shellabarger lived in the San Luis area except from 1894 to 1901, when she and her husband, Adam Shellabarger, to whom she was married in 1873, came to Denver, for the schooling of their children, and from 1913 to 1915.

In 1913 Mr. Shellabarger sold his ranch and retired. After his death in 1915, Mrs. Shellabarger bought an adjoining ranch and returned to the valley.

Three daughters, a son, eleven grandchildren, and eleven great-grandchildren survive. Miss Elizabeth Shellabarger, Mrs. Ethel S. Albert of Moffat and Mrs. Eloise S. Tudor of Las Cruces, N. M. are the daughters. The son is Ralph Shellabarger of Saguache.

The children of Adam and Abigail Wales Shellabarger were:

2 i. Charles "Walter"[2] **Shellabarger**.

3 ii. Ralph Wales **Shellabarger**.

iii. Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" **Shellabarger**[10]. Born, **16 Oct 1879**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO[11]. Died, **Jun 1967**, in Tempe, Maricopa Co., AZ[12]. Census: **14 Jun 1900**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO, ED115 SH8[13]. Occupation: nurse. Mary Elizabeth Shellabarger was superintendent of the Training School for Nurses in Salt Lake City, Utah.

iv. Emma Irene **Shellabarger**. Born, **27 Apr 1882**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO[14]. Died, **5 Nov 1896**, in Saguache Co., CO[1]. Buried: **Nov 1896**, in Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO. Census: **1885**, in Saguache Co., CO.

4 v. Dorothy Clara "Ethel" **Shellabarger**.

5 vi. Gertrude "Eloise" **Shellabarger**.

Rito Alto Church

View near the Rito Alto Cemetery

Second Generation

2. Charles "Walter"[2] **Shellabarger** (Adam "Ad"[1])[15]. Born, **8 Aug 1875**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO, near Moffat. Died, **12 Jan 1930**, in Canon City, Fremont Co., CO. Birth(2): **5 Aug 1875**, in Moffat, Saguache Co., CO[16]. Burial: **16 Jan 1930**, in Lakeside Cem., Canon City, Fremont Co., Co.[17]. Census: **Jun 1900**, in Lower Saguache, Saguache Co., CO; ED116 SH6. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Saguache Co., CO. Occupation: stockman. Charles was the first white male born in the San Luis Valley on the Rito Alto, Colorado.

Charles Walter Shellabarger married, first, Ottille **Francklin**, **27 Aug 1911**, in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., CO. Born, **14 Nov 1888**, in Colorado[12]. Died, **25 Sep 1982**, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, CA[18]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., CO; ED42 SH3[19]. Child:

6 i. John Nicholas[3] **Shellabarger**.

Charles Walter Shellabarger married, second, Mary Frances **Dickenson** Heard[20], **17 Sep 1913**, in (Cutter), NM[20]. Born, **11 Nov 1868**, in Paris, Edgar Co., IL. Died, **Oct 1928**, in Canon City, Fremont Co., CO. Birth(2): **1872**, in Paris, Edgar Co., IL[17]. Burial: **3 Oct 1928**, in Lakeside Cem., Canon City, Fremont Co., CO. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Saguache Co., CO.

He married, third, Jeannie **Mallon**, **12 May 1929**, in Trinidad, Las Animas Co., CO. Born, **circa 1885**[21]. Died, **1930**. Buried: **16 Jan 1930**, in Lakeside Cem., Canon City, Fremont Co., CO.

3. Ralph Wales[2] **Shellabarger** (Adam "Ad"[1])[16]. Born, **4 Mar 1877**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO[16]. Died, **15 Feb 1963**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[16]. Buried: **18 Feb 1963**, in Rito Alto Cem., Saguache Co., CO[16]. Census: **1885**, in Saguache Co., CO. Census: **1900**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED115 SH8. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Moffat, Saguache Co, CO, Christie Ave, ED250 SH6. Occupation: merchant.

Ralph Shellabarger married Blanche Emma **Ashley**, daughter of William Thomas **Ashley** and Emma **Scandrett**, **14 Sep 1904**, in Saguache Co., on Ashley Ranch, CO[22]. Marriage(2): **19 Sep 1904**, in Saguache Co., on Ashley Ranch, CO[23]. Born, **19 Feb 1883**, in Saguache Co., CO[12]. Died, **18 Jun 1970**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[12]. Buried: **Jun 1970**, in Rito Alto Cem., Saguache Co., CO. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, on Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co., CO, ED250 SH6.

Ralph continued to operate his father's Rito Alto ranch. The following is an autobiographical sketch written by Ralph Wales Shellabarger on March 8, 1956, from Ogden, Utah, and provided by his grandson, Glenn Selch. Parentheses are mine and some punctuation was added.

> ***Daughter, Julia Hicks, has asked me to write some things that happened before she can remember, particularly the Shellabarger family affairs. The first year that I can fairly remember is about 1881 (Ralph was aged four.) when the Valley had unusually heavy rains, and as we lived in a dirt-roofed cabin, the ceiling dripped water most every day, and I can well remember seeing our mother placing pans and buckets under the leaks to keep beds, tables and stove from***

being soaked. The first trip away from home, in 1882, was to Villa Grove to take the train to Denver and to Littleton to visit the William Shellabarger and George Shellabarger families. We had six cousins in George's (family) who lived on the Charley Lehow ranch in Platte Canyon. They were Hugh, Cliff, Frank, Claude, Georgia, and Will. The only girl, Georgia, died while we were there and was buried on the hill with Charley Lehow who had died some years before. Also George Shellabarger is buried there. He was killed in a team runaway in Denver in 1896. These graves are near the old house where Watertown, Denver Union Water Co., is now located. We were staying at Uncle Will (Ralph's father's brother) and Aunt Lizzie's (Ralph's mother's sister), and Mother took sick there. Don't remember how long we stayed away from home on that first trip, but it was likely about a month. Ad Shellabarger, our father, came to see us and see how Mother would get along. He was out with Steve Kenney, Jim Jacobs and others on the regular summer round-up, and he heard someway that Mother was sick and took a train from Alamosa. The cattle outfit was working in that vicinity at the time. I can remember that he looked queer to us as his face was badly cut and scratched from a horse falling and throwing him off. Mother was better, and we went home soon after. The railroad had just been completed to Villa Grove and the Orient Iron Mine.

The first school for Walter and me was in the old log house at the Neal place (1883). The new frame house had been built in about 1883 and the house at the Lower Wales place a year or two before. It was a square house two stories high with a look-out in the middle of the roof. Can remember going up there; then people went up to look around the country from the top of the new Wales house. Both of these houses burned down long after. The first school was taught by Della Wydick, a girl from Saguache, for about two months in the summer. There were six scholars: four Eaton boys, Jess, Frank, Lew, and Art, and Walter (Ralph's brother) and me. The Eaton family lived on Wales place where Bill's sheep camp now is. The next summer the same six had school in some cabin, and the teacher was one Belle Gibbs. Some others of the Gibbs family lived on the old Star Ranch below Steve Kenney's place.

Next we went to the Cotton Creek School, an old dirt-roofed, log school house, for a while in the winter. The frame school house was built in 1887. We stayed at Griff Gunn's at the old Hoffman place on the east side of the road about half a mile. Gunn was the teacher. He was a cripple; walked with crutches but could go to the post office through the willows about a mile south, and I would go along to carry the rabbits that he killed with a double barrel. He killed most of the rabbits setting in their nests. Was too stingy to load the old gun enough to shoot over fifteen or twenty yards. He would carry the gun in one hand and also hold onto the crutch on that side while he hobbled along. The scholars in Cotton Creek School were about fifteen or twenty and about half were Mexicans from Duran: Vigil, Valdez, Trujillo, and Casias families. The white ones were Johnsons, Neidhardts, Stahls, Romingers, Nolands, Squires, Bughs, Tollers, Catters, Jack Warrants and Eversons, (and) also Petersons from Short Creek. Next we boarded at Neidhardts who lived just across the creek from the school on the north side. The next teacher was Lillie Gordon who also boarded at Neidhardts. We stayed there for two or three months in the cold weather and in the spring commenced to ride our old horses to school from home. Stayed part of the next winter at Neidhardts, but when it was not too cold would ride from home about seven miles. Went to school each winter, four or five months probably, at Cotton Creek 'til winter of 1889 at time Grandpa Wales died at Christmas. Uncle Will and Aunt Lizzie came down for funeral, first one at new cemetery at Rito Alto, and Walter and I went back home with them and attended the Deer Creek School six miles from Littleton. Teacher was Miss Wilson, the rest of the term.

They (Uncle Will and Aunt Lizzie) would take us into Denver sometimes and always drove to Littleton for mail, etc., at least once a week. Some of the teachers we had at Cotton Creek were Carry O'Neil, Miss Burke, Nellie Armitage (and) Mina Squires.

Mina Squires was the niece of W. D. Squires, a cattleman who lived north of the George Bugh place. Bugh and Squires each built good frame houses in the early eighties. Squires did most of the work on his house and took several years to get it finished. Walter and I helped drive many bunches of steer to the railroad and would stay overnight at the Squires Ranch and get into Villa Grove in time to load the cattle on cars about two P.M. when (the) train came back through Villa Grove from Orient Iron Camp. In (the) summer of 1890 the railroad was extended from Villa Grove to Alamosa, and Moffat was started in about July of that year.

The first building in Moffat was the Jim Garrison saloon and next was the Green and Tabor store and soon after the San Luis Supply Company, on (the) west side of the track. It burned down about 1894. Jessie Gulley had a hotel east of the Big Adobe Livery Stable. It also burned, and Mack Lybolt had a blacksmith shop still east of the hotel. Dr. Rambo had a drugstore just east of the Garrison Saloon, and Dan Debord had a hotel and livery barn. (The) Moffat Hotel was built, brick, in 1891, and also the first school house. The first school, 1890-91, was held in a frame one-room building east across (the) street from (the) hotel, later moved by teams to the January place on Baca Grant. The first teacher was Lida Wilkins, and scholars were some of the following: the Calvins, Ike and John, Cliff Frazee, Scott Marshall, Mabel Miley, Gertie Collarl, Blanche Rinehart, Johnnie McLaughlin, Lee Hogue, Mamie Debord, Grace and Mabel Lockwood and maybe some more. (Grace Lockwood married Clifford Shellabarger, son of George Ephraim Shellabarger, in 1895.) The first department agent was C. C. Niekirk. He used to buy ducks from us and send them to Denver. In springtime Walter and I would always hurry home from school as fast as we could ride and get out to the long pond in San Luis place to kill as many ducks as we could. Usually stayed out hunting as late as we could see. We usually could pick up some ducks the next morning on the way to school, the ones that we could not find in the dark. We batched the first winter with Tom Fullenwider who was feeding cattle. We could sell the ducks to Jessie Gulley or Agent Neikirk for about $1.00 a dozen for mixed ducks. Always could buy plenty of shot and powder for more hunting.

The Moffat Stockyards was built in 1890-1 and shipped quite a lot of cattle. The first to be brought in were big steers from George Adams on the Baca Grant, and they (the steers) pushed the middle fence and east side of the yards out and went back towards the Grant. Did not get them that way either. The yards had to be rebuilt. We helped to handle these steers and many others of the first cattle shipped from Moffat. The fence was broken down or pushed out about two or three times. The cattle would all go at once when (the) train pulled in to set cars for loading. Moffat Hotel was first operated by Mrs. Lockwood and later by Dan Onril who also run the Moffat Livery Barn.

Winter of 1891-2 we batched with Ed Murphy in the new white house. Winter of 1892-3 (we were) with Bob Holland who worked with cattle and hauled hay. Winter of 1893-4 Walter was in Denver in business college. I batched with Bob Holland.

George Adams, brand (LC), on the Baca Grant had probably the most cattle of any outfit. Others were Means Brothers (±), W. T. Ashley (OO), Geo. T. Bugh, D. W. Squires, Wales Bros. (IT), San Isabel Land and Cattle Co., ("m) run by D. C. Travis and A. M. Sanford, J. W. Jacobs (++), Alex Craig (3J),

Steve Kenny (K), Star Ranch, run by Sears and Graham of Pueblo, Ad Shellabarger.
(7). Kenny and Shellabarger operated a good round-up outfit and branded many calves and gathered cattle for George Bugh, W. D. Squires, Steele Bros. and others who had come into the valley from the mines of Leadville and Montana and other places with plenty of money to own cattle but not experienced in the handling of range stock. Some of the best cattle handlers for Shellabarger were George Winters, Ike Shores, Ed Brandebary, Hank Wales, Jim Jacobs, Dan Davidson, Ed Murphy, (?) and Jim Hamm. The first good old horse we had was Old Joe, bought from Jim Jacobs in about 1885. Next good one was White Billy from John Ballard who operated a freight outfit on Leadville Road and used to ride this white horse while going with his cattle team on the freight road. Another cattle freight outfit was operated by Buffalo (?) Trujillo, who had Mexican bull whackers and ten or twelve yokes of steers on each team of two wagons. Mule outfits that we knew on the freight road from Alamosa to Leadville were Harry Campbell, Dressback Hoover, Weir Bros., Jim Brown and some others. They came often to feed their teams and shoe them at our place.

W. T. Ashley and Jim Jacobs also operated a good round-up wagon and outfit and worked all over the valley before wire fences were built. Some of the cowmen who worked for the San Isabel or were Geo. Fogler, Tom Green, Alkali Ike Colvin, Bill Kirk, Spangler, Doc and Irv Marshall, and others. Men who moved cattle for Geo. Adams and LC brand were Dan Davidson, John Charles, Frank Charles, Tom and Bill Rowland, Frank and Rupert Toll, Granville House, John Kenny, no relative of Steve Kenny, Bert McGee, Geo. and Ralph Farnham, Ned Warrant and others. John Kenny was foreman for Adams on the Grant after W. D. Davidson and stayed 'til the Adams cattle were sold to Rhodes and Millet in about 1903. Walter and I did not ever work steady on the Grant but helped in round-up time and branding. I helped catch the antelope shown in purebred herd picture in 1893. This was on Spanish Creek when we were herding a bunch of cows and bull calves. We sent this little antelope to the home ranch from Cottonwood Corrals with George Fogler who operated the camp supply wagon, and it was kept with the registered Hereford herd for two or three years. Picture was taken in 1894.

We went with Dad and Ed Murphy to hunt white-tail deer and antelope sometimes, before old enough to have a rifle, but got a good one (rifle) about 1886. Killed a deer in the cottonwoods on Rito Alto Creek on July 3rd, 1887, and after that we got some deer every year. Learned to kill antelope too, and there were plenty of them until about 1900. Killed some coyotes and bobcats after about 1886. Always hunted ducks and rabbits and grouse. Did not have very good guns. I had only a single barrel muzzle loader in the first place for a few years but in 1892 got an old twelve gauge double barrel from Tom Fullenwider who was feeding hay for us one winter. Walter had a single barrel twelve gauge. We have these guns yet.

We hunted with Ed Murphy for many years. He worked for us on the ranch most of the time from about 1881 to 1900. Ed died at age of ninety years in 1953. His job was taking care of the cattle and hauling wood for stoves and fireplace. Usually burned pinon wood in (the) fireplace, and aspen and cottonwood in stoves. Sometimes (we) cut green pinon, and after it was dried used it in cook stoves. Wood chopping was hard work for boys. We got a circle saw with horse power in about 1886. Pumping water was also a big job and had to be done for water in the corrals. Got (our) first artesian well at (the) lower place in 1889. Picking raspberries was a job we always looked forward to. After timber fires in the mountains the berries would come for several years until crowded out by quaking aspen. We usually went to Dry Gulch or Short Creek. Rock Creek, east of Round Hill was the best place for berries, and many people went there to camp a

few days and get all they wanted for a year. No one had refrigerators and fresh meat would not keep long in summer. Someone in our neighborhood would kill a beef about once a week and distribute it around to be used up before it spoiled. In winter we had beef, deer meat, and antelope, and it would keep all right except for drying out after a time. Usually hung the deer up to freeze with hides on. Raised a patch of buckwheat on the sand hill and had it ground at old mill near Saguache. The first time Walter and I went fishing away from home was a trip with Uncle Otis Wales when we took buckwheat to Saguache to be ground into pancake flour, and then we went up to Ward's ranch about ten miles and stayed two or three days. There were lots of native trout in the Saguache Creek then, about 1885. Bill and Alba Wales were little kids about (the) same age we were.

We went first to Leadville with steers for Reef and Nickolls in 1886. Went to Kansas in 1896 with Cross Bar brand (±) belonging to Means Bros. They were contracted to pasture for six months at $1.50 per head for the season. Same pasture would cost about $15.00 for six months now. We went to Bazaar in Chase County.

In 1894 we started to school in Denver. Had a place at 1732 17th Ave., and the girls went to grade school nearby. I went one year to Manual Training School which was started in 1893. Walter went to Central Business College while I was still in Moffat School. In 1895 I Went to Miller's University Business College in the old Charles Block, 15th and Curtis St. It is down and a parking lot now.

George Bugh had more horses on the range than any other rancher. He had made the money placer mining in California Gulch, Leadville, in 1859-60 and came into the Valley about 1875 and went into (the) range cattle business. Mr. Bugh built the first good frame house with shingle roof on San Luis Creek. Men who worked for Bugh breaking horses were Ned Chapman, Orrie King, Elmer Murphy, and many others. His horses were of poor grade and small.

J. B. Hall with main ranch just east of Villa Grove raised very good horses and also had the Frank Ross Ranch on San Luis Creek, later called the Muskrat Farm. Mr. Hall sold many horses to people settling in the valley north of Monte Vista in about 1895 and after. Some of the men who worked with horses for Hall were Jim Johnson, Amos Roberts, Jim and Bill McQueen, Ray Smith and others. Hall's brand for cattle was, ox yoke, and for horses it was, reversed L. Mr. Hall also made money in Leadville in about 1870 before coming to the Valley.

In about 1902 Crestone had a boom in mining and (a) railroad was built from Moffat through our lower place. The railroad extended as far as Cottonwood on the Grant. A 100 stamp mill was built just south of Spanish Creek and operated for about a year. The mining excitement only lasted for about a year, and the people were mostly gone from Crestone.

The San Isabel National Forest was established in 1903, and I got the job as forest ranger in about April of that year. Had a homestead near the Rito Alto Ranch and (a) small cabin to live in. Stayed there part of the time and always kept some horses and cattle pasturing on the place. Had a trip to visit our people in Yellow Springs, Ohio, in 1902-3. (Greene County, Ohio; his people were his grandmother, Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger, and aunt, Mary Lehow and her daughter Annie Lehow, and cousins.) (I) also (was) in Chicago to see National Livestock Association meeting and found some Saguache people there. (I) Remember George Curtis and Jack Holden. We went one day on a special excusion to St. Joseph, Missouri, to see the new stock yards just completed there. At the time of the Boer War in South Africa I located and bought horses and broke them for the English army. Ad Bronough of Monte Vista was one of the horse buyers for army mounts. Bronaugh was an old friend of our family and had been sheriff of Saguache County. In 1905 President Roosevelt made many Forest Reserves. (He) Extended the San Isabel north and south, and Cochetopa and Wet

Mountain Reserves were also established. Management was changed from the General Land Office, Department of the Interior to the Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, and I got the appointment as Supervisor of the three reserves. (I) Held examinations for field men, called forest guards and Rangers. Rangers examinations were held in West Cliff, sixteen men attended, and in Saguache, west of Marshall Pass, where there were twenty-one men to take the examination. John Hatton helped with that work. The next year I held ranger examination(s) at Salida, and twenty-eight men attended there. Mike Guerin, the Postmaster, helped me; also Joe Cuenin who was already a forest ranger at Bonanza.

In 1905 several men were appointed as forest guards: John Cline and Eugene Williams in Saguache and Conchetopa district(s), Joe Cuenin at Bonanza, Frank Bowers and Les Alexander from Greenwood and Wetmore, Lew Swallow at Salida, Charley Miller at Poncha, and Marshall Pass, George Cress, and Oscar Melfresh at West Cliff, and Tibo Gallegos and Carl Stahl at Cochetopa. Carl was at Creede, and Tibo on Carnero and Saguache districts. Walter Morrill was the first trained forester to work Cochetopa Reserve. He came out from Maine in 1905 and worked with me.

Married in 1904 and had a better cabin to live in on the homestead. Mr. Ashley gave Blanche some good red Shorthorn cows and I had fifty or more cattle at the time. Pastured them in the Baca Grant, and they did very well there. Had a hard long winter in 1904-5 but did not have to put many of our cattle on hay. The cost of feed was thirty cents (a) month on pasture, and $1.50 (a) month if they had to be put on hay.

Ralph and Blanche were buried in the Rito Alto Cemetery in Saguache County northeast of Moffat.

The children of Ralph Wales and Blanche Emma Ashley Shellabarger were:

7 i. Emma Blanche[3] **Shellabarger**.
8 ii. William Ralph **Shellabarger**.
9 iii. Martin Adam **Shellabarger**.
10 iv. Florence Ashley **Shellabarger**.
11 v. Julia Alice **Shellabarger**.

4. Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2] **Shellabarger** (Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **7 Mar 1884**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO[15]. Died, **1945**, in Alamosa, Alamosa Co., CO[16]. Burial: **1945**, in Rito Alto Cem., Saguache Co., CO[16]. Census: **6 Jun 1900**, in Denver, 1732 17th Ave, Arapahoe Co, CO; ED64 SH6. Census: **21 Apr 1910**, in Saguache Co., CO; ED141 SH35.

Ethel married[24] William A. **Albert**[15], **11 Nov 1908**, in Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO. Born, **1881**, in Colorado[25]. Died, **1962**[25]. Census: **1910**, in Saguache Co., CO; ED141 SH35.

The children of William A. and Ethel Shellabarger Albert were:

12 i. Otis William[3] **Albert**.
13 ii. Jeannette Abigail **Albert**.
14 iii. Alan Shields **Albert**.

Tombstone of Ethel Shellabarger
Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache County, Colorado

Tombstone of William A. Albert
Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache County, Colorado

5. Gertrude "Eloise"[2] **Shellabarger** (Adam "Ad"[1])[15]. Born, **15 Jan 1891**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO[26]. Died, **Oct 1986**, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM[12]. Census: **6 Jun 1900**, in Denver. 1732 17th Ave, Arapahoe Co, CO; ED64 SH6[27]. Census: **21 Apr 1910**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED134 SH95.

Eloise married Wilbur Warren **Tudor**, **27 Jun 1921**, in Moffat, Saguache Co., CO. Born, **1884**[25]. Died **1965**, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM[25]. Buried: **1965**, in Rito Alto, Saguache County, Colorado. Children:

i. David Wales[3] **Tudor**. Born, **11 Apr 1922**[28].
15 ii. Ruth **Tudor**.
16 iii. David **Tudor**.
17 iv. Dorothy Shriner **Tudor**.

Tombstone of Wilbur Warren Tudor and Eloise Shellabarger
Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache County, Colorado

Third Generation

6. John Nicholas[3] **Shellabarger** (Charles "Walter"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **2 Jun 1912**, in Colorado. Died, circa 1988), in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., CO: ED42 SH3.

John married Grace **Moriarty**. Children:

i. Thomas[4] **Shellabarger**.
ii. Karen **Shellabarger**.

7. Emma Blanche[3] **Shellabarger** (Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **3 Nov 1905**, in Saguache Co.. CO. Resided, **14 Feb 1993**, in Mesa, Maricipa Co., AZ[29]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, on Christie Ave., Moffat. Saguache Co, CO; ED250 SH6.

Emma married Charles Hildreth **Selch**, **27 Nov 1927**, in Saguache, Saguache Co., CO[16]. Born, **2 Apr 1904**, in Pittsboro, Hendricks Co., IN[16]. Died, **15 Feb 1986**, in Mesa, Maricopa Co. AZ[16]. Burial: **28 Feb 1986**, in Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO[16]. Children:

18 i. Ralph Porter[4] **Selch**.
19 ii. Glenn Charles **Selch**.
20 iii. Dorothy Esther **Selch**.
21 iv. Alice Elizabeth **Selch**.

Tombstone of Charles Hildreth Selch

8 William Ralph[3] **Shellabarger** (Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **6 Sep 1907**, in Saguache Co., CO[30]. Died, **9 Oct 1980**, in Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO[30]. Burial: **Oct 1980**, in Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO[16]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, on Christie Ave, Moffat, Saguache Co., CO; ED250 SH6. William continued the operation of the Rito Alto ranch of his grandfather, Adam.

William married Marie Fredericka **Hanfeld**, **3 Feb 1940**[16]. Born, **13 Oct 1906**, in Iowa[16]. Died, **10 Apr 1968**, in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ[16]. Burial: **Apr 1968**, in Rito Alto Cem., Saguache Co., CO[16]. Children:

22 i. Gretchen Marie[4] **Shellabarger**.
ii. Katherine Amelia **Shellabarger**. Born, **22 Sep 1942**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[16]. Died, **29 Sep 1943**, in Rito Alto Ranch, Saguache Co., CO[16].
23 iii. Martin Thomas **Shellabarger**.

Tombstone of William R. Shellabarger

9. Martin Adam[3] **Shellabarger** (Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **13 Jun 1910**, in Saguache Co., CO[31]. Died. **23 Sep 1989**, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM[16]. Burial: **27 Sep 1989**, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM[16]. Census: **13 Apr 1920**, on Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co., CO: ED250 SH6. Occupation: naval captain.

Martin married Elizabeth Ruth **Wilhelmi**, **13 Mar 1937**, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[16]. Born. **22 Mar 1916**[16]. Children:

i. Elizabeth Blanche[4] **Shellabarger**. Born, **22 Mar 1939**[16]. Elizabeth married William **Bayne**. **16 Sep 1972**[16].
24 ii. Susan Lynn **Shellabarger**.
25 iii. Janet Lee **Shellabarger**.
26 iv. Jill Marie **Shellabarger**.

10. Florence Ashley[3] **Shellabarger** (Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **29 May 1914**, in Saguache Co., CO. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, on Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co, CO; ED250 SH6.

Florence married Russell Kenneth **Britton**, **14 Jun 1936**, in Colorado[16]. Born. **7 Oct 1905**, in Colorado[16]. Died, **1981**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO. Burial: **1981**, in Rito Alto Cem., Saguache Co., CO[32]. Children:

i. Nancy Ruth[4] **Britton**. Born, **11 Aug 1942**[16].
27 ii. James Ashley **Britton**.

Tombstone of Russell Kenneth Britton
Rito Alto Cemetery, Saguache County, Colorado

11. Julia Alice[3] **Shellabarger** (Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **13 Oct 1917**, in Saguache Co., CO. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, on Christie Ave., Moffat, Saguache Co, CO; ED250 SH6.

Julia married Guy William **Hicks**, **25 Oct 1941**, in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ[16]. Born, **18 Oct 1920**[16]. Child:

28 i. Thomas Howard[4] **Hicks**.

12. Otis William[3] **Albert** (Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **7 Dec 1910**[28].

Otis married Nell. Children:

29 i. Charles[4] **Albert**.
30 ii. Mary **Albert**.
31 iii. John **Albert**.

13. Jeannette Abigail[3] **Albert** (Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1])[16]. Born, **10 Feb 1916**.

Jeannette married Frederick **Paine**. Children:

32 i. George[4] **Paine**.
33 ii. Janet **Paine**.

14. Alan Shields[3] **Albert** (Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **13 Aug 1917**.

Alan married Mary Lou **Barber**. Children:

34 i. Sandra[4] **Albert**.
35 ii. Robin **Albert**.
36 iii. Alexander **Albert**.

15. Ruth[3] **Tudor** (Gertrude "Eloise"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]).

Ruth married[16] unknown **Gee**. Children:

i. Leon[4] **Gee**.
ii. Ellen **Gee**. She married[16] Carl **Wampler**.

16. David[3] **Tudor** (Gertrude "Eloise"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Children:

i. Dale[4] **Tudor**.
37 ii. Gary **Tudor**.

17. Dorothy Shriner[3] **Tudor** (Gertrude "Eloise"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **29 Mar 1924**.

Dorothy married Frank **Olson**. Children:

i. Chris[4] **Olson**.
ii. Grant **Olson**.

Fourth Generation

18. Ralph Porter[4] **Selch** (Emma Blanche[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **18 Nov 1928**, in Salt Lake City, UT[16].

Ralph married first, Judith Hunt **Deane**, **13 Jun 1953**, in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA[16]. Divorce, **before 1980**. Born, **15 May 1928**, in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA[16]. Children:

38 i. Alan Chandler[5] **Selch**.
ii. Claudia Ashley **Selch**. Born, **3 Aug 1956**, in Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO[16].

Ralph Porter Selch married second, Carolyn Jean **Peach**, **18 Jul 1980**[16]. Born, **11 Jul 1938**, in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO[16].

19. Glenn Charles[4] **Selch** (Emma Blanche[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **29 Jun 1933**, in Duchesne, Duchesne Co., UT. Resided, **14 Feb 1993**, Boulder, CO[33]. Occupation: chemical engineer.

Glenn married Ruth Louise **Wiebe**, **12 Jun 1960**, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE[16]. Born, **4 Jan 1934**, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. Resided, **13 Feb 1993**, in Boulder, CO[33]. Children:

i. Kurt Wales[5] **Selch**. Born, **17 Feb 1963**, in Salt Lake City, UT[16]. He married Margaret Rose **LaPorte**.
ii. Martin Wiebe **Selch**. Born, **8 Feb 1965**, in Salt Lake City, UT[16].

20. Dorothy Esther[4] **Selch** (Emma Blanche[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **12 Aug 1936**, in Duchesne, Duchesne Co., UT[16]. Died, **2 Dec 1992**, in Fairbanks, AK[16].

Dorothy married Carl Perkins **Jeglum**, **13 Jun 1957**, in Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO[16]. Born, **8 Dec 1935**, in Swarthmore, Delaware Co., PA[16]. Children:

39 i. Andrea Lynne[5] **Jeglum**.
ii. Eric Carl **Jeglum**. Born, **20 Nov 1960**, in Juneau, AK[16]. He married Jane **Snell**.
40 iii. Reid Nelson **Jeglum**.

21. Alice Elizabeth[4] **Selch** (Emma Blanche[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **12 Sep 1941**, in Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO[16].

Alice married first, Charles Edward **Stephenson**, **5 Sep 1964**[16]. Divorce, **before 1984**. Born, **14 Feb 1936**, in Tennessee[16]. Children:

i. Cynthia Ellen[5] **Stepbenson**. Born, **2 Feb 1967**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[16].
ii. Brian Edward **Stephenson**. Born, **2 Sep 1970**, in Salt Lake City, UT[16].

Alice Elizabeth Selch married second, John H. **Stephenson**, **Sep 1984**, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV[16]. Born, **15 May 1939**, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

22. Gretchen Marie[4] **Shellabarger** (William Ralph[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **10 Dec 1940**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[16].

Gretchen married Hugh Alwyn **Haller**, **27 Jul 1963**, in Rito Alto, Saguache Co., CO[16]. Born, **16 May 1933**[16]. Children:

i. Bret William[5] **Haller**. Born, **1 Jun 1967**, in Colorado[16].
ii. Marc Edward **Haller**. Born, **1 May 1969**, in Colorado[16]. Mar will continue the operation of the Rito Alto ranch of his great-great grandfather, Adam Shellabarger.

23. Martin Thomas[4] **Sbellabarger** (William Ralph[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **22 Oct 1946**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[16].

Martin married first, Melody Ann **Nunnery**, **26 Jul 1969**, in Colorado[16]. Divorce, **before 1981**. Born, **28 Jul 1947**[16]. Children:

i. Adam Daniel[6] **Shellabarger**. Born, **15 Jun 1974**, in Colorado[16].
ii. Jacob William **Shellabarger**. Born, **29 Jul 1976**, in Colorado[16].

Martin Thomas Shellabarger married second, Patricia **Freel**, **before 1981**[16]. Children:

iii. William Eugene **Shellabarger**. Born, **5 May 1981**, in Colorado[16].
iv. Megan Marie **Shellabarger**. Born, **10 Aug 1983**, in Colorado[16].
v. Martin Norman **Shellabarger**. Born, **1 Oct 1988**, in Colorado[16].

24. Susan Lynn[4] **Sbellabarger** (Martin Adam[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **9 Apr 1942**[16].

Susan married William Jackson **Catlett**, **27 Jun 1964**[16]. Born, **27 Jul 1939**[16]. Children:

i. Rachel Ashley[6] **Catlett**. Born, **19 Mar 1966**[16].
ii. Emily Saunders **Catlett**. Born, **28 Dec 1967**[16].
iii. Mallory Anne **Catlett**. Born, **21 Mar 1969**[16].

25. Janet Lee[4] **Shellabarger** (Martin Adam[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **16 Jun 1948**[16].

Janet married Charles Preston **Williams**, **12 Apr 1969**[16]. Born, **19 Jul 1948**[16].

The children of Charles Preston and Janet Lee Shellabarger Williams were:

i. Benjamin Gerrit[5] **Williams**. Born, **5 Oct 1969**[16].
ii. Nathaniel Remington **Williams**. Born, **7 Feb 1975**[16].

26. Jill Marie[4] **Shellabarger** (Martin Adam[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **3 Jul 1952**[16].

Jill married William **Mueller**. Children:

i. Matthew William[5] **Mueller**. Born, **1 Feb 1981**, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[16].
ii. Abigail Catherine **Mueller**. Born, **1 Feb 1981**, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[16].
iii. Jessica Ruth **Mueller**. Born, **18 Feb 1983**, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[16].
iv. Andrew Martin **Mueller**. Born, **5 Aug 1987**, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[16].

27. James Ashley[4] **Britton** (Florence Ashley[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **12 Jul 1946**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[16].

James married Cynthia Marie **Schneider**, **13 Jun 1971**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[16]. Born, **12 May 1946**[16]. Children:

i. Russell Ashley[5] **Britton**. Born, **20 Sep 1975**, in Anchorage, AK[16].
ii. David James **Britton**. Born, **11 Jan 1980**[16].

28. Thomas Howard[4] **Hicks** (Julia Alice[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **6 Apr 1960**, in Utah.

Thomas married Rhonda in Nevada[16]. Children:

i. Michael Patrick K.[5] **Hicks**. Born, **19 Mar 1984**, in Hawaii[16].
ii. Valerie **Hicks**. Born in Arkansas[16].

29. Charles[4] **Albert** (Otis William[3], Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]).

Charles married[16] Judy. Child:

i. Luke[5] **Albert**.

30. Mary[4] **Albert** (Otis William[3], Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]).

Mary married[16] Ronald **Pringle**. Children:

i. Anna[5] **Pringle**.
ii. unknown **Pringle**.

31. John[4] **Albert** (Otis William[3], Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]).

John married[16] Gloria. Children:

i. Billy Joe[6] **Albert**.
ii. other unknown children.

32. George[4] **Paine** (Jeannette Abigail[3], Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]).

Children:

i. Heather[5] **Paine**[16].
ii. unknown **Paine**[16].

33. Janet[4] **Paine** (Jeannette Abigail[3], Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]).

Janet married[16] first, Mr. **McNamee**. Child:

i. Laura "Lori"[5] **McNamee**.

Janet Paine married[16] second, Gary **Means**. Child:

ii. Gary **Means**[16].

34. Sandra[4] **Albert** (Alan Shields[3], Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]).

Sandra married[16] Michael **Rose**. Children:

i. three children [6].

35. Robin[4] **Albert** (Alan Shields[3], Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1]).

Robin married[16] Ben **Benallie**. Children:

i. Ayle[6] **Benallie**[16].
ii. unknown **Benallie**[16].

36. Alexander[4] **Albert** (Alan Shields[3], Dorothy Clara "Ethel"[2], Adam "Ad"[1])[16]. Child:

i. Susan[6] **Albert**.

37. Gary[4] **Tudor** (David[3], Gertrude "Eloise"[2], Adam "Ad"[1])[16]. Children:

The children of Gary Tudor were:

i. Jenna[5] **Tudor**.
ii. unknown **Tudor**[16].
iii. unknown **Tudor**[16].

Fifth Generation

38. Alan Chandler[5] **Selch** (Ralph Porter[4], Emma Blanche[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **11 Jun 1955**, in Steamboat Springs., Routt Co., CO[16].

Alan married Vikki Sue **Swinehart**, **31 Dec 1976**, in Steamboat Springs., Routt Co., CO[16]. Children:

i. Lauren Ashley[6] **Selch**. Born, **12 Apr 1982**, in Steamboat Springs., Routt Co., CO[16].
ii. Aaron Christopher Perry **Selch**. Born, **21 Oct 1988**, in Pennsylvania[16]

39. Andrea Lynne[5] **Jeglum** (Dorothy Esther[4], Emma Blanche[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **20 Jun 1958**, in Fairbanks, AK[16].

Andrea married Dennis Eugene **Parrish**, **23 Aug 1980**, in Fairbanks, AK[16]. Children:

i. Jacob Eugene[6] **Parrish**. Born, **11 Aug 1983**, in Fairbanks, AK[16].
ii. Nina Kathryn **Parrish**. Born, **27 Feb 1987**, in Fairbanks, AK[16].

40. Reid Nelson[5] **Jeglum** (Dorothy Esther[4], Emma Blanche[3], Ralph Wales[2], Adam "Ad"[1]). Born, **13 Jun 1963**, in Fairbanks, AK[16].

Reid married Michele Marie **Rule**, **4 Apr 1987**, in Missoula, Missoula Co., MT[16]. Children:

i. Leah Michele[6] **Jeglum**. Born, **25 Jul 1989**, in Fairbanks, AK[16].
ii. Olivia Marie **Jeglum**. Born, **1991**, in Fairbanks, AK[16].

Notes and References

[1] Progressive Men of Western Colorado, A.W. Bowen & Co., Chicago, IL, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[2] National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Volume XVII, pp. 136-137.
[3] Affidavit of Decease by widow, Abby Shellabarger.
[4] 1870 Census: Saguache Co., CO, p. 8; as Anton Shellabarger, cooper.
[5] Living with son, Ralph, and daughter, Bessie.
[6] National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Volume XVII, pp. 136-137; Progressive Men of Western Colorado, A.W. Bowen & Co., Chicago, IL, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[7] DENVER POST, Sept. 17, 1943; obituary of Abigail Shellabarger.
[8] Cremation at Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, CO.
[9] With daughters: Dorothy C. and Gertrude.
[10] National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Volume XVII, pp. 136-137.
[11] 1900 Census information; Social Security Death Index, LDS fische.
[12] Ibid.
[13] Living with her father and brother, Ralph.
[14] 1885 Census: Saguache Co., CO: aged 3.
[15] National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Volume XVII, pp. 136-137.
[16] Glenn Charles Selch, Boulder, CO.
[17] Lakeside Cemetery Records.
[18] California Death Index.
[19] Living with father, Harry Francklin.
[20] San Luis Valley Historian, Vol. XI: p. 889.
[21] Aged 44 at time of marriage in 1929.
[22] Glenn Charles Selch ; Colorado Marriages, 1900-1963.
[23] Saguache County, Colorado, Marriage Records, in custody of Saguache Co., CO,
[24] National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Volume XVII, pp. 136-137.
[25] Tombstone inscription.
[26] SS Index; death benefit sent to Oceano, San Luis Obispo Co., CA.
[27] Living with her mother and sister, Dorothy.
[28] Jean Huprich, Enon, OH.
[29] Intentionally omitted.
[30] Glenn Charles Selch ; SS Index.
[31] DENVER POST, July 4, 1963, p. 41.
[32] Tombstone inscription

Chapter V

WILLIAM HEISTAND SHELLABARGER

1. William Heistand "Will"[1] **Shellabarger**[1], son of Martin **Shellabarger** and Elizabeth **Sheller**. Born, **Mar 1849**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]. Died, **7 Nov 1915**, in Arapahoe Co., CO, 1:40 P.M. Buried: **11 Nov 1915**, in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[3]. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300. Census: **11 Jun 1880**, in Pct. #5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED 64 SH7[4]. Census: **1900**, in Platte, Pct. #5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED216 SH11.

Will married Lydia Elizabeth **Wales**[5], daughter of Harrison Grey Otis **Wales** and Elizabeth **Snell**, **4 Aug 1876**, in Saguache Co., CO[6]. Born, **1858**, in Knox Co., IL, near Altona. Died, **7 Nov 1915**, in Arapahoe Co., CO. Burial: **11 Nov 1915**, in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

William Heistand Shellabarger was the third son of Martin and Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger. He was born in March of 1849 in Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio. He came to Jefferson County, Colorado, before the 1875 census, at which time he and his wife, Lydia Elizabeth Wales, were listed with the family of his brother, George. Will and his brother, Adam, married sisters, the daughters of Harrison Grey Otis and Elizabeth Snell Wales. Harrison Wales was a rancher in the San Luis Valley where Adam Shellabarger settled.

William H. Shellabarger's name appeared in Jefferson County, Colorado, land records, where he was engaged in farming in the South Platte River Valley near Plum Creek:

October 27, 1876	William purchased land in sections 1, 2, 11, 12 of T6S, R69, from Benjamin H. Brainard
October 28, 1876	William deeded William E. Wilson land in same sections
March 22, 1878	William received a release deed from William E. Wilson on land in same sections
March 22, 1878	William deeded Henry A. Clough land in same sections
May 6, 1884	William received a quit claim from F. Johnson and M. Jonas on lots 1, 2 of NW¼ of S1, T4, R70W
May 6, 1884	William received a warranty deed from Mary E. Lehow for S21, T6S, R69W
May 6, 1884	T6S, R69W
May 2, 1887	William gave a quit claim to William Huggins for part of S2,
August 15, 1892	William received a deed of trust from James H. Archer for land in S14, T6S, R69W 1 and 2 of T6S, R69W
	William gave a right-of-way to the Citizens Water Company in sections

In THE DAILY NEWS, Thursday, July 10, 1882, a notice appeared that William Shellabarger, living fifteen miles up the Platte River, had been badly injured by a part of a mowing machine falling and striking him on the face. He had been brought to Denver for treatment.

William Shellabarger's name appeared repeatedly in the Jefferson County, Colorado, road petitions:

November 24, 1884	William Shellabarger located in T6S, R69W on the NW¼, of SW¼ of section 2
January 23, 1885	William Shellabarger in the same location assessed $500.
December 23, 1887	William appointed road reviewer
March 5, 1888	William appointed road reviewer
May 14, 1888	William located on the NE¼ of NE¼ of Section 11, T6S, R69W
May 15, 1888	William appointed road reviewer
November 30, 1888	William appointed road reviewer.
December 23, 1888	William appointed road reviewer
January 23, 1889	William appointed road reviewer

At the time of the 1900 census Will and Lydia had living with them a nephew. William, born November, 1878, in Ohio. Although he was listed as a Shellabarger, this must have been Will's sister's child, James William Fulton, who was born November 21, 1878.

William and his wife were killed when a train broadsided the car in which they were traveling at 1:40 P.M. at the crossing of the Rio Grande railway and West Mexico Street in Littleton. They were taking a short cut across the vacant lots leading to the crossing. Mrs. Katherine Broemmel and Miss Mary Broemmel were also killed in this accident. An account of this tragedy appeared in the June 29, 1972, issue of the LITTLETON INDEPENDENT as a reprint of a 1915 issue.

William Shellabarger's estate was administered by Ralph W. Shellabarger and Charles W. Shellabarger, sons of Will's brother, Adam. Since the Shellabargers had no children, the estate went to the heirs of his wife as she died at 4:00, and Will died instantly. Her heirs were:

Edwin M. Wales, brother	Saguache County, Colorado
Abbie Shellabarger, sister	Saguache County, Colorado
Henry H. Wales, brother	Los Angeles County, California
George E. Wales, nephew	Montrose County, Colorado
Elsie Rose Wales, niece	Montrose County, Colorado
Otis Charles La Porte, nephew	Los Angeles County, California
May Irene La Porte, niece	Los Angeles County, California

At the time of his death William owned the following property valued at $15,000:

83 acres	S 1, T5S, R69W	Jefferson County
198 acres	S 2, T6S, R69W	Jefferson County
4 acres	S 2, T6S, R69W	Douglas County
30 acres	S12, T6S, R69W	Jefferson County

William's personal property included livestock, farming implements, crops, stocks, and bonds valued at $14,967.04.

William and Elizabeth were buried in the Littleton Cemetery where their graves are located in block 3, lot 5.

Tombstone of William H. and Elizabeth Wales Shellabarger
Littleton Cemetery, Arapahoe County, Colorado

Notes and References

[1] Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 1, Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p.11; Progressive Men of Western Colorado, A.W. Bowen & Co., Chicago, IL, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[2] 1900 Census information.
[3] Block 3, Lot 5, Grave 6.
[4] 1885 Colorado State Census: Jefferson Co.
[5] Progressive Men of Western Colorado, A.W. Bowen & Co., Chicago, IL, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[6] Saguache Co., CO, Marriages, in custody of Saguache Co., CO.

Chapter VI

DESCENDANTS OF SUSAN EMMA SHELLARGER FULTON

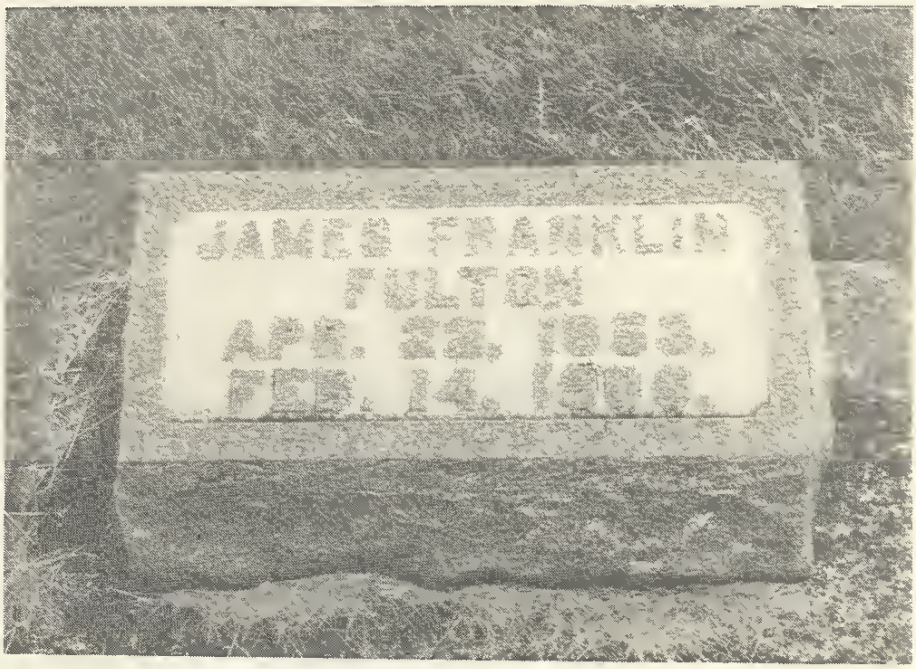
First Generation

1. Susan "Emma"[1] **Shellabarger**, daughter of Martin **Shellabarger** and Elizabeth **Sheller**. Born, **27 Apr 1853**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Died, **20 Nov 1894**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Burial: **Nov 1894**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300. Census: **1880**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH74.

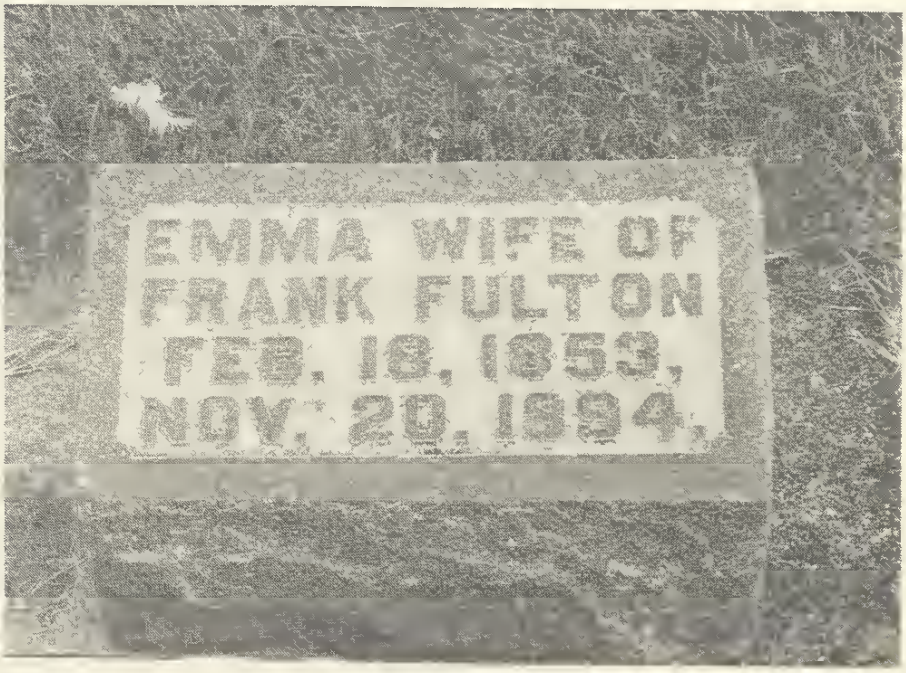
Emma married James Franklin "Frank" **Fulton**, son of James **Fulton** and Elizabeth **Lehow**, **28 Dec 1875**, in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO[2]. Born, **22 Apr 1853**, in Greene Co, OH[1]. Died, **14 Feb 1906**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Buried: **Feb 1906**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Census: **21 Jun 1870**, in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. Census: **1880**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH24. Census: **1900**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED78 SH7. Occupation: farmer.

In the probate papers of Emma's father, Martin Shellabarger, the following children were given as her heirs:

OCTOBER 4, 1912	DISTRIBUTION: May 5, 1913	BEQUEST
C. L. Fulton	Charles Fulton	$289.77
Clifford Fulton	Clifford Fulton	$289.77
William Fulton		
Elizabeth Fulton	Mary Elizabeth Fulton	$289.77
Frank Fulton	Frank Fulton	$289.77
Ralph Fulton	Ralph Fulton	$289.77
George Fulton		
Edgar Fulton	Edward S. Fulton	$289.77



Tombstone of James Franklin Fulton
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio



Tombstone of Susan Emma Shellabarager
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

James Franklin and Susan Emma Shellabarger Fulton had the following children:

2 i. Charles Lehow "Charlie"[2] **Fulton**.
3 ii. James William **Fulton**.
4 iii. Edgar Shellabarger **Fulton**.
iv. Clifford Martin **Fulton**. Born, **24 Nov 1881**, in Greene Co., OH[3]. Died, **May 1914**, in Hayden, Routt Co., CO[4]. Occupation: rancher.

Clifford M. Fulton, brother of James William Fulton, was shot and killed in Routt County, Colorado, according to an article in the LITTLETON INDEPENDENT, May 8, 1914 issue. A notice also appeared in Ohio in the XENIA GAZETTE on May 8, 1914, as follows:

SAD DEATH OF CLIFFORD FULTON

The sad news reached here on Tuesday of the death of Clifford Fulton who for several years has been a ranchman in Colorado.

His untimely death was due to a gunshot wound received in an altercation with a neighbor, who it is said was insane. For some time there has been trouble between the two and friends have feared what finally happened. The man had been tried twice on charges of lunacy but each time freed.

Mr. Fulton was well known here where he has many relatives, being the son of the late Frank Fulton. The deceased was 32 years old.

A second article appeared in the paper the following week giving additional details:

PARTICULARS OF CLIFFORD FULTON'S DEATH

The particulars of the tragedy at Hayden, Colo., last week which resulted in the death of Clifford Fulton, were received in letters this week. The following are some extracts: "Cliff and Charlie went together to school election at the Galloway house. Oldham was there as usual but acted the same as ever. The boys felt protected in a crowd and paid little attention to him. After the election they stood around and talked about one half hour. Then Charlie and Cliff went together to their horses. Charlie was stooping over wrapping up some books to place on his saddle, Oldham came up behind him and shot him through the leg. Charlie ran and shouted "run, run". He was a little nearer Oldham than Cliff. Oldham shot ten times, emptied one gun at the boys. He hit Cliff three times...

5 v. Frank S. **Fulton**.
vi. Mary Elizabeth "Bess" **Fulton**. Born, **1 Jun 1885**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Died, **18 May 1954**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[5]. Burial: **20 May 1954**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Census: **12 Jul 1900**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8[6]. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH; ED105 SH9, p. 153[7].

Two obituaries for Bess Fulton appeared in Greene County, Ohio, newspapers:

MISS BESS FULTON CLAIMED BY DEATH IN HOSPITAL TODAY

Xenia Woman Patient For Seven Weeks; Set Rites Thursday

Miss Mary E. (Bess) Fulton, 403 Garfield Ave., died Tuesday at 1:25 a.m. in Springfield City Hospital. She had been a patient at the hospital the last seven weeks.

The daughter of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton, Miss Fulton was born in Bath Twp., and had passed the greater part of her life in Yellow Springs and Xenia. She was a member of Christ Episcopal Church.

Miss Fulton is survived by a number of nieces and nephews including Miss Gertrude Fulton, who made her home here with her aunt, and C. R. Fulton of New York City. She also leaves a brother, Ralph Fulton, Fairborn. Six brothers preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Christ Episcopal Church, 25 E. Church St., Rev. Charles E. Fish, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church in Hamilton and former rector of the Xenia church will officiate. Burial will be at Enon.

MARY E. FULTON

Miss Mary E. (Bess) Fulton former local woman, died Tuesday in Springfield City Hospital where she had been a patient for the past seven weeks.

The daughter of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton, Miss Fulton was born in Bath Twp., and lived in Yellow Springs as a girl and young woman. Although she had made her home in Xenia since the first decade of this century, she retained her interests here and was a member of the local Shakespeare Club until the time of her death.

A sister of the late Frank and George Fulton, Miss Fulton is survived by another brother, Ralph Fulton, Fairborn, and several nieces and nephews. These included Miss Gertrude Fulton, Xenia, and C. R. Fulton, New York City, well-known here, in addition to the several local nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held today at 2:00 p.m. at Christ Episcopal Church, Xenia, of which Miss Fulton was a member. Rev. Charles E. Fish, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Hamilton, officiated. Burial was at Enon.

6 vii. Ralph S. **Fulton**.

viii. Nellie **Fulton**. Born, **19 Jul 1888**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Died, **11 Apr 1894**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Burial: **Apr 1894**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1].

7 ix. George E. **Fulton**.

Second Generation

2. Charles Lehow "Charlie"[2] **Fulton** (Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **1 Jul 1877**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[8]. Died, **Dec 1945**[9]. Census: **1880**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH24. Census: **12 Aug 1900**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8. Occupation: rancher.

Charles married Paroda Louise **Bailey**, **21 Aug 1908**, in Hahn's Peak, Routt Co., CO. Born, **circa 1885**[10]. Children:

8 i. Benjamin Bailey[3] **Fulton**.
9 ii. John Samuel **Fulton**.
iii. James William **Fulton**. Born, **5 Apr 1913**[11]. Died, **25 Jun 1924**[11].
10 iv. Clifford Martin **Fulton**.
11 v. Charles Edgar **Fulton**.
12 vi. Alice Margaret **Fulton**.

3. James William[2] **Fulton** (Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **21 Nov 1878**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[12]. Died, **3 Oct 1927**, in St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Denver Co., CO[13]. Buried: **1927**, in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe co., CO[14]. Census: **1880**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED77 SH24. Census: **1900**, in Platte, Pct. #5, Jefferson Co., CO; ED216 SH11[15]. Occupation: farmer; stockman.

James married Gertrude Julie **White**, daughter of Richard Mill **White** and Hattie May **Cromley**, **12 Oct 1905**, in Littleton, Araphoe Co., CO[13]. Born, **18 Aug 1883**[14]. Died, **5 Apr 1922**, in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., C0[14]. Burial: **Apr 1922**, in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO. Occupation: teacher.

Although born in Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio, at the age of twenty James William Fulton came to Colorado. At the time of the 1900 census he was enumerated as William Shellabarger with his Uncle William Heistand Shellabarger and his wife at their Platte Canyon ranch in Jefferson County. James spent some time in Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado, but on October 12, 1905, he married an accomplished young lady, Gertrude Julie White, in Littleton. Gertrude was a member of the People's Philharmonic Orchestra in Denver in 1901. In 1902 she became a teacher in Littleton. In 1906 James made permanent residence in the Platte Canyon, Jefferson County, where he was a rancher on the Lehow Ranch and member of the school board. Elizabeth died in childbirth a little over five years before her husband. They were buried in the Littleton Cemetery.

The following obituary appeared in the LITTLETON INDEPENDENT in October, 1927:

JAMES W. FULTON DIES AT HOSPITAL

Littleton and vicinity was shocked to learn of the sudden death of James William Fulton who died Monday evening at 7 o'clock at St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, after a brief illness. Mr. Fulton was born at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Nov. 21st, 1879. On Dec. 1st, 1898, he came to Colorado and located on a ranch south of Littleton, and for the past twenty years resided on what is known as the Lehow ranch located at Platte Canyon.

He was married to Miss Gertrude White, October 12th, 1905, who preceded him in death April, 1922. To this union four children were born, three surviving: George William, Clifford, and Nellie Gertrude. Christine died in infancy. Five brothers and one sister survive: Edgar and Charles of Routt County, Colo., Ralph, George, Frank and Miss Mary Elizabeth reside in Ohio.

He was a successful farmer and stock raiser, a devoted father and at all times took an active part in affairs for the uplift of his community.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Nickel Chapel, the Reverend Williams officiating. Interment was in Littleton Cemetery.

The children of James William and Gertrude Julie White Fulton were:

i. George William[3] **Fulton.** Born, **1 May 1908**, in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., C0[16]. Died, **11 Mar 1928**, in Littleton, on Bowles Ave., Arapahoe Co., CO[14]. Burial: **14 Mar 1928**, in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

George William Fulton was injured in a trick riding accident. He fell into a coma and was taken to the home of Mrs. Cadish, a nurse in Littleton, where he died. His early education was in Roxborogh Park in Douglas County, near his home in the Platte Canyon in Jefferson County, Colorado.

The LITTLETON INDEPENDENT of September 2, 1927, covered the accident:

FULTON THROWN OFF HORSE LAST SUNDAY

George Fulton, Aggies student, son of W. J. Fulton of the Platte Canon road, was thrown from his horse Sunday and knocked unconscious in which state he remained until Tuesday. His skull was fractured and he was taken to Mrs. Cadish's private hospital where he is recovering.

On March 16, 1928, the LITTLETON INDEPENTDENT gave the following sad account of his death:

GEORGE FULTON DIES ON SUNDAY

George William Fulton died here Sunday afternoon at 1:15 from a case of blood poison. On August 28 he was thrown from a horse and since then had five blood transfusions in a vain attempt to save his life.

George William Fulton, son of Mr. and Mrs. James William Fulton, was born on the Lehow Ranch in the Platte Canon May 1, 1908. He was educated in Waterton Grade School, the Castle Rock High School and the Colorado Agriculture College. His mother, father and little sister have died within the past few years.

Surviving him are a brother, Clifford, aged seven, and a sister, Nellie Gertrude, aged six.

The funeral was held Wednesday at Nickels Chapel, and burial was in the Littleton Cemetery.

ii. Christine **Fulton.** Born, **25 Mar 1912**, in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., C0. Died in infancy[13]. Burial in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[14].

iii. Clifford R. **Fulton.** Born, **5 Aug 1920**, in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., C0[17].

Clifford's mother died before his second birthday. He attended first grade at the Kassler School near his home in the South Platte Canyon in Jefferson County, but in 1927, after the death of his father, he lived with his Aunt Bessie Fulton in Yellow Springs, Ohio. In 1964 Clifford was a resident of New York City.

iv. Nellie Gertrude "Bess" **Fulton**. Born, **20 Mar 1922**, in Platte Canyon, Jefferson Co., CO[18]. Died, **6 Aug 1964**, in Greene Memorial Hospital, Greene Co., OH[19]. Burial: **Aug 1964**, in Littleton Cem., Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO[14]. Residence in Xenia, Greene Co., OH, 405 Garfield St.[16]. Occupation: Owner of Letter Shop.

After the death of her mother at the time of her birth and the subsequent death of her father when she was five, Gertrude was reared by her Aunt Bessie Fulton in Yellow Springs, Ohio.

The following obituary for Bess Fulton was published in the XENIA GAZETTE on August 7, 1964:

> *Bess/Gertrude Fulton, 42, of 231 Garfield Ave., died Thursday at 8 p.m. at Greene Memorial Hospital.*
>
> *The daughter of James William and Gertrude White Fulton, she was born March 20, 1922, in Littleton, Colorado.*
>
> *For a number of years she had operated a business service for professional people and business firms. She was a member of Christ Episcopal Church.*
>
> *Survivors include a brother, Clifford R. Fulton of New York City, and an uncle, Ralph Fulton of Fairborn.*
>
> *Memorial services will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at Christ Episcopal Church with Rev. Charles R. Leary officiating. Cremation will follow. Service arrangements are in charge of the Neeld Funeral Home, 106 W. Market St.*
>
> *Memorial contributions may be made to a favorite local charity.*

4. Edgar Shellabarger[2] **Fulton** (Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **26 Apr 1880**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[18]. Died, **28 Jun 1943**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH[18]. Census: **1927**, in Routt Co., CO[13]. Census: **1880**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED 77 SH24[20]. Census: **1900**, in Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., CO; ED115 SH8[21].

Edgar married Ruth Hallett **Bodfish**, **11 Jun 1919**, in Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., CO. Born, **circa 1892**. Children:

13 i. William Parker[3] **Fulton**.
14 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Fulton**.
15 iii. Helen **Fulton**.

5. Frank S.[2] **Fulton** (Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **7 Jun 1883**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[16]. Died, **20 Dec 1953**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Burial: **Dec 1953**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Census: **1900**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED78 SH 7.

Frank married Catherine "Kitty" **Dewine**, **circa 1907**. Born, **2 Mar 1883**, in Ohio[22]. Died, **29 Aug 1975**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Burial: **1975**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1].

Two obituaries were printed in Greene County newspapers on December 22nd and 24th of 1953 for Frank Fulton:

Last rites will be conducted tomorrow for Frank Fulton, Sr., 70, 139 E. Davis St., Yellow Springs, brother of Ralph Fulton of Fairborn, who died suddenly of a heart attack at his home Sunday at 2:15 p.m.

Mr. Fulton had been in failing health for two months. A life-long resident of Yellow Springs, he operated a trucking business there until he retired six months ago.

In addition to his brother in Fairborn, Mr. Fulton is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kittie Fulton; two daughters, Miss Ruth Fulton, at home, and Mrs. Bettie Kershner of Yellow Springs; two sons, Robert of R. R. 1, Yellow Springs, and Frank Jr. of Springfield; a sister, Miss Elizabeth Fulton of Xenia and a number of nieces and nephews.

Services will be conducted at the Yoder funeral home in Yellow Springs. Friends may call at the funeral home between 7 and 9 p.m. tonight. Burial plans have not been completed as yet.

FRANK FULTON, SR.

Funeral services were held at Yoder Memorial Home at 2:30 p.m. yesterday for Frank Fulton, Sr., 70. Dr. Buckley S. Rude officiated and burial was in Enon Cemetery.

Mr. Fulton died at his home at 139 E. Davis St., Sunday at 2:15 p.m. He had been suffering from a heart ailment for the past two months, but death was unexpected.

Born in Greene County July 7, 1883, Mr. Fulton was the son of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton. He lived in this community his entire life. Until six months ago he operated a trucking business, hauling seeds and feeds for DeWine and Hamma.

Survivors include the widow, Kitty; two daughters - Miss Ruth Fulton, at home, and Mrs. Bettie Kershner, 123 S. Walnut St.; two sons, Robert, Dayton Pike, and Frank, Jr., Springfield; one sister Miss Elizabeth Fulton, Xenia; one brother, Ralph, Fairborn; six grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

The children of Frank S. and Catherine Dewine Fulton were:

16 i. James Robert[3] **Fulton**.

17 ii. Frank **Fulton**.

iii. Ruth Mary **Fulton**. Born, **13 Dec 1912**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[16]. Died, **28 Oct 1982**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[1]. Buried: **1982**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Residence: **24 Dec 1953**, in Yellow Springs, OH, 139 E. Davis St.

18 iv. Bettie Katherine **Fulton**.

Tombstone of Frank S. Fulton and Catherine Dewine
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

6 Ralph S.[2] **Fulton** (Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **19 Jun 1887**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[16]. Died **30 Dec 1967**, in Greene Mem. Hsp., Greene Co., OH[23]. Buried: **2 Jan 1968**, in Byron Cemetery, Greene Co., OH. Census: **1900**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH; ED78 SH **7**. Residence: **1927**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH. Occupation: Ford dealer.

Ralph married Stella **Funderburg**, daughter of Lincoln **Funderburg** and Sara **Paxon** **circa 1908**, in Greene Co., OH[18]. Born, **6 Oct 1888**, in Greene Co., OH[16]. Died, **7 Nov 1979**, in Miami Valley Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co., OH[24]. Burial: **9 Nov 1979**, in Byron Cemetery, Greene Co., OH[24]. Residence: **1979**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH, 10 W. Xenia Dr.

The following obituary appeared in the XENIA GAZETTE, on January 2, 1968:

RITES HELD FOR FORMER BUSINESSMAN

Services were held 2 p.m. today for Ralph Fulton, 80, of 10 W. Xenia Dr., who died Saturday at Greene Memorial Hospital.

A member of the Byron United Church of Christ he was buried in Byron cemetery.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; daughter, Mrs. Charles (Marjorie) Herr and a son, Harold Fulton, both of Fairborn; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Mr. Fulton was a retired businessman, a former Ford car dealer. A prominent resident of the area, he was a member of the school board for a number of years.

Stella Fulton's obituary was published in the FAIRBORN DAILY HERALD on November 7, 1979:

> *Stella Fulton, 991, of 10 W. Xenia Drive, mother of Marjorie Herr of Fairborn, died Wednesday morning at Miami Valley Hospital, shortly after admission.*
>
> *A Greene County resident all her life she was a member of the Byron United Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ralph, in 1968.*
>
> *Other survivors are a brother, Ralph Funderburg of Springfield, a sister, Anna Diehl of Yellow Springs, five grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.*
>
> *Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at Burcham Funeral Home with the Rev. Clarence Kohring officiating. Burial will be at Byron Cemetery.*
>
> *Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 6 to 9 p.m.*

The children of Ralph S. and Stella Funderburg Fulton were:

19 i. Harold Kenneth[3] **Fulton**.
20 ii. Marjorie Elizabeth **Fulton**.

7 George E.[2] **Fulton** (Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **28 Oct 1894**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[25]. Died, **15 Sep 1946**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[25]. Burial: **18 Sep 1946**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Census: **12 Jun 1900**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH8[26]. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH; ED105 SH9, p. 153[27]. Occupation: farmer.

The following obituary was found in the YELLOW SPRINGS NEWS of September 19, 1946:

GEORGE FULTON

> *Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday for George Fulton, 51, well known farmer who died suddenly about 10:30 a.m. Sunday of a heart attack. Rev. H. S. Schroeder officiated. Burial was in Enon Cemetery.*
>
> *Born Oct. 28, 1894, Mr. Fulton was the son of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton. He always lived in this community and had resided on this present farm on the Jackson Road since 1917.*
>
> *Close surviving relatives are: the widow, Mrs. Leona Hamilton Fulton and four sons, Richard, William, James and Donald - all at home; two brothers, Frank of Davis St. and Ralph of Osborn; and one sister, Miss Bess Fulton, Xenia.*

The XENIA GAZETTE of September 15, 1946, ran a similar obituary:

GEORGE FULTON

> *George Fulton, 51, well-known farmer, died suddenly at his home on the Jackson Rd. near Yellow Springs, Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock. He was stricken Saturday night with a heart attack from which he failed to rally.*
>
> *The son of Frank and Emma Shellabarger Fulton, he was born in Greene County, October 28, 1894, and had always resided in Greene and Clark Counties. He had lived on his present farm since 1917*
>
> *He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Leona Hamilton Fulton; four sons, Richard, William, James and Donald, at home; two brothers, Ralph, Osborn, and Frank, Yellow Springs, and a sister Miss Bess Fulton, Xenia.*

Services will be at the home Wednesday at 2 p.m. in charge of Rev. Herbert Schroeder, Yellow Springs. Plans for burial have not been completed. Friends may call at the home after 7 p.m., Tuesday.

George Fulton married Leona Retta "Bessie" **Hamilton**, **circa 1922**[18]. Born, **6 Jun 1895**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH[28]. Died, **10 Dec 1958**, in Fairborn Nursing Home, Fairborn, Greene Co., OH[28]. Burial: **12 Dec 1958**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[1]. Residence: **1958**, in Yellow Springs, Route 1, Greene Co., OH. Occupation: organist.

Greene County, Ohio, newspapers published two obituaries for Leona R. Fulton. The first was on December 10, 1918, and the second the following day:

Mrs. Leona Retta Fulton, 63, of Yellow Springs Route 1, formerly of Xenia, died today at 7:30 a.m. at Fairborn Nursing Home after a long illness.

The widow of George Fulton, a Yellow Springs farmer, whose death occurred in 1946, she was the daughter of George and Loretto Yenzell Hamilton and was born in Xenia June 6, 1895. Her mother, who formerly lived at 649 N. King St. Xenia, is a patient at Fairborn Nursing Home.

Mrs. Fulton lived in Yellow Springs since 1917 and was prominent in varied social and community affairs until ill health forced her retirement. She was a 4-H leader and active in PTA work for many years. She also was a member of Yellow Springs Presbyterian Church, interested in the Westminster Class there and also belonged to the Friendly Gardeners Club.

In addition to her mother, she leaves four sons, Richard of Fairborn Route 1, William of Xenia Route 4, James of Fairborn Route 1 and Donald of Yellow Springs Route 1.

MRS. LEONA R. FULTON

Mrs. Leona Retta Fulton, 63, died at 7:30 a.m. yesterday morning in a Fairborn nursing home after a long illness.

A resident of Yellow Springs since 1917, Mrs. Fulton was born in Xenia, June 6, 1895, the daughter of George and Loretta Yentzell Hamilton. She was the widow of George Fulton, a prominent farmer, whose death occurred in 1946.

Mrs. Fulton was active in social and community affairs until failing health limited her activities. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church where she was the organist for many years, and later the pianist for the Sunday School. She had been a 4-H leader, and was active in the Home and School Association, predecessor the local Parent-Teacher Association, and served it as president. She was a member of the Westminster Class and of the Friendly Gardeners.

Survivors include her mother, Mrs. George Hamilton, Xenia, who is a patient in the same nursing home in which Mrs. Fulton was a patient at the time of her death; four sons: Richard, who lives on the home farm on Jackson Road; William, Jasper Station Road, near Xenia; James, Fairfield Pike; and Donald, East Enon Road, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at the Coffman Funeral Home with Rev. Buckley Rude in charge. The family has requested that flowers be omitted and contributions made to the American Heart Association. Burial will be in the Enon Cemetery.

Tombstone of George E. Fulton and Leona Retta Hamilton

The children of George E. and Leona Retta Hamilton Fulton were:

i. Richard Edgar[3] **Fulton**. Born, **1 Dec 1923**, in Greene Co., OH[29]. Residence: **1958**, in Fairborn, Route 1, Jackson Rd., Greene Co., OH. Occupation: farmer. He married Donna May **Fink**.

ii. William Martin **Fulton**. Born, **28 Jun 1925**, in Greene Co., OH[29]. Residence: **1958**, in Greene Co, OH, near Xenia, Route 4. Jasper Station Road. He married Bonnie Jean **Kannapel**.

21 iii. James Emmitt **Fulton**.

22 iv. Donald Hugh **Fulton**.

Third Generation

8 Benjamin Bailey[3] **Fulton** (Charles Lehow "Charlie"[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **18 Jun 1909**[30].

Benjamin married Mary Elizabeth **Bingham**. Children:

i. Ben Edgar[4] **Fulton**. Born, **5 May 1942**[30].

ii. Robert Bingham **Fulton**. Born, **20 Jul 1944**[30].

9. John Samuel[3] **Fulton** (Charles Lehow "Charlie"[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **23 May 1911**[30].

John Samuel **Fulton** married Florence E. **White**. Children:

i. John William[4] **Fulton**. Born, **5 Sep 1937**[30].
ii. Charles White **Fulton**. Born, **28 Jul 1940**[30].
iii. Paroda Wanda **Fulton**[30].

10. Clifford Martin[3] **Fulton** (Charles Lehow "Charlie"[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **19 Mar 1916**[30].

Clifford married[30] Ethel Doris **Pickell**. Children:

i. John Bruce[4] **Fulton**. Born, **1946**.
ii. Thomas Charles **Fulton**. Born, **10 Dec 1947**[16].
iii. Other unknown children[16].

11. Charles Edgar[3] **Fulton** (Charles Lehow "Charlie"[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **12 Dec 1918**[16].

Charles married[16] Patricia **Whitmans**. Children:

i. Charlotte May[4] **Fulton**. Born, **3 Dec 1946**[16].
ii. Lee Charles **Fulton**. Born, **5 May 1949**[16].
iii. Other unknown children[16].

12. Alice Margaret[3] **Fulton** (Charles Lehow "Charlie"[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **28 Jul 1921**[16].

Alice married[16] Robert Rey **Williams**. Children:

i. Olivia Louise[4] **Williams**. Born, **30 Jan 1945**[16].
ii. Robert Fulton **Williams**. Born, **20 Jun 1947**[16].
iii. Other unknown children[16].

13. William Parker[3] **Fulton** (Edgar Shellabarger[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **27 Jun 1920**[16].

William married[16] Tronah Decile **Schweer**. Children:

i. David William[4] **Fulton**. Born, **4 Dec 1946**[16].
ii. Other unknown children.

14. Mary Elizabeth[3] **Fulton** (Edgar Shellabarger[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **11 May 1921**, in (Colorado)[16].

Mary married George William **White**.

The children of George William and Mary Elizabeth Fulton White were:

i. Ruth Ann[4] **White**. Born, **29 Jun 1947**[16].
ii. Rose Mary **White**. Born, **30 Aug 1948**[16].
iii. Other unknown children[16].

15 Helen[3] **Fulton** (Edgar Shellabarger[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **28 Aug 1922**[31].

Helen married[16] John Forman **White**. Children:

i. John Forman[4] **White**. Born, **6 Mar 1946**[16].
ii. Edgar Kirk **White**. Born, **12 Feb 1948**[16].

16 James Robert[3] **Fulton** (Frank S.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **5 Jul 1908**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[16]. Resided, **24 Dec 1953**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH, off Dayton Pike.

James married[16] Mary Margaret **Smith**. Child:

23 i. Margaret Ann[4] **Fulton**.

17. Frank[3] **Fulton** (Frank S.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **24 Aug 1910**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH[16]. Resided, **24 Dec 1953**, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Frank married[16] Lula Mildred **Huston**. Children:

24 i. Edward Hugh[4] **Fulton**.
ii. Roger Allen **Fulton**. Born, **7 Aug 1937**[16].
iii. Frank Lynn **Fulton**. Born, **23 Jan 1944**[16]. He married[16] Dorothy Mae **Hanaway**.
iv. Katherine **Fulton**. Born, **5 Nov 1947**[16].

18. Bettie Katherine[3] **Fulton** (Frank S.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, 8 Feb 1922, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[32]. Resided, **24 Dec 1953**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH, 123 S. Walnut St.

Bettie married Jack **Kershner**, **5 Oct 1945**[16]. Children:

i. Marcia Kay[4] **Kershner**. Born, **7 Feb 1948**[16].
ii. Deborah **Kershner**. Born, **11 Jul 1959**[16].

19. Harold Kenneth[3] **Fulton** (Ralph S.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **13 Sep 1909**, in Greene Co., OH[16]. Died, **May 1973**, in Fairborn, Greene Co., OH[33]. Residence: **1969**, in Fairborn, 501 E. Dayton Dr., Greene Co., OH.

Harold married Martha Louise **Shade**, **24 Nov 1938**, in Greene Co., OH[16].

The children of Harold Kenneth and Martha Louise Shade Fulton were:

i. Gerald Kenneth[4] **Fulton**. Born, **11 May 1940**, in Fairborn, Greene Co., OH[16].
ii. Thomas Edward **Fulton**. Born, **2 Jan 1944**, in Fairborn, Greene Co., OH[16].
iii. Sally Ann **Fulton**. Born, **29 Sep 1948**, in Fairborn, Greene Co., OH[16].

20. Marjorie Elizabeth[3] **Fulton** (Ralph S.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **5 Oct 1913**, in Greene Co., OH. Residence: **1969**, in Fairborn, OH, 56 N. Grand Ave.

Marjorie married Charles Elwood **Herr**, **18 Aug 1938**, in Greene Co., OH[16]. Children:

i. Ralph Frank "Mickey"[4] **Herr**. Born, **24 Nov 1939**, in Fairborn, Greene Co., OH[16].
ii. James **Herr**. Born in Fairborn, Greene Co., OH[16].

21. James Emmitt[3] **Fulton** (George E.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **14 Feb 1928**, in Greene Co., OH. Residence: **1958**, in Fairborn, OH, Route 1, Fairfield Pike.

James married Esther **Randall**, **circa 1957**[29]. Child:

i. Jeffrey George[4] **Fulton**.

22. Donald Hugh[3] **Fulton** (George E.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **31 Dec 1929**, in Greene Co, OH[29]. Residence: **1958**, in Yellow Springs, OH, Route 1, East Enon Road.

Donald married Barbara Kathleen **Brunner**, **circa 1957**[29]. Children:

i. Kathleen Diane[4] **Fulton**. Born, **12 Sep 1958**, in Greene Co., OH[29].
ii. Virginia Lynn **Fulton**. Born, **12 Mar 1959**, in Greene Co., OH[29].
iii. Donald Lawrence **Fulton**. Born, **16 Nov 1960**, in Greene Co., OH[29].

Fourth Generation

23. Margaret Ann[4] **Fulton** (James Robert[3], Frank S.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **25 Jan 1931**[16].

Margaret married[16] Andrew **Cirfranic**. Children:

i. Michael Andrew[5] **Cirfranic**. Born, **11 Aug 1955**[16].
ii. Robert William **Cirfranic**. Born, **3 Jun 1957**[16].
iii. Katherine Marie **Cirfranic**. Born, **13 Dec 1959**[16].
iv. James Daniel **Cirfranic**. Born, **30 Oct 1960**[16].
v. Stephen Joseph **Cirfranic**. Born, **30 Oct 1961**[16].

24. Edward Hugh[4] **Fulton** (Frank[3], Frank S.[2], Susan "Emma"[1]). Born, **11 Dec 1931**[16].

Edward married[16] Joan Lee **Belford**. Children:

i. Kaye[5] **Fulton**. Born, **24 Oct 1954**[16].
ii. Anita Michelle **Fulton**. Born, **11 Mar 1956**[16].
iii. Jeffrey Hugh **Fulton**. Born, **3 Mar 1957**[16].
iv. Edward Starky **Fulton**. Born, **12 Jan 1962**[16].

Notes and References

1 Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol I, Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p. 89.
2 Marriages of Arapahoe County, Colorado, 1859-1901, Denver: 1986, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA, Book 65, p. 151.
3 Esther Mae Winget **Warner**, The Wingate-Winget Family in America, Herald, Osborn, OH, 929.273/W726w, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT, p. 100; middle name, Martin.
4 Named in probate of Martin Shellabarger: Oct. 4, 1912.
5 Named in probate of Martin Shellabarger; Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 89.
6 Living with aunt, Mary E. Lehow.
7 Living with cousin, Annie Lehow Little.
8 1900 census information.
9 Early Clark County, Ohio Families Vital Statistics, Springfield, OH: 1987, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA, Vol. III, p. 125, death date; 1927 resident Hayden, Routt Co, CO.
10 Marriage license information.
11 Jean Huprich, Enon, Ohio.
12 Littleton Cemetery records; obituary birth date: Nov. 21, 1879.
13 LITTLETON INDEPENDENT, October, 1927, obituary of James William Fulton.
14 Littleton Cemetery records.
15 With uncle, William Heistand Shellabarger; listed as William Shellabarger.
16 **Warner**, p. 100.
17 Grandson of Richard White: estate papers; Clark Vit., Vol. III, p. 125.
18 Ibid, Vol. III, p. 125.
19 ZENIA GAZETTE, August 7, 1964, obituary of Bess/Gertrude Fulton.
20 Listed as Edward.
21 Living with Adam Shellabarger.
22 Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 8; Social Security Death Index, LDS fische.
23 XENIA GAZETTE, January 2, 1968, obituary of Ralph S. Fulton.
24 FAIRBORN DAILY HERALD, November 7, 1979, obituary of Stella Fulton.
25 YELLOW SPRINGS NEWS, September 19, 1946, obituary of George Fulton.
26 Living with his aunt, Mary E. Lehow.
27 Living with his cousin, Annie Lehow Little.
28 Obituary of Leona Retta Fulton.
29 **Warner**, p. 101.
30 Ibid, p. 99.
31 Clark County, Ohio, Vital Records, p. 125.
32 **Warner**, p. 100.
33 SS Index.

PART TWO

MARTIN SHELLABARGER

1817-1894

HIS ANTECEDENTS

Area of Canton Zürich from which the Schellenberg, Bär, and related families emigrated.

Chapter VII

SWISS ORIGINS OF THE SHELLABARGER FAMILY

Many descendants of the Martin H. Shellabarger who died in 1807 are in possession of ancestral charts or genealogies based on research of Mrs. Madge Hale McKellar, published in 1946, Shellabarger Family, and that of Edward Lawver Burchard, published in 1939. which purportedly traced their Swiss ancestry to Rudolph, a Landaman or chief in the canton of Uri in 1307, to his brother, Heinrich, said to have been killed in the Battle of Morgarten, and to Ulrich Schellenberg.

Mrs. Anne S. Abbott of Indiana has done extensive, scholarly research of the ancestry of Martin H. Shellabarger and has generously donated it for this volume. I quote below, with her permission, portions of her research previously written for her immediate family.

...Henry, or Heinrich von Schellenberg, supposedly was killed while scouting to discover the pass through which the Austrians would approach during the Battle of Morgarten. If this were true his name would definitely have been recorded in the "Jahr-zeitbuch" (Time Year Book). but he is not to be found. One Heinrich von Schellenberg did fight with the Swabish countrymen on the Austrian side, but these Schellenbergs came from Bavaria, spread to Oberschwaben and settled near the Oberrhein. They became, in 1637, the royal family Lichtenstein, but died out in 1708.[1]

Mrs. McKellar reports that Major M. C. Shallenberger, grandson of Martin of Toulon, Illinois, was in Switzerland in 1924. He was able to see a copy of the Council-umbuch in a store in Lucerne. Pictured in this book was the shield of Heinrich Schellenberger, Aide-de-camp to Hans Van Halwyn. Both men were said to have been present at the famous Council of Constance, held in 1480. Heinrich Von Schellenberger is No. 213 on the list and Hans Von Holwyl about No. 150. He copied the shield of Heinrich Schellenberger shown in the book, and with it the name Herr Conrad Tulzer Margaret (sic) Heinrich Von Schallenberger. He also visited the nearby Schellenberger hill just behind the village of Selisberg on Lake Lucerne.[2]

In the 1951 communication from the Staatsarchiv Zürich it is stated that Conrad Tulzer Marquardt Heinrich von Schellenberg could not be found, but that this was probably a combination of several individuals. "Tulzer" or Toelzer" was the added name given to the Schellenberg from the "Oberrhein". Marquardt and Heinrich von Schellenberg were indeed present, as was Hans von Lupfen a Gebhard von Schellenberg who accompanied Duke Wilhelm of Bavaria. Farquardt was an escort of Count Bug von Montford, accompanied by Mark von Schellenberg. Furthermore, "the Council of Konstanz was deliberated from 1414 to 1418 and not about 1480 or 1527" These Schellenberg men were obviously of the Bavarian line which eventually died out as noted above.

Henry's descendant, Ulrich, was also reputed to have been a Landaman, and to have led the men of Uri against Charles the Bold of Burgundy in the Battle of Grandson, 3 March 1476. What a

---

[1]Letter to Anna Schellenberg, Buergerasyl, Leonhardstrasse 16, from Staatsarachiv Zurich, 18 July 1951

[2]McKellar, Madge Hale, Shellabarger Family, 1946, pp. 11, 12

wonderful story, but Swiss records show that Walther in der Grass headed the Canton during the Burgundy Wars.[3]

In Switzerland there are two family lines from which the Shellabarger and Shallenberger names were derived. One of these is the Schallenberg family who emigrated from the Emmental in the Canton of Bern. Most of this family were Mennonite in religion, and some became Anabaptists or Taufer, the extremists who were persecuted and often tortured for their refusal to baptize infants. The names of Ulrich and Hans Jergle, the first Schallenberg emigrants, are still listed in the 1731 Kraichgauer Taufer list. They left the town of Eidersleistung 30 September 1727 with emigrants from the Kraichgau, a part of the German countryside near Heidelberg.[4]

This is the family line from which Martin Shallenberger (1825-1904) of Toulon, IL is descended. Responding to a request from Samuel Shellabarger (1817-1896) for information about the Shellabarger family, Martin wrote a lengthy letter, dated 15 Sep 1871 which has often been quoted as a source for the history of the Shellabarger/Shallenberger families. Herein, I believe, lies the beginning of much confusion. In the letter he gives the history of the Schallenberger family, stating that they originally came from the canton of Uri, and took their name from a small mountain of that name.[5] *"The chief proprietor or dweller on this mountain was called the Schallenberger according to Swiss idiom." He goes on to cite the many military achievements (as noted above) accomplished by this family in the fight for Swiss liberty. Martin told Samuel that his grandfather, Martin Shellabarger (1747-1807), came to America about 1770*[6]*. Martin also notes that Samuel is using the spelling adopted by his grandfather, and remarks that he himself "like(s) the old way best (as) it preserves the meaning, "The Echoing Mountain" Finally, Martin establishes that their mutual common ancestor was Abraham Shallenberger (ca 1633-1712).*

Another letter, dated October 1889, by the same Samuel Shellabarger was written to his son. This contains a statement by his mother, Bethany McCurdy, taken on the 14th of May, 1865. Her information came from her husband, Samuel (1787-1850), who had made personal investigations in Switzerland. This letter correctly gives the ancestry of the writer beginning with Martin, his grandfather. However, Samuel had the two letters printed together to preserve the family history for his family, and, unfortunately, because of this and Martin's error in thinking both he and Samuel were descended from Abraham, later family researchers have incorrectly combined the two family histories.

The other family, the one from which most of the Shellabargers in America trace their descent, is that of the Schellenbergs (spelled with an "e" instead of an "a") from the Canton of Zürich. In the letter to Anna Schellenberg, in 1951, it was said that Schellenbergs with this spelling appeared for the first time in the 15th century in Pfaffikon and Russikon. From there they spread to other neighboring areas (Seegraben, Wetzikon, Veisslingen, Wangen and to some communities of the Unterland: Nuernsdorf, Kloten, Winkel, Neerach, Hoeri, Basserdorf, and Schleinikon) The only place outside of Zürich where old established Schellenbergs can be found is in Matzingen[7]*. At present there seems to be general agreement that it is "extremely improbable"*[8] *that this family came from Uri.*[9]

---

[3]Letter to Anna Schellenberg, July 1951

[4]Letter from H.U. Pfister, Adjunkt, Staatsarchiv des Kantons Zurich, 2 August 1988

[5]This mountain is not located in the canton of Uri, but lies southeast of Bern and nearly due north of Interlaken in the Emmental. There is also another small mountain in the northern part of Liechtenstein.

[6]Actually, as will be shown later, Martin was born in Pennsylavania after his parents, Hans Martin Schellenberg and Verena Benz immigrated in 1735.

[7]Letter to Anna Schellenberg

[8]Letter from H. U. Pfister

Told to Ann Abbott by Hans Schulthess, researcher in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Letter from Dr. Walter Schellenberg, Zurich, to Martin Schallenberger, Lombard, Illinois, 2 September 1988

[9]Ann Abbott examined the Mormon films, beginning with the sixteenth century, listing all the families and family members of Uri: Planzer-Schuler, Microfilm #1196956, and Schuler-Walker, Microfilm #1196957, and found no Schellenbergs

Further research by Hans Schulthess of Wallisellen, Zürich, and consultation by him with Dr. Walter Schellenberg, another genealogist in Zürich, verified that there was "no demonstrable connection" between Dr. Schellenberg's family, the Schellenbergs of Pfaffikon and the Schellenbergs of Kloten/Oberruti/Wallisellen.

Herr Schulthess was able to obtain a copy of a document that is now to be found in the archives of the civil parish Winkel-Ruti near Bulach in the Canton of Zürich. It is written in early Swiss-German, on parchment, and measures seventy by thirty centimeters. Herr Schulthess sent a reduced copy along with a transcription and the information that translating it would not be easy since the language of today is very different from the language of 1576. Through the Mennonite Historical Society in Lancaster, PA, I contacted Noah G. Good. He is familiar with the old language, and was able to translate it for me. The document concerns the transfer of the rental property at Oberruti (Upper Ruti) from the Altorfer family to the Shellenbergers of Egetswil in 1576. Jacob Schellenberg, the head of the clan, bore the responsibility for the Schellenberg family, and represented them in the transaction. His brothers, Uli (Ulrich) and Heini (Heinrich), are also named as "residents of Eggentschwyl, residents in the before mentioned earldom of Kyberg".

This is the earliest evidence we have of this family. It shows us that they had been living in Egetswil in the parish of Kloten, and then went to Oberuti in the parish of Bulach, a short distance to the northwest. both villages located north of the city of Zürich, in the canton of Zürich. Baptisms and marriages were first listed in the Book of Bulach in 1596, with recorded deaths beginning in 1644. Although we have the document showing us where this family came from, we are only able to know that Jakob Schellenberg, or one of his brothers, was the father of <u>Heinrich Schellenberg</u>.

As stated above the ancestors of Martin Shellabarger came from the canton, state, of Zürich. Zürich lies in the German speaking area of Switzerland. The original inhabitants of the area during the Neolithic Period were lake dwellers, of a Celtic tribe. In 58 B.C. Zürich was conquered by Romans, and subsequently settled by 500 A.D. by a Germanic tribe known as the Alemanni from the province of Brandenburg east of the Elbe River in northern Germany. It came under the control of the Franks in the sixth century and in 1218 became a free city which joined the Swiss Confederation in 1351. The Swiss reformation was led by Ulrich Zwingli in Zürich. He ordered the keeping of parish records in 1525 as a means of controlling the Anabaptists who refused to marry or baptize their children in the Protestant church.

The earliest records available in Switzerland are: citizenship records (11th century); notarial, court, and land records (13th century); emigration and donations for masses for the dead (14th century); city genealogical, tithing books, university records, and tithing books (15th century); and parish, guild, and Protestant refugee records (16th century).

It is from the land records that the following document effecting transfer of the rental property at Oberruti from the Altorfers to the Shellenbergs of Egetwill in 1576 that we have our first knowledge of the ancestors of Martin Shellabarger. The translation made by Noah G. Good of the document transcribed by Hans Schulthess and provided to us by Anne Abbott is as follows:

We, whose names are given hereafter, Mathys Schwartzenbach, Seckelmeister (treasurer or custodian), and also Niclaus Kochli, Hans Ziegler (Silherr, the word could be part of his name, but I take it to be the name of an office he held in the city council, I do not recognize it.), and Heinrich Trub, all four of them members of the city council of Zurich, who confess publicly and make known particularly by this letter (or document): After Jacob Altorfer and his brothers of Ruthi in the region of Clotten (Kloten on the map) situated in the earldom of Kyberg and that (unfortunately) did not live in it (The words <u>nit das gehusct</u> should probably be <u>nit das gehuset</u>) since they no longer desired to remain in the house and home but they became landowners, so that the responsibility for operating and handling if for the sake of the limited financial income for the honorable, firm, pious, forsightful and wise Gentleman Mayor and Council of the city of Zürich our most gracious lords, so that the oversight and management was no longer profitable, therefore this particular Altorfer estate and property might be put to better use it might better be sold and reassigned; and remembering this our gracious lords made known, and decided in council with full authority and power, what we (the four named at the beginning, that is Mathys Schwartzenbach, Niclaus Kochli, Hans Ziegler, and Heinrich

Trub) herein are undertaking and carrying out, so that it may be clearly understood by everybody: There appeared before us on his own behalf this Jacob Schellenberg and his brothers Uli and Heini, his brothers, all residents of Eggentschwyl, residents in the before mentioned earldom of Kyberg requesting us to make over to them (to him and his brothers) the said estate with houses, barns, acreage, fields, vineyards, woodland and fields, as well as pasture and meadow, and stating how that this is bounded in hedge and within Ruthi, and how that the aforementioned Altorfer to this time did not make use of, claim or occupy and a specified sum of money to be paid on a set date and day. Therefore when we in the presence of the honorable Heini Altorfer, sergeant of Ruthi, Ulrich Keller, innkeeper of Clotte, Jacoben Peyger of Bruttisellen and Maurittzen Wisman of Opfiken, all as persons with interest in the property as designated wardens made over the property with all its contents and what belonged to it for the sum of six thousand two hundred pounds of good money of the mint of Zürich without limits and entire, to own it in full and unencumbered, and then in addition there is to be given annually seventeen measures of rye, three malters of oats, standard Zürich measure, four roosters in autumn and two at Fastnacht, one hundred eggs to Felix Leeman at Hirsland, as well as ten Pounds of money to the Lords Wolfgang Haller, citizens and administrators of the church support funds at the grossmunster (the great Cathedral of Munster), and ten Pounds to Anna Fryg in Zürich, five Pounds to the poor fund of this community, six Pounds to the Lord Rudolf Funck, chaplain at the Frouwenmunster of Zürich (Frouwenmunster - the women's cathedral), and eight hundred Pounds of the property toward the Waltzhutt so that in the course of three years it can be paid off, all of the above without the said ground interest for the main property comes to one thousand four hundred twenty Pounds, which said sum carries an obligation of purchase tax, and after the deduction of this the said Jacob Schellenberg will remain owing together with his brothers the sum of four thousand seven hundred eighty Pounds of the above named coinage (Züricher pounds) for which he obligates himself and in the name of the city, which he has pledged to pay on Saint Martin's Day (November 11) for the running current (seventy-six) year the sum of six hundred Pounds, and on the Mass of Lights in the next year (seventy-seven) five hundred Pounds, and then each time three hundred Pounds till the said four thousand seven hundred eighty Pounds is all paid, all of it in Züricher Pounds, but all of it without interest, all of this to be turned over, paid to the said Altorfer creditors in the amounts indicated and what is right so that when it is due each receives what comes to him so that they shall have their income without cost or reduction.

And since the said Jacob Schellenberg pledged for himself and his brothers and his successors with agreement, pledge and promise we have therefore awarded to him, his brothers the said estate, with contents, what belongs to it, just as the Altorfers owned it to this time, we have given it over to him that he and his brothers shall own, possess, use and enjoy, and do business with it, control it and allow others to do with it as with their own property (but the above mentioned ground and sum of money entirely without penalty) from the Altorfer creditors and shall own it entirely and unhindered whether this be the warden of the said Altorfer creditors. All in all this implies all ownership, full right and responsibility that these had up to this time on this estate, that this may not be overthrown with or without legal power.

And since all of this is done in the presence of representatives of the Altorfers and the warden, also the purchaser is representing his brothers, therefore we four as hereinbefore assigned and authorized we do appeal on behalf of said Jacob Schellenberg that when need occurs to be ready to be compassionate, and to all of this we have affixed our signatures (but entirely without damage or harm to our heirs, the wardens and their heirs) to this document, which is being given (or issued) on the eighteenth of Wolfmonats (Wolf month), in the year of Christ our dear Lord's birth fifteen hundred seventy-six.

The Swiss ancestry of the Schellenberg family and related families has been found in church records. In the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries in Switzerland double given names became common. When reading names note that usually the person was known not by his first name but by his second. Therefore, Hans Martin Schellenberg the first emigrant in our family line from Switzerland was known as Martin; however in America his son, Martin H. (Hans ?), was known as Martin.

The Schellenberg and Bär families settled in Manheim Township of Lancaster County in Penn's Colony shortly after arrival in Philadelphia. Manheim Township was one of the first townships of Lancaster County having been established in 1729. Manheim was near the city of Lancaster and intensely cultivated. The terrain was laced with a number of small streams suitable for milling. Both the Bär and Shellenberg families were millers from the earliest generations. One family branch, that of Isaac Shellabarger, son of Martin H. Shellabarger, continued in the milling business. By 1900 David Sterrett Shellabarger of Decatur, Illinois, was owner of the largest corn flour mill in the world.

We will continue with the father of Martin Shellabarger, 1819-1896, Ephraim Shellabarger, and trace his ancestry to the earliest known Schellenberg family in Switzerland.

First Generation

1. Ephraim[1] **Shellabarger** (Martin H.[2], Hans Martin[3], Jakob[4], Hans Heinrich[5], Gregorius[6], Hans Heinrich[7]). Born, **26 Dec 1784**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[1]. Died, **2 Apr 1842**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]. Buried: **Apr 1820**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12[2]. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75. Occupation: farmer.

Ephraim married Rebecca **Winget**, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth "Betsy" **Winget**, **5 Jan 1815**, in Greene Co., OH[3]. Born, **31 Aug 1797**, in Hamilton Co., OH, near Cincinnati[4]. Died, **11 Dec 1872**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[5]. Buried: **Dec 1872**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]. Census: **Sep 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 142[6]. Rebecca Winget's ancestry is discussed in detail in Chapter IX, The Winget Family.

Ephraim Shellabarger was the fifth son of Martin and Anna Bear Shellabarger. He was probably born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, as his parents sold their Lancaster County property in August of 1784. Ephraim and his brothers assisted their father with a milling business and distillery. During the winters the sons cut timber which was delivered in the spring by raft to a sawmill downstream on the Susquehanna River.

After the death of both parents, Ephraim and four of his brothers, Jacob, Samuel, John, and Martin, traveled by wagon and arrived in 1811 at the wild and timbered area of Mad River Township, Greene County, Ohio, as recorded in The History of Clark County, Ohio by W. H. Beers, page 1046.

Ephraim's marriage to Rebecca, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth Winget, was performed on January 5, 1815, Elias Vickers, E.C.C., officiating. Their marriage was blessed with three sons: Reuben, Martin, and David Ephraim, and three daughters: Margaret W., Elizabeth, and Anna. His children were schooled in a log schoolhouse with slab benches. The Shellabargers were members of the Mud Run Presbyterian Church.

Ephraim farmed in Mad River Township which became part of Clark County when it was formed in 1819 from Greene County. He built for his family a weather-boarded log house. Ephraim appeared in the 1818 tax records of Greene County as owner of one hundred acres in NE S6, T3, R8, and 158½ acres in SW S36, T4, R8. The following is a list of land transactions in which he was involved:

DATE	GRANTOR	GRANTEE	ACRES	LOCATION
Mar. 23, 1819	Reuben Winget	Ephraim	250	S6,T3,R8
June 24, 1826	Ephraim	Caleb Winget	590	S29,T4,R8
July 15, 1826	Ephraim	John Shellabarger	10	S24,T4,R8
July 4, 1829	James McKinney	Ephraim	228	S11,T3,R8
Aug. 14, 1832	Ephraim	John Goodwin	12	S6,T3,R8
Dec. 24, 1836	William Evans	Ephraim	70	S6,T3,R8
Apr. 7, 1838	Samuel Shellabarger	Ephraim	1	S36,T4,R8
Apr. 7, 1838	Ephraim	Samuel Shellabarger	1	S36,T4,R8
Apr. 7, 1838	Jacob Shellabarger	Ephraim	1150	S25,T4,R9
June 27, 1838	Ephraim	Reuben Shellabarger		

Ephraim died intestate on April 2, 1842. He and Rebecca were buried in the Mud Run Cemetery, her death from dyspepsia occurring on December 11, 1872. Rebecca was aged seventy-five years three months, and eleven days according to the Clark County, Ohio, death record #14. A large monument was erected in the Enon Cemetery. Mud Run Cemetery is located one mile east of the Enon-Xenia Road, south of Enon at the intersection of Hunter and Fairfield Roads. The following account of Ephraim's wife, Rebecca, was found in The Wingate-Winget Family in America by Esther Mae Winget Warner: "*a great granddaughter of Rebecca Winget states that she remembers quite distinctly, the dear beautiful little old lady of queenly airs and gentle manners who used to visit her home when she was a child*".

Melyn Baker, father-in-law of Ephraim's son, Reuben, was the administrator of Ephraim's estate. On March 13, 1844, Melyn Baker filed in the office of the Court of Common Pleas in Springfield an account of the estate for $447.70. Settlement papers were recorded in Clark County Court at the June session of 1848. Three payments of $51.91, $21.40 and $16.00 were made to Ephraim's son, Martin.

Memorial to Ephraim Shellabarger
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

The children of Ephraim and Rebecca Winget Shellabarger were:

i. Reuben **Shellabarger**[7]. Born, **8 Nov 1815**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]. Died, **27 Oct 1889**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]. Buried: **1889**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]. Census: **11 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 306. Census: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 144[8]. Census: **1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED39 SH25[9]. Occupation: stock farmer. Reuben married first, Elizabeth **Baker**[7], daughter of Melyn **Baker** and Mary **Layton**, **17 Nov 1836**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[10]. Reuben married[7] second, Jane **Rynearson**[7], daughter of Barnett "Barney" **Rynearson** and Martha "Patty" **Winget**, **24 Jun 1876**.

Reuben Shellabarger owned three hundred seventeen acres of improved farm land in Madriver Twp., Clark County, Ohio. He was registered with the Democratic Party and for forty years was a member of the Christian Church serving as an elder. In 1854 he became a township trustee continuing to serve in that position for many years. He was Madriver Township land appraiser in 1870 and 1880 and for many years was a member of the school board.

The following is a quote from History of Clark County, Ohio, by W. H. Beers, p. 1046, ***He is a man who, by integrity and straightforward dealing through life, has merited the confidence and esteem of all good citizens, and is now enjoying the fruits of an industrious, upright life.***

ii. Margaret W. (Winget) **Shellabarger**[7]. Born, **23 Sep 1817**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[11]. Died, **5 Nov 1900**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[11]. Burial: **Nov 1900**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[11]. Margaret married John B. **Beard**, son of Samuel and Esther **Beard**, **11 Feb 1836**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[12]. Mar. License, **10 Feb 1836**, in Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, OH.

Margaret and her husband, John, had a farm on what is now the corner of Rebert Pike and Xenia Road in Madriver Township. They were members of the Mud Run (Pleasant Valley) Presbyterian Church.

iii. Martin **Shellabarger**[7]. Born, **Oct 1819**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[13]. Died, **12 Oct 1894**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[14]. Buried: **Oct 1894**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[13]. Census: **22 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 83. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300[15]. Census: **11 Jun 1880**, in Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 292. Occupation: farmer, cooper. Martin married Elizabeth **Sheller**, daughter of Adam **Sheller** and Mary **Heistand**, **17 Nov 1842**, in Clark Co., OH[16]. Mar. License, **16 Nov 1842**, in Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, OH. For additional information about Martin and Elizabeth see Chapter I.

iv. Elizabeth **Shellabarger**[7]. Born, **12 Mar 1823**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[17]. Died, **8 Sep 1898**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[17]. Burial: **Sep 1898**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[17]. Census: **1870**, in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. Census: **1880**, in Osborne, Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. Elizabeth married Thomas Patton **Johnston**, **21 Jan 1844**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[18]. Mar. License, **20 Jan 1844**, in Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, OH[18].

v. David Ephraim **Shellabarger**[7]. Born, **15 Oct 1826**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[19]. Died, **29 Sep 1913**, in Clark Co., OH[2]. Buried: **1913**, in Enon Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 300B[2]. Census: **1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 144. Census: **1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; ED30 SH137. Occupation: cooper; farmer. David Ephraim married Rosanna **Johnston**, daughter of James and Rosanna **Johnston**, **14 Oct 1847**, in Greene Co., OH.

The following deeds were recorded of land purchases made by David Shellabarger in Clark County, Ohio:

DATE	GRANTOR	COST	RECORDED	LOCATION
Feb. 19, 1845	John B. Beard	$ 768	V:512	
Feb. 19, 1867	heirs, Sam. Shellabarger	$1250	47:259	S6,T3,R8
Mar. 13, 1888	Savillon Baker		94:523	S36,T4,R8
July 4, 1888	heirs, John Beard	$1		S36,T4,R8

vi. Anna **Shellabarger**[7]. Born, 1830, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Died, **circa 1890**, in Montana[20]. Anna married Abraham D. **Miller**, **23 Oct 1852**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[21]. Mar. License, **19 Oct 1852**, in Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, OH[18].

Second Generation

2. Martin H.[2] **Shellabarger** (Hans Martin[3], Jakob[4], Hans Heinrich[5], Gregorius[6], Hans Heinrich[7]). Born, **1747**, in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **Dec 1807**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[22]. Census: **1790**, in Northumberland Co., PA, north of Juniata River[23]. Census: **1800**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland, PA; p. 870. Occupation: miller; distiller. Martin H. married first, Anna **Bear,** daughter of Isaac and Anna (**Snyder**) **Bear**(3), **circa 1773**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.

3. Anna[2] **Bear**[44]. Born, **circa 1754**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **before 1807**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[45]. See Chapter VIII, The Bear Family, for further information on Anna Bear's ancestry.

Martin H. Shellabarger was the son of Hans Martin Schellenberg who emigrated from Switzerland to the British colonies in America with his wife, Freny, in the year 1735. His parents were residents of Manheim Township in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. When Martin was about thirteen years old, his father died leaving his mother, himself, and seven sisters. Martin and his sisters inherited a tract of land called, ***Shallebergh***, in Manheim Township containing ninety-two acres. As early as 1779 Martin and Johann Snyder were operating a distillery on the property, and Martin was taxed that year on the same ninety-two acres. On the fourteenth of March, 1782, Martin's sisters leased their shares to Martin. The deed to the property was recorded in Lancaster County on August 25, 1884, and on the 30th of August, the property was sold to John Song for seven hundred pounds. Martin's wife, Anna, affixed her mark to the deed.

After this sale Martin and Anna took up residence in Washington Township, Northumberland County. This property was located on Black Run on the south side of the west branch of the Susquehanna River, an area in present Clinton Township, Lycoming County. In 1786 Martin paid federal tax on three hundred acres. The following year tax was paid on six hundred acres, two horses, and two cattle. The History of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania by Colonel Thomas W. Lloyd tells us that Black Hole Valley was an area of great fertility and extreme beauty. In 1787 the valley experienced a very severe winter and the inhabitants were able to survive partly by a catch of 2,500 shad, two to eight pounds each, procured at the mouth of Black Hole Creek. By the time of the 1790 census Martin's household had six males under sixteen and a total of three females in addition to Martin himself. The census taker placed the family north of the Juniata River in Northumberland County where Martin operated a sawmill. Another female child had been added to the family by the time of the 1800 census.

Deeds recorded in Northumberland County were as follows:

November 12, 1783	Michael Dissendorfer to Martin Shellabarger, of Manheim Township for 300 pounds, a land patent called *Leahashiem (?)*, situated on Black Run, south of the west branch of the Susquehanna River, in Washington Township, Northumberland County, containing 334 acres; recorded in Deed Book B, p.467.
February 5, 1789	Martin purchased two parcels of 99 acres and 88 perches, and 10 acres and 85 perches for 25 pounds from John Musser; recorded June 2, 1796, Deed Book H, pp. 527-530
March 10, 1791	An indenture was made by Reuben Haines to Martin Shellabarger for 35 pounds. It was for 70 acres, part of a 252 acre tract called *Manfield* near John McCurdy and Ann Harris on Black Run; recorded in Deed Book H, pp. 527-530, June 2, 1796
May 19, 1792	Reuben Haines, brewer of Philadelphia, sold 334 acres for 130 pounds to Martin Shellabarger
December 8, 1803	Samuel Oaks sold 1 acre and 35 perches by the mill dam for 3.pounds; recorded June 21, 1813, in Deed Book S, p. 177

Martin was found in Pennsylvania records with several spelling variations in his name. Martin *Shalemberger's* name appeared on a list of the non-associators in Manheim Township in 1777 as did that of Isaac Bear. On December 5, 1778, Martin *Schaleberger* of Manheim Township took an oath of Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity to the state of Pennsylvania. Martin *Shallenberger* served in the Revolutionary War in 1782 under Captain Martin Weybright in the 8th Battalion of the Lancaster County Militia, Seventh Class, as recorded in the Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Vol. 7, pages 859-865. In 1783 M. H. *Shelleberg*e was a hired substitute, 7th class. This was recorded in the Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Vol. 7, page 842. Other military service of Martin *Shalleberger* under Captain Seth McCormick as a lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion, 5th Company, of the Northumberland County Militia was recorded on October 21, 1792, in the Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, Vol. 4, pages 82 and 83. The 1790 census listed him as Martin *Sheleberger* and in the 1800 census as Martin *Shiliberger*.

Martin's first wife was Anna Bear, daughter of Isaac Bear. She was born about 1754 in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and was the mother of all Martin's children. The fathers of Martin and Anna were both millers in Manheim Township. Martin's second wife was Agnes Adams, the widow of Thomas McCurdy. It is certain that Martin's second marriage occurred between March 8, 1804, when letters of administration were granted to Agnes McCurdy after her husband's death, and March 5, 1807, when Agnes Shilabarger and John McCurdy presented an account to the court. Agnes' signature was affixed to that document. Martin had apparently separated from Agnes by December of 1807 as an agreement was made for her separate maintenance. Martin stated in his will, dated the fifth of December, 1807, in Northumberland County, that his agreement with Agnes was to be honored. A transcription of the will with original spelling and capitalization, but paragraphing added, is as follows:

Martin Shellabarger's Will

In the Name of God Amen, I Martin Shellabargar of Washington Township and County of Northumberland, state of Pennsylvania being of sound and disserning mind do make this my last Will and Testament.

In the first place I direct my Body to be buried in a Christian like manner by my Executors herein after named, and I will and direct that my Executors should pay all my just debts out of my personal Estate and order the same to be sold for that purpose.

2nd I give & bequeath unto my heares as follows to Wit. Unto Jacob, Martin, John, Ephraim, and Samuel Shellabergar my Landed Estate and they are to pay

the following named Heirs: Isaac, Fanny, David, and Nancy, one equal Ninth part of the Amount of the landed Estate at the rate of Eight Dollars per acre; to be paid in twelve months after my decease one hundred Dollars for each of the four last mentioned Heirs to my Executors herein after named. and one hundred Dollars for each annually untill all the equal Shears are paid; the Money coming to those who are not of Age to be, put out on Interest with good Security and to be paid to them when they become of age. Isaac Shellabarger to receive his viz., one hundred Dollars annually to commence one year after my decease. Jacob Shellabarger to take Fanny Shellabarger from the first of may one thousand Eight hundred and Eight and keep her in good clothing, Beding, boarding and all Necessary attendance, so long as she may remain in the same condition of health & for the sum of forty Eight Dollars, Yearly, to be paid by The Heirs Jointly provided that the aforesaid Fanny should get better of her present infirmity or should get more helples, then a reduction or addition to be made to the person who keeps her as the Executors may Judge right. likewise provided that any of the heirs at the expiration of three or four Years, if any of the other heirs who has a good way of keeping her and will do it for life and treat her as above mentioned then the s'd heir is receive the sum he agrees to to keep her for to be paid Annually by the other heirs

And it is likewise my Will that the Young Orchard lying on the South of side of Black run, be or the the Trees in s'd Orchard, divided Equally between Jacob, Martin, Ephraim, & Samuel Shellabarger. And it is my Will Jacob Shellabarger keeps the premises he now lives on. John Shellabarger keeps the premises he now lives on. Samuel Shellabarger to have the Saw Mill place. Martin Shellabarger to have have his part of land Situate between the new Orchard and land belonging to Brmon & others. Ephraim to have what is called the home Swamp, the Saw Mill to be Jointly among the Heirs so long as they keep it in repair and no longer.

likewise I will that the afores'd Tract of land be appraised and divided equally or as near so as may be together with the improvements, by the following appraisers, George Shaffer, Wm McKinney, John Tedam, Henry Shuler, John Piatt Sen., John Piatt Jr. & Samuel Baker Sen. - those of the heirs who have the best Improvements and of the most value, to pay in proportion to the valuation made - Provided likewise that if any part of the land should be lost by due course of law then the other heirs to make good said Land, as follows to be taken out or from the other landed shares as the parties may agree upon.

likewise if certain Tract of Land ajoining Piatt, Baker, & others all Northumberland County which if held by the Sheriffs Deed in possession to equally divided between all the heirs.

likewise a parcel of land called the black run Swamp to be divided into three parts Vis. to Jacob, Martin, & Samuel Shellabaerger, this part to be included in their other landed Shares,

Item. I likewise agree to the award brought in by the following Auditors, in those words. (We the auditors chosen to settle all matters in dispute between Martin Shellabarger Sen. of Northumberland County and Agness Shellabarger his Wife do award that Martin Shellabarger his heirs or Executors shall pay unto the said Agness Shellabarger her heirs or assigns Sixty Dollars Annually to be paid in the following manner, Viz. thirty Dollars to be paid on the first Day of May one thousand Eight hundred & Eight. Sixty Dollars to be paid the first day of May of every Year after during her natural live and further that the S'd Martin Shellabarger pay unto her ten bushels of Wheat and one hundred weight of Merchantable Pork against the first Day of January next witness our hands & Seals this 4th Day of Dec., 1807. Jacob Schnyder, George Sheffer, Wm McKinney, John Piatt & Wm Piatt)

I likewise Will that my Son Isaac Shellabarger pay one equal Ninth part of all my Just debts, and that the aforesaid property or Cash is in full of his Dower.

likewise I will & bequeath unto my son Jacob the Sorrel Mare, and my Son Martin the Black mare Colt, & to my Son John the Gray Horse, unto Ephraim the Caawaga Mare, and to my Daughter Nancy one good Feather Bed, And to my Son Samuel the Brown Cow, And unto my Son David the Spotted heffer,

And it is further my Will that the remaining part of my personal property be sold at public Vendue, and the surplus if any to be equally divided among my heirs, Isaac excepted, & Thereby bind my heirs & Executors to allow me the use of the House I now live in, likewise the Garden, the big Bay Mare, two Cows, two Hogs and a Sufficiency of firewood ready cut at the Door and Seventy pounds to be paid me Annually so long as may live.

And do hereby appoint my Son Jacob Shellabarger & George Sheffer my Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made in Witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and Seal this fifth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Seven.

Martin his X Shollabarger

Seal Signed Sealed and published declared & by the within named Martin Shellabarger to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto set or Subscribed our names as Witnesses in the presence of the Testator.
George Sheffer
Jacob Scheider
Wm Piatt

Northumberland County Before me John Boyd Esq Reg for the Probate of Wills & in and for the County afosd personally appeared George Sheffer, Jacob Schneider & William Piatt, the three Subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Writing, Deposeth and saith they were personally present and did see Martin Shellabarger the Testator Sign Seal and declare the foregoing Writing as and for his last Will and Testament and at the time of this so publishing the same we do believe he was of sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of our knowledge, understanding & belief, and we further say we were personally present and did see him Sign his name, and Signed our Names in his presence and in the presence of each other & further Saith not.
George Sheffer
Jacob Schneider
Wm Piatt

Sworn and Subscribed this 25th Day of December, Anno Domini 1807

An *Inventory of the goods and chattles of Martin Shellabarger dec'd* was taken on December 22, 1907, by John Piatt, Jr., Henry Schuler, and a Sollman. The total value of Martin's personal property was $1,027.565. Among his belongings were stills and other materials for his distillery, a set of blacksmith tools, bee hives, thirty bushels of wheat, one hundred thirty bushels of rye, fifty bundles of flax, two tons of hay, six acres of wheat, and six acres of rye. Martin owned a number of animals: two sows, fifteen pigs, a black colt, a brown cow, a cow called *Spotty*, a yoke of oxen, a white cow, a brindle cow, a small white cow, a small calf, six sheep, a horse called *Dick*, a bay mare called *Bonney*, eleven geese, a mare, a black heifer, three hogs, and a gray mare. His home was furnished with a breakfast table, eight Windsor chairs, three split bottom chairs, a kitchen dresser, two chests, two dining tables, an eight day clock valued at $60, a Franklin stove, two large bibles and sundry German books, a corner cupboard, a small cupboard, two bedsteads, a ten plate stove (in the old house), another ten plate stove (in the still house), a spinning wheel, churn, and various pots, kettles, and kitchen tools.

An estate sale was held on December 29, 1807. Of interest in the sale was that of an old musket for $.75. Much of the personal property was purchased by his sons, Martin, John, Samuel, Ephraim, and Jacob. Some of the items at the sale were not listed in the inventory.

Final settlement of the estate of *Martin Shelleberger deceased late of Buffaloe Township* was made June 13, 1815, by Jacob Shellabarger and George Shaffer. This account showed funeral expenses of $10.25. $135. was paid on a suit of Brown versus Shellabargar and $135.70 on Henry Brown's account. Attorney's fees were also paid for defense in this suit. A suit and judgment, Williams versus Estate, of $103.25 was paid, and a suit of James Welsh was also mentioned. Total claims against the estate were $1,393.57.

The children of Martin H. and Anna Bear Shellabarger were:

i. Jacob[1] **Shellabarger**. Born, **1774**, in New Jersey[24]. Died, **14 Jul 1843**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[25]. Buried: **Jul 1843**, in Mud Run Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[26]. Census: **1800**, in Mifflin Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 13. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82. Jacob married Jane A. **Beard**, daughter of Thomas and Margaret **Beard** before **1809**.

On January 30, 1819, Jacob and Jane Shellabarger sold a tract in Clark County, Ohio, to James Galloway located in S35, T4, R8 and recorded in Deed Book A, page 174. On June 24, 1826, Jacob's attorney sold the parts of S29 and 35, T4, R8 to Caleb Winget and the heirs of Samuel Beard as recorded in Deed Book D, pages 29 and 77.

ii. Isaac **Shellabarger**. Born, **2 May 1778**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[27]. Died, **11 Jan 1849**, in West Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., PA[28]. Burial: **Jan 1849**, in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Newville, Cumberland Co., PA[29]. Occupation: miller. Isaac married Christianna **Kaufman**, daughter of John and Christianna **Kaufman**, **17 Nov 1803**[30].

Isaac Shellabarger's name was present in the Cumberland County tax records as follows:

DATE	TOWNSHIP	DESCRIPTION
1808	West Pennsboro	1/2 grist mill, 6 1/2 acres, 1 horse, 1 cow
1811	West Pennsboro	1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 10 acres, 3 horses
1814	Frankford	4 acres meadow land
1817	Frankford	4 acres
1818	West Pennsboro	a miller with 20 acres, 1 horse and 3 cows
1820	Frankford Twp.	10 mountain acres

Isaac built a mill on the Canedogwinet Creek about eight miles from Newville in Cumberland County. The Mutual Protection Company of Cumberland Valley provided an insurance policy on his mill and other buildings. The frame grist mill was three stories high, sixty feet long and forty-eight feet wide. It was insured for $3,333. He also had a two story stone house, forty-eight feet by twenty-seven feet with a stone kitchen, twenty-one feet by eighteen feet attached at the west end and a one story brick building, twenty-one feet by eighteen feet at the south side. These buildings were insured for $1,332. The policy took effect on December 13, 1844.

Isaac apparently came to Cumberland County after his father's death in 1807. His brother, David, joined him by 1818, when the latter was listed as a miller with five acres and a horse.

Isaac's will, dated February 1845, was witnessed by George Blankney and John Rowdabaugh. He named all of his three sons, Jacob, Daniel, and Isaac, as his executors. A tract of land purchased from William Brown and his wife was left to his son, David. The other children were to receive the proceeds from the rent or sale of his property. The only daughter named in the will was Elisabeth, then deceased, whose share was to go to her

husband, Joseph Landsey. The will was proved July 21, 1849, some six months after Isaac's death.

iii. John **Shellabarger**. Born, circa **1782**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[31]. Died, **1855** (?) in Cranston, Iowa[32]. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12[33]. Census: **1830**, in Montgomery Co., OH; p. 180[34]. Census: **24 Jul 1850**, in Montgomery Co., OH; p. 573. Occupation: farmer.

John Shellabarger purchased land in Greene County, Ohio, on December 27, 1813. In the 1820 census of Clark County, he had five daughters and three sons: Martin, Thomas, and John.

1 iv. Ephraim **Sbellabarger**.

v. Martin **Shellabarger**. Born, **29 Nov 1786,** in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. Died, **Oct 1817**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

Martin purchased the SW 1/4 of S29, T4, R8, in Greene County, Ohio, on March 25, 1814, from the United States Government, James Madison, as recorded in Volume D, page 109. Another Greene County land purchase was made on December 27, 1813.

vi. Samuel **Shellabarger**. Born, **14 Feb 1787**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[35]. Died, **3 Jun 1850**, in Bethel Twp., Clark Co., OH[36]. Buried: **Jun 1850**, in Mud Run Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82[37]. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 74. Census: **1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 67[38]. Occupation: farmer. Samuel married Bethany "Ann" **McCurdy**, daughter of Thomas **McCurdy** and Agnes **Adams**, circa 1808 (?)[39].

In 1811 Samuel Shellabarger moved from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, to Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. On August 18, 1817, he purchased land in Greene County, R9, T74, S26. From 1820 to 1850 he was a resident of Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio, where he appeared four times in the census. Greene County became Clark County in 1819 so no move was entailed.

Samuel's son, Samuel, born December 10, 1817, became a U. S. Congressman from Clark County, Ohio. A great-grandson, Samuel, became a novelist.

vii. Nancy **Shellabarger**. Born, **after 1789**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[40]. Died, **1842**, in Indiana[41]. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 81. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75. Nancy married Caleb **Winget**, son of Reuben **Winget**, **24 Jun 1814**, in Greene Co., OH[42].

viii. David **Sbellabarger**. Born, **Apr 1804**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. Died, **1874** (?), in Frederick Co., MD. Occupation: farmer. He married Elizabeth.

David Shellabarger, miller, appeared in the West Pennsboro Township tax rolls of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1818 at which time he had five acres and a horse. He did not appear in the 1820 census of Cumberland County. On July 15, 1826, David Shellabarger of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, deeded eighty-three acres to John Shellabarger for $10 and love and affection in the E1/2 of SW1/4 of S29, T4, R8 in Clark County, Ohio. All the heirs of Martin H. Shellabarger signed this document which is located in Deed Book D, page 114. No probate or will has been indexed for David Shellabarger in Frederick County, Maryland.

ix. Frances "Fanny" **Sbellabarger**. Born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. Died, **29 Jul 1833**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[26]. Burial: **Jul 1833**, in Mud Run Cemetery, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[26].

x. Veronica **Shellabarger**. Born in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA. Died in infancy.

Martin H. Shellabarger married second, Agnes **Adams**, **after 1804**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[43]. Born in Sussex Co. NJ[43].

Agnes Adams' father was John Adams. Agnes' first marriage was to Thomas McCurdy who died before March 7, 1804, in Washington Township, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. She married second, Martin H. Shellabarger, sometime before affixing her signature, Agnes Shilabarger, to an

account in her administration of Thomas McCurdy's estate on March 5, 1807. By December of that year she had separated from her husband. After Martin's death she married an unknown Hutchinson. About 1808 Agnes' daughter by her first marriage, Bethany Ann McCurdy, married Martin H. Shellabarger's son, Samuel. Martin H. and Agnes Adams McCurdy Shellabarger had no issue.

Third Generation

4. Hans Martin[3] **Schellenberg** (Jakob[4], Hans Heinrich[5], Gregorius[6], Hans Heinrich[7])[46]. Born, **28 Sep 1706**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **27 Mar 1760**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA[47]. Baptism: **29 Nov 1706**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Passenger List: **24 Feb 1734/5.**[48]. Immigration: **29 May 1735**, passenger on ship, *Mercury*, from Rotterdam.[49] Occupation: miller. Hans Martin married Verena/Veronica "Freny" **Benz** (5), **19 Jan 1733/4**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

5. Verena/Veronica "Freny"[3] **Benz** (Heinrich[4], Heinrich[5], Kilian[6], Jakob[7]). Christened, **13 Apr 1713**, in Rieden, Dietlikon Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **10 Jul 1783**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Immigration: **29 May 1735**, Passenger on ship, *Mercury*, from Rotterdam.[49]

Hans Martin Schellenberg was the son of Jacob and Susanna Weber Schellenberg. Hans Martin was born October 29, 1706, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, and was christened on the 29th of November. On January 19, 1734, he married Verena Benz, daughter of Heinrich and Anna Gertrude Hintermeister Benz. Verena was at that time a resident of Rieden, but the marriage took place in Wallisellen. They had seven daughters and one son, Martin.

We are indeed fortunate to have a fascinating account of this young couple's journey to the new world which can be found in A History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, by the Reverend William John Hinke, D.D., published in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1920 by the Pennsylvania-German Society. A summary of this account is as follows:

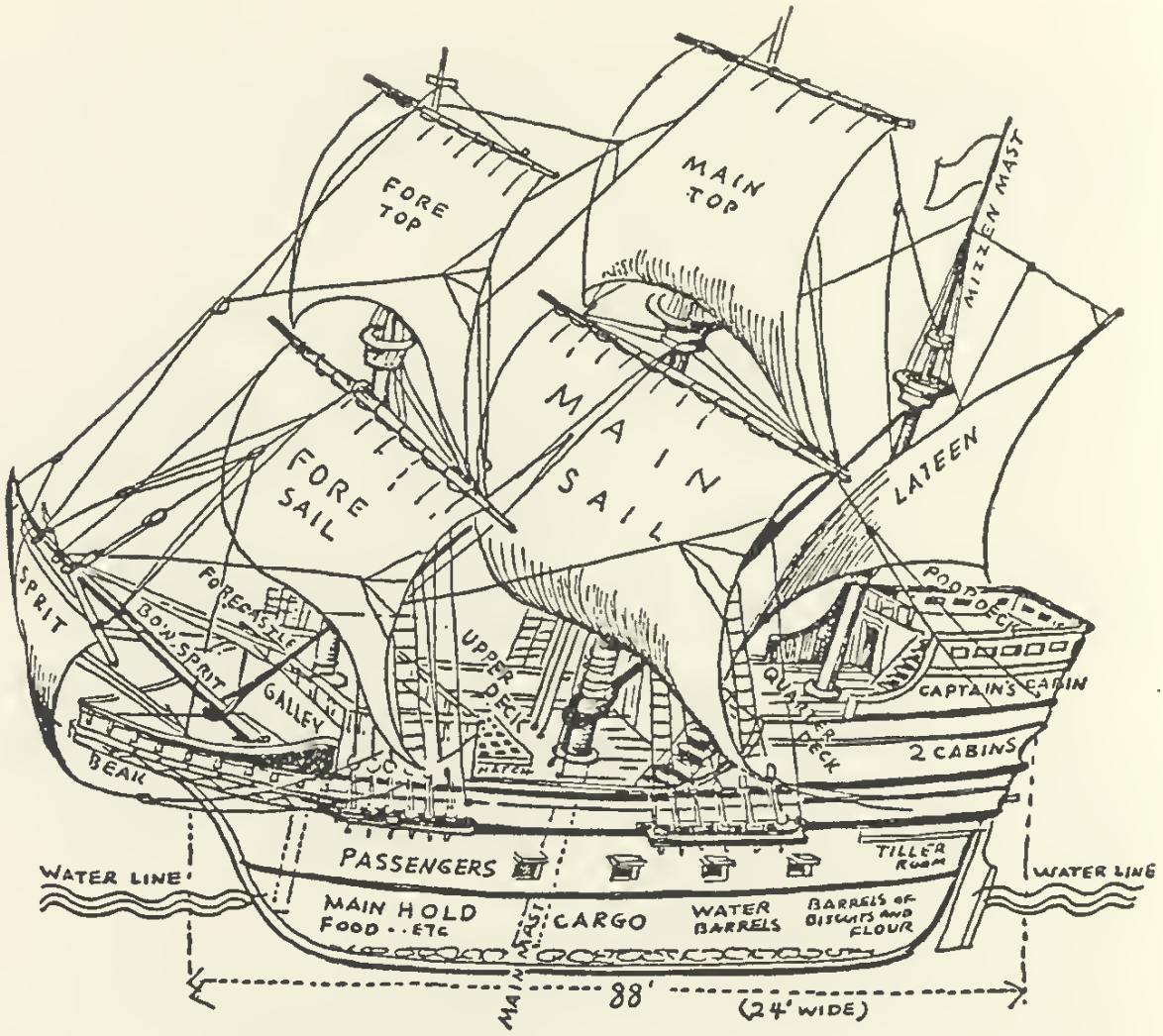
On the fourth of October in 1734, Hans Martin, his sister, Ursula, his bride of nine months, Freny, and a group of ***country people, old and young***, left Zürich, Switzerland, in company with Mr. Maurice Goetschy, a minister who had been deposed for immorality unbeknownst to his charges or his family. The group was to be escorted by Goetschy to *Carolina*. Two boats of ***silly people*** departed with a total of one hundred seventy-four persons. A crowd of thousands gathered to say farewell and supplied the travelers with provisions such as caps, shawls, stockings, bread, and flour. The following day a third boat with eighty-two passengers joined the expedition. Twenty persons were dissuaded from making this journey by ***wise gentlemen and citizens***.

The journey down the Rhine River to Rotterdam was very dangerous due to warring factions of the French and Austrian armies located on either side of the river as well as exposure to cold, rain, and wind. At night the passengers encamped on islands in the Rhine. Conditions on the ships were so crowded that there was scarcely room to sit, much less to lie down. It required a total of three hundred hours to complete this miserable journey. When at last the group reached Rotterdam, the ship which was to take them to America did not await them. Their belongings were dumped on the river bank, and their leader departed for The Hague. Some of the party became sick from want and hunger, but eventually the travelers were aided by the Dutch people who provided them with food, clothing, and shelter.

In the meantime Mr. Goetschy was negotiating for a position as superintendent of the churches of Pennsylvania with Dutch authorities. Before news from Zürich could reach Holland concerning his shady past, Mr. Goetschy returned to the emigrant party he had left in Holland, acquainted them with the change in their destination from Carolina to Pennsylvania, and departed with one hundred forty-three persons. Eighty-eight others who wanted no more association with this gentlemen,

departed for England instead. Among the emigrants in Goetschy's Colony traveling on the ship, *Mercury*, were Martin Schellenberg of Wallisellen, his wife, and sister, Ursula. Other families from Wallisellen were: Merck, Lienhardt, Wüst, Aberli, Keller, and Näff.

The ship first reached the Isle of Wight where provisions were obtained for the crossing. A terrible storm was encountered the second day from shore. For twelve weeks the party was subjected to the misery of storms, disease, water full of worms, poor food, and the cruelty of Captain William Wilson who had no compassion for the suffering of his passengers. The party reached Philadelphia on May 29, 1735. As for the Rev. Goetschy, he died as a result of the journey almost immediately upon being taken ashore.



The long journey from Rotterdam to Philadelphia was made in a ship similar to this.

Hans Martin and his wife, Freny, did not remain with the Goshenhoppen group. They became members of the First Reformed Church in Lancaster, which built a fine structure in 1753 that was taken down in 1852. In this church their daughters Veronica, Ursula, Magdalena, and Regina were married. Martin and Freny made their first known home was in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, where they applied for a warrant, #579, on April 22, 1749, for one hundred acres titled,

Schallenbergh. The property was surveyed on April 19, 1750, and contained ninety-two acres as recorded in Survey Book A37, page 195. Martin Shalebarger's name appeared on a 1751 tax list in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, where he was a miller. Martin died intestate, and Freny was named administrator of his estate on March 27, 1760. After the death of Hans Martin a patent was given to his son, Martin Shalliberger, on August 25, 1784.

The children of Hans Martin and Verena Benz Schellenberg were:

i. Veronica[2] **Schellenberg**. Born in Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **2 Feb 1824**[50]. Veronica married Andrew **Bihlmeier**, son of Johann Leonhart **Bihlmeier** and Anna **Barth**, **1772**, in First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA.

ii. Ursula **Schellenberg**. Born, **circa 1738**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **after 1810**. Census: **1790**, in Lancaster Co., PA; p. 136. Census: **1800**, in Lancaster Co., PA; p. 27. Census: **1810**, in Lancaster Co., PA; p. 510. Ursula married first, Caspar **Brunner**, **4 May 1756**, in First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA. She married second, Jacob **Stahl**, **after 1761**, in (Lancaster Co, PA).

iii. Anna Magdalena **Schellenberg**. Born, **circa 1740**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **after 1800** in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Census: **1790** in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; p. 556. Census: **1800** in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; p. 304[51]. Anna married first, John **Brumbach**, **15 Apr 1758**, in First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA. She married second, Johann Stephan **Hornberger**, son of Georg Frederick **Hornberger** and Anna Catharina **Rudisil**, **25 Mar 1760**, in Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster Co., PA[52]. Stephen Hornberger was a shoemaker. Magdalena and Stephen were residents of Manheim and Hempfield Townships in Lancaster County.

2 iv. Martin H. **Shellabarger**.

v. Regina **Schellenberg**. Born, **circa 1750**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Regina married Christian **Kauffman**, **4 Aug 1768**, in First Reformed Church, Lancaster Co., PA.

vi. Miss **Schellenberg**. Residence in Baltimore, Maryland. She married Mr. **Retter**.

vii. Cathrina **Schellenberg**. Cathrina married (Abraham) **Hess**, **before 1781**.

viii. Miss **Schellenberg**. She married Mr. **Bausser**, **before 1758**.

First Reformed Church of Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Fourth Generation

6. Jakob[4] **Schellenberg** (Hans Heinrich[5], Gregorius[6], Hans Heinrich[7]). Christened, **16 Jul 1676**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Died, **24 Jul 1735**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Jakob married Susanna **Wäber** (7), **9 Jan 1702/3**, in Kloten, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

7. Susanna[4] **Wäber** (Heinrich[5]). Christened, **1680** (?), in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **25 Mar 1745**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

After their marriage Jakob and Susanna Schellenberg made their home with Susannah's parents. This house is still in use today, and located a short way up the street from the site of the Old Reformed Church in Wallisellen. It was constructed with a timber frame and plaster. It was divided into three sections for humans, animals, and storage of fodder, etc. Jakob served as a ***dorfmeier***, a low official of the rural parish.

The children of Jakob and Susanna Wäber Schellenberg were:

i. Verena[3] **Schellenberg**. Christened, **8 Jul 1703**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
ii. Hans Martin **Schellenberg**. Christened, **1 Jun 1705**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **1705**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
4 iii. Hans Martin **Schellenberg**.
iv. Elizabeth **Schellenberg**. Christened, **14 Jul 1709**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **9 Apr 1754**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Elizabeth married Hans Rudolph **Rathgeb**, **9 Nov 1738**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
v. Ursula **Schellenberg**. Christened, **4 Jul 1711**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died in Lancaster Co., PA. Emigration, **5 Oct. 1734**. Immigration, **29 May 1735**, on ship, *Mercury*.
vi. Konrad **Schellenberg**. Christened, **29 Oct 1713**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **4 Feb 1713/4**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
vii. Verena "Klein-Verena" **Schellenberg**. Christened, **16 Dec 1714**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. She married Hans Ulrich **Meyer**, **15 Dec 1744**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
viii. Rudolph **Schellenberg**. Christened, **14 Feb 1716/7**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **1750**. He married Cleophea **Bosshard**, **4 Jul 1746**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

8. Heinrich[4] **Benz** (Heinrich[5], Kilian[6], Jakob[7]). Christened, **19 Jan 1678/9**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **18 Mar 1729/0**, in Rieden, Dietlikon Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Heinrich married Anna Gertrude **Hintermeister** (9), **13 Jan 1710/1**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

9 Anna Gertrude[4] **Hintermeister** (Jakob[5]). Christened, **22 Dec 1689**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

The children of Heinrich and Anna Gertrude Hintermeister Benz were:

i. Anna[3] **Benz**. Christened, **5 Nov 1711**. Anna married Ulrich **Hintermeister**, **28 Feb 1735/6**.
ii. Verena/Veronica "Freny" **Benz**.
iii. Heinrich **Benz**. Christened, **3 Mar 1714/5**. Heinrich married Margaretha **Altorfer**, **26 Feb 1736/7**.

Fifth Generation

10. Hans Heinrich[5] **Schellenberg** (Gregorius[6], Hans Heinrich[7]). Christened, **9 Feb 1639/0**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **8 Jan 1714/5**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Burial: **Jan 1714/5**, in Wallisellen, Switzerland, Reformed Church. Hans Heinrich married Verena **Fries** (11), **7 May 1663**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

11. Verena[5] **Fries**. Christened, **16 Feb 1644/5**, in Seebach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **17 Dec 1712**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Burial: **Dec 1712**, in Wallisellen, Switzerland, Reformed Church.

The children of Hans Heinrich and Verena Fries Schellenberg were:

i. Regula[4] **Schellenberg**. Christened, **9 Apr 1664**, in Seebach or, Schwamendingen, Switzerland. Buried, **19 Apr 1723**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Regula married Joseph **Fries**.
ii. Hans Heinrich **Schellenberg**. Christened, **8 Oct 1665**, in Seebach, Schwamendingen, or Wallisellen, Switzerland. Died, **13 May 1666**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
iii. Hans Heinrich **Schellenberg**. Christened, **12 Feb 1666/7**, in Schwamendingen, or Wallisellen, Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **16 Sep 1691**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
iv. Anna **Schellenberg**. Christened, **12 Jan 1668/9**. Anna married Hans **Peyer**, **15 Sep 1700**, in Schlieren, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
v. Barbara **Schellenberg**. Christened, **2 Oct 1670**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Barbara married Jakob **Bosshard**, **13 Dec 1701**.
vi. Joseph **Schellenberg**. Christened, **7 Jan 1672/3**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **24 May 1694**, in Hertogenbusch, Holland. Joseph Schellenberg died while serving as a mercenary in Holland.
6 vii. Jakob **Schellenberg**.
viii. Kleinanna **Schellenberg**. Christened, **8 Dec 1678**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
ix. Rudolf **Schellenberg**. Christened, **17 Aug 1682**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **22 Feb 1704/5**, in Holland. Rudolf Schellenberg died in Holland while acting as a mercenary.

12. Heinrich[5] **Wäber**[53]. Christened, **25 May 1623**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **1693**, in Ebertswil, Switzerland. Buried: **1637**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[54]. Census: **1644**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1689**, in Ebertswil, Switzerland. Heinrich married Katharina **Schenk** (13).

13. Katharina[5] **Schenk**. Christened, **12 Aug 1655**. Died, **15 Jan 1732/3**. Katharina married first, Heinrich **Wäber** (12). Katharina married second, Felix **Rathgeb**. Katharina married third, Felix **Zollinger**.

The children of Heinrich and Katharina Schenk Wäber were:

7 i. Susanna[4] **Wäber**.
ii. Ludwig **Wäber**. Christened, **9 Apr 1691**. Died, **10 Feb 1754**.

14. Heinrich[5] **Benz** (Kilian[6], Jakob[7]). Christened, **1 Apr 1647**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **5 Dec 1715**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Heinrich married Barbara **Müller** (15), **30 Apr 1672**, in Dübendorf, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

15. Barbara[5] **Müller**. Died, **4 Apr 1687**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

The only known child of Heinrich and Barbara Müller Benz was:

8 i. Heinrich[4] **Benz**.

16. Jakob[5] **Hintermeister**. Resided, **13 Jan 1710/1**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[55]. Jakob married Verena **Stauber** (17).

17. Verena[5] **Stauber**. Resided, **13 Jan 1710/1**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[55].

The only known child of Jakob and Verena Stauber Hintermeister was:

9 i. Anna Gertrude[4] **Hintermeister**.

Sixth Generation

18. Gregorius[6] **Schellenberg** (Hans Heinrich[7]). Christened, **15 May 1608**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **21 Feb 1670/1**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Gregorius married first, Dorothea **Frölich** (19), **24 Sep 1633**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

19. Dorothea[6] **Frölich**. Born in Niederhasli, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Died, **circa 1634**.

The children of Gregorius and Dorothea Frölich Schellenberg were:

i. Ulrich[5] **Schellenberg**. Christened, **14 Dec 1634**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
ii. Maria **Schellenberg**. Christened, **10 Apr 1636**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **1661**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Maria married Felix **Wegmann**, **30 Mar 1657**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
iii. Margaretha **Schellenberg**. Christened, **23 Jul 1637**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **18 Aug 1661**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
iv. Hans Heinrich **Schellenberg**. Born, **20 Jan 1638/9**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
10 v. Hans Heinrich **Schellenberg**.
vi. Anna **Schellenberg**. Christened, **29 Apr 1643**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **16 Aug 1644**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
vii. Verena **Schellenberg**. Christened, **15 Apr 1649**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **22 Mar 1649/0**. Baptism: **15 Apr 1652** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Gregorius married second, Elsbeth **Duttweiler**, **18 Jun 1644**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Born, **1614**, in Dachsleren, Niederweningen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Died, **16 May 1660**.

The children of Gregorius and Elsbeth Duttweiler Schellenberg were:

viii. Jacob **Schellenberg**. Christened, **28 Sep 1645**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.
ix. Konrad **Schellenberg**. Christened, **22 Aug 1647**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **after 16**.

Gregorius married third, Verena **Surber**, **30 Sep 1662**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Born, **1619**, in Hori, Bulach Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

20. Kilian[6] **Benz** (Jakob[7]). Christened, **15 Mar 1611/2**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **14 Aug 1662**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. He married Anna **Rinderknecht** (21), **24 May 1636**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

21. Anna[6] **Rinderknecht** (Othmar[7]). Christened, **27 Oct 1613**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Anna married, first, Kilian **Benz** (20). Anna married second, Andreas **Ochsner**.

The only known child of Kiliam and Anna Rinderknecht Benz was:

14 i. Heinrich[5] **Benz**.

Seventh Generation

22 Hans Heinrich[7] **Schellenberg**. Died, **before 1634**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans Heinrich married Barbara **Gutherz** (23), **29 Sep 1605**, in Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

23. Barbara[7] **Gutherz**. Born in Kloten, or Bassersdorf, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **3 Mar 1643/4**.

The children of Hans Heinrich and Barbara Gutherz Schellenberg were:

i. Heinrich[6] **Schellenberg**. Christened, **31 Aug 1606**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

18 ii. Gregorius **Schellenberg**.

iii. Rudolf **Schellenberg**. Christened, **28 Jul 1611**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Rudolf married Barbara **Keller**, **11 Nov 1634** in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

iv. Margaretha **Schellenberg**. Christened, **20 Dec 1615**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

v. Ulrich **Schellenberg**. Christened, **29 Jun 1622**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Ulrich married Anna **Schmid**, **6 Mar 1648/9**, in Oberrüti, Bülach, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

24. Jakob[7] **Benz**. Christened, **1555**. Died, **14 Oct 1629**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Jakob married, first, Barbara **Meier**, **21 Jun 1584**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **11 Dec 1591**, in Rieden, Dietlikon Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Jakob married second, Margaretha **Rathgeb** (25), **8 Aug 1593**, in Dietlikon, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

25. Margaretha[7] **Rathgeb**. Died, **12 Apr 1619**, in Wallisellen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

The only known child of Jakob and Margaretha Rathgeb Benz was:

20 i. Kilian[6] **Benz**.

26. Othmar[7] **Rinderknecht**. Othmar married Anna **Kuhn** (27). Child:

21 i. Anna[6] **Rinderknecht**.

Notes and References

[1] Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions Vol I, Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p. 117; died aged 57 years, 3 months, 7 days.
[2] Ibid, p. 117.
[3] Greene Co., OH, Marriage Records, in custody of Greene Co., OH, Courthouse, Xenia, OH, Book A, p. 50; Elias Vickers, E.C.C., officiating.
[4] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 117; died aged 75 years, 3 months, 11 days.
[5] Clark Co., OH, Death Cert. #14; cause of death: dyspepsia.
[6] Living with son, David Ephraim Shellabarger.
[7] History of Clark County, Ohio, W.H. Beers & Co., Chicago, IL: 1881, p. 1046.
[8] 1840 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75.
[9] 1850 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 80.
[10] Early Clark County, Ohio Families Vital Statistics, Springfield, OH: 1987, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA, Vol. III, p. 115.
[11] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 73, p. 9.
[12] Clark Vit. Vol. I, p. 117.
[13] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 11.
[14] Ibid, p. 11; will dated: Jan. 5, 1886; will proved: Oct. 24, 1894.
[15] 1870 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; pp. 43-44.
[16] Clark County, Ohio, Marriage Records, in custody of Clark Co. Courthouse, Springfield, OH, Vol. 2, p. 398.
[17] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 97.
[18] Clark Co., OH, Marr., Vol. 3, p. 348
[19] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 117; died aged 86 years, 11 months, 16 days.
[20] Esther Mae Winget **Warner**, The Wingate-Winget Family in America, Herald, Osborn, OH, 929.273/W726w, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT, p. 103.
[21] Mrs. Stuart R. **Bolin**, Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio (1818-1865), 977.149 V25 MAR, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA Book 3, p. 43.
[22] Will dated: Dec. 5, 1807; will proved: Dec. 25, 1807.
[23] Lancaster, PA Tax List, 1771-82; Washinton Twp., Northumberland Co., Tax List, 1786-87, 600 acres.
[24] Died aged 69.
[25] Greene County, Ohio, Estate, Adm. & Ex. Docket A., p. 68.
[26] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 138.
[27] Isaac **Shellabarger**, Shellabarger Family Bible, 1819, in custody of Guy Leroy Stevick, San Francisco, CA.
[28] Will dated: February 25, 1845; will proved: July 21, 1849.
[29] Shellabarger Mausoleum.
[32] Jane Evans **Best**, Pennsylvania Menonnite Heritage, Vol. XI, No. 2, pp. 31-45, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *A Bear Saga:, The Birmensdorf, Connection*, April, 1988.
[31] 1850 Census: aged 68.

[32] Early Clark Co., OH, Families, Springfield, OH, 1990, Vol. VII, p. 118.
[33] Aged 26-45.
[34] Aged 40-50.
[35] Clark Vit., Vol. III, p. 153; died aged 63.
[35] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 139; Clark Co., OH, Case #1515.
[37] 1820 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
[38] Living with Robert Simpson and Elizabeth Miller, his daughter.
[39] First child, Nancy, born October 16, 1809.
[40] 1840 Census: born 1790-1800.
[41] **Warner**, p. 79.
[42] Greene Co., OH, Marr.
[43] Letter of Samuel Shellabarger, (1817-1896).
[44] Jane Evans **Best**, Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage: Vol. X, No. 1, pp. 21-37, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *A Bear Saga:, Lancaster Co & Beyond*, January, 1987.
[45] Martin H. Shellabarger had remarried by March 5, 1807.
[45] Gary T. **Hawbaker** and Clyde L. **Groff**, Index to the 1750 Tax Records of Lancaster Co., Penn., Volume 3, p. 90.
[47] Lancaster Co., PA Bond Book 1: p. 210; wife appointed administrator this date.
[48] The Rev. William John **Hinke**, PhD., D.D, History of Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge, Lancaster 1920, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA, pp. 105-107.
[49] Ibid, p. 107.
[50] Anne E. Abbott, La Porte, IN.
[51] Widow Hornberger with Stephen Hornberger, aged 26-45.
[52] Trinity Lutheran Church Records.
[53] Jane Evans **Best**, Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage: Vol. XIII, No. 4 pp. 16-31, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *Swiss Roots, of Neff, Weber, & Huber Families*, October, 1990, p. 28.
[54] Aged 14.
[55] Christening record of daughter, Anna.

Chapter VIII

THE BEAR FAMILY

Like the Schellenberg family the Bär family was from Canton Zürich in Switzerland. The earliest known Bär, Hans, was a resident of Albis in the parish of Hausen. Albis included three farms or Hofs, known collectively as Bruder Albis and individually as: Unter Albis, Mittel Albis, and Ober Albis, each having a group of farmhouses. They were situated on a road going from Hausen to the top of Ratlisberg Mountain and located about nine miles southwest of Zürich and five miles from Lake Zug. The parish records of the church at Hausen which began in 1577 have provided the records of the births, deaths, and marriages of five generations of the Bär family. Another source of information concerning the children and grandchildren of Hans Bär was the will of his youngest son, Hans Jakob Bär, who died in 1668, childless. The Bär genealogy was researched by H. Schulthess, translated by Noah G. Good, and carefully recorded and documented in a series of articles written by Jane Evans Best. The Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society published these in the Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage. Mrs. Best has cautioned of the possibility of errors in this genealogy. Based on the will of Isaac Bär, a change was made in generations one and two.

Many, but not all, of the Bär family were Anabaptist including our first known Bär ancestor, Hans Bär. This sect, also known as Christian Brethren, represented the left wing of the reformation. They were believers in adult baptism and were therefore baptized twice, an illegal practice in the early days of the movement. Most Anabaptists were also pacificists and refused to swear oaths. The movement had its beginnings in the canton of Zürich in 1525 under Conrad Grebel, an associate of Zwingli who was the first Swiss Protestant. Both traditional Roman Catholics and Protestants found these groups to be beligerent, and as a result members were often imprisoned, tortured, and until 1614 could be put to death for their beliefs. Anabaptists and Mennonites were denied citizenship in Switzerland until 1874.

In 1635 Heinrich Frick, standard bearer for the Swiss army, joined the Anabaptist movement and became a pacifist. Just two years earlier a Swedish army under General Horn had entered Swiss territory at Stein am Rhein and Swiss officials feared that other members of the army might follow the example of Officer Frick. This became the cause of renewed Anabaptist persecution. A granddaughter of our first known Bär ancestor, Hans Bär, was Anna Bär, daughter of Osli Bär. Anna was the second wife of Martin Meyli whom she converted to her Anabaptist faith. In 1638 Anna Bär Meyli was imprisoned in Zürich in the convent prison of Othernbach. At the time she was nursing an infant daughter, Verena. A quote from the Marytrs Mirror of the Defenseless Christians, by Theileman J. Van Braght was as follows:

> *(She was) for a long time on bread and water, and very severely treated, in order to cause her to apostatize; but she continued steadfast in all her temptations, and was ultimately, through the grace of God, wonderfully delivered from bonds. Subsequently, being enceinte, she was again apprehended, and taken to the council house at Zürich, thence to Othenbach, and finally into the hospital, and there made fast to a chain, until the pains of travail came upon her, when she was loosed*

from her bonds, and seeing an opportunity for deliverance, once more escaped the persecutors' hands.

When the Bär family came to Pennsylvania, the name was anglicized and the umlaut was dropped. As spelling was not standardized in the day, the name was spelled in thirty-eight official ways, many times within the same document. Some of the more commonly seen were: Bear, Bair, Baer, Bare, Bär, Behr, Barr, Bere, Pear, and Pare. In German B and P are similar in pronunciation and thus were often interchanged when recorded by English speaking persons.

The Huber family became linked to the Bär family when Elsbeth Bär married Jacob Huber. The Huber family can be traced back one more generation to his father, Jacob Huber, and from there to a possible grandfather, Conrad Huber. This family was living in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, as early as 1535.

We will now continue with the ancestry of Isaac Bär, father of Anna Bear who married Martin H. Shellabarger, of Manheim Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Anna's paternity was determined from her father's estate settlement. Her ancestry will be traced to Hans Bär, born circa 1545 in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich.

Hausen Parish Church, Canton Zurich, Switzerland
Five generations of Anna Bear Shellabarger's ancestors were recorded here.
(Picture courtesy of the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

First Generation

1. Isaac[1] **Bär** (Hans Jacob[2], Hans[3], Hans[4], Lorenz/Lenz[5], Hans[6])[1]. Born, **circa 1720**, in Conestogo Tract, Chester Co., PA. Died, **1774**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA[2]. Occupation: miller.

Isaac married Barbara **(Snyder)**[1]. Born, **1718**. Died, **circa 1796**. Buried, near the Shellabarger Mill, Canodoguinett Creek, Cumberland Co., PA.

Isaac Bear was born about 1720, probably on the Conestogo Tract in Pennsylvania where his father was a miller on Cocalico Creek. He was named for his grandfather, Isaac Fredericks. His parents, Hans Jacob Bear and Anna Barbara Frederick, had emigrated from Switzerland in 1719 with eight children, arriving in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on August 29, 1720. Isaac was their ninth child. Isaac and George Gayer became property owners in the area paying one hundred pounds for three acres on Cocalico Creek in Warwick Township which, judging from the price, must have included a mill or other valuable buildings. Isaac still owned one hundred acres in Warwick Township at the time of his death.

Isaac was married about 1739 to Barbara whose surname may have been Snyder. Isaac was known as the *Wild Bear* according to a genealogical journal written in 1877 by his great-great grandson, Albert Barnes Bea, 1843-1921.

On January 4, 1750, the three youngest children of Hans Jacob Bear, Isaac and Barbara Bare, Abraham and Frena Bare, and Michael and Madeline Sharer, sold a tract with an oyl mill, saw mill, and grist mill in Manheim Township of Lancaster County to Michael Myer for 1400 pounds. Isaac retained a seven acre portion of this tract, which had been conveyed to him by Jacob Bare, his elder brother. The sale also included another one hundred and thirty-seven acre tract, that of Isaac's brother, Jacob, surveyed May 28, 1743. Isaac and his brother, Samuel, were still residents and taxpapers of Oregon in Manheim Township in the years 1751 and 1756. A deed made on May 12, 1768, by Margaret and Samuel Bare, gunsmith, of Manheim Township, to Daniel Wister and Samuel Miles, gave a land description mentioning the lands of Isaac Bare near Myers Mill. Isaac's will dated January 24, 1774, left two hundred and nine acres including buildings and a mill in Manheim Township to his sons, Jacob and Isaac, jointly.

On June 11, 1759, Isaac was witness to a deed of Peter Wolf of Hanover, Lancaster County, to Jacob Meily of Bethel in Lancaster County. The land was located in Hanover Township and included a sawmill.

Isaac's will was proved April 12th of that year. Below is a transcription, of the will found in Miscellaneous Book, Lancaster County, 1782-1784, on page 141. The will can also be found in Book 1, page 64, Lancaster County. The original spelling and capitalization have been preserved:

> *In The Name Of God Amen Isaac Bear of Manham Township, Lancaster County Yeoman Being Weak in Body but of Sound Memory blessed be God do this day the Twenty forth of January in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred Seventy four. Make and Publish this my last will and Testament in manor fowloing first that all my Just Debts to be paid I give to my Beloved wife Barbra the Sum of Ten pounds of good and lawfull Money Yearly During her Natural Life and to have a Room in my houss for her ohn us(e) and the one third of the garten fener wood to be delivered to my Houss and other Nessesarys one Cow to be Kept for her on use and Shall Receive Twenty Bushell of Wead (wheat) Yearly, also one Honderd lb of Beefe & Borg five lb of Wull 10 lns. of heakelt (hackled) flax and 15 lb of hamp and I give unto my Son Jacob and unto my Son Isaac geinthly (jointly)*

my Blantation Containing Two Honderd and nine acres of Land with all Bildings mills and other (Brufiments) thereon and Shall the said Jacob and Isaac pay for the above premisses the above mentioned Articgels Yerly to this mother and fifthen Honderd Pounds of good Lawful Money of Pensilvania that is Say one Hondert pounds in one year afther my Deseas and then yerly one Honderd Pounds until the hol is paid only this Shar Taken of it is Leickwies my will that my Blantation in Warwick Township Shall be sold Containing one Honderd Acres of Land And it is my Will that my Executors Shall give a good Deed for the Same and it is my Will that all my Children Shall Receive Shar aliek Excepted my son, Jacob, Shall Receive one Honderd pounds first and formost More then the Rest I give to Lisabeth Bender fifty Pounds Lickweis I give to Christian Son of Christian Rathvon my Nephew fifty pounds it is my will that the Oldest Children Shall be paid of first that is to Say of the Money Coming in the oldest one Honderd Pounds With that wath they have Received In my Life Time and so on To the Youngest and the Remening part Coming to begin of Yerly Money Koming with the Tow oldest and so an until all is paid And it is my will that the above menchened Elisabeth Bender and Christian Rathvon Shall be payed with the Last Honderd pounds that my sons Jacob and Isaac is to pay and it is my will that my Executors after Setted Shall Take of Jacob and Isaacs Shar hol and Totaly and for the remaining part of the fifthen Honderd Pounds be Take Back a Hunderd a Year and it is my will that my Executors do give them a deed and it is my will that my Wife Shall have Twenty Pounds of my Personal Estate and her Bed Also Give to my Son John Bear and John Bender whom I Likewise Consitute, make, and ordain my sole Executors of this my last will and Testament in witness I have herunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written

I. Bar Senior

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Isaac Bear as his Last will and Testament In the presents of us the Supe. Martin Maer
Henry Steiner
Sam Bear

The will was proved on April 12, 1774, by the three witnesses. The administrator's account for the estate was dated March 7, 1783. The final settlement of the estate showed distribution of 449 pounds, 14 shillings, 5 pence to:

Barbara, widow	20.00.0
Elizabeth Bender	50.00.0
Christian Rathvon	50.00.0
Jacob Bare	125.10.6
John Bare	25.10.6
Henry Bare	25.10.6
Abraham Sitler and his wife, Barbar	25.10.6
Martin Shallenberger and wife, Ann	25.10.6
Isaac Bare	25.10.6
Ephraim Bare	25.10.6
Benjamin Bare	25.10.6
Elizabeth Bare	25.10.6

Eleven of the twelve children of Isaac and Barbara Bear were:

i. Madlena Bear. Born circa **1745,** in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died before **1774.** On **March 31, 1763**[18], Madlena married Christian **Rathvon**, referred to as a *"nephew"* in Isaac's will.

ii. Jacob **Bear**[4]. Born, **14 Jul 1747**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA[5]. Died, **14 Jul 1793**, in Newville, Cumberland Co., PA. Jacob married[1] Catharine **Snyder**[6], **10 Jun 1775**, in Lancaster Co., PA[7].

On October 13, 1786, Jacob Bear purchased two hundred sixty acres near Newville, West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

iii. John **Bear**[1]. Born, **circa 1748**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **1792**, in Sellinsgrove, Snyder Co., PA[8]. Occupation: gristmiller. John married Elizabeth **Myers**[1], **1768**[1].

John Bear erected a gristmill in Selinsgrove, in September, **1784**. In **1787** he added a sawmill and by 1790 had an oil and clover mill.

iv. Henry **Bear**[1]. Born, **circa 1750,** in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **1821**, in East Hempfield Twp, Lancaster Co., PA[9]. Henry married Elizabeth.

v. Barbara **Bear**. Born, **circa 1752**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA[1]. Barbara married Abraham **Sitler**[1], **1772**, in St. James Episcopal Church., Lancaster, PA[1].

vi. Anna **Bear**[1]. Born, **circa 1754**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **before 1807**, in Washington Twp., Northumberland Co., PA[11]. Anna married Martin H. **Shellabarger**, son of Hans Martin **Schellenberg** and Verena/Veronica "Freny" **Benz**, **circa 1773**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. For further information about Anna and Martin Shellabarger see Chapter VII.

vii. Isaac **Bear**[1]. Born, **circa 1756**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **1806**, in Black Hole, Lycoming Co., PA[12]. Census: **1790**, in tax list, Northumberland Co. PA. Isaac married Christina **Huhn**[1], daughter of Valentine **Huhn** and Maria Margaret **Lane**, before 1785 [1].

Isaac Bear purchased 360 acres at Black Hole, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, on December 14, 1792, for 811 pounds. The administrator of his estate was named on November 7, 1806.

viii. Ephraim **Bear**. Resided, **1818**, in West Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., PA[1].

ix. Margaret **Bear**

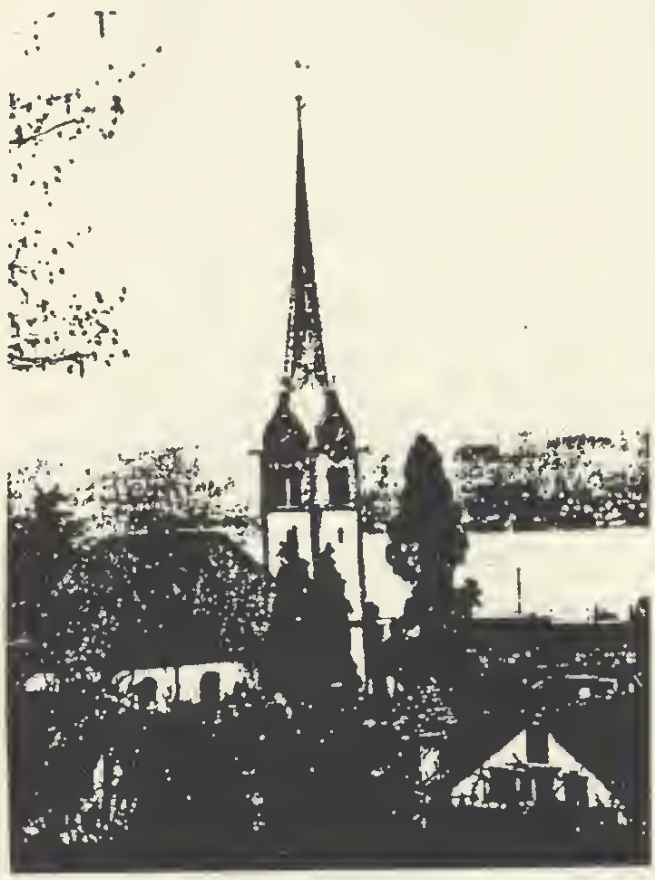
x. Benjamin **Bear**[1]. Born, **17 Feb 1761**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **8 Oct 1801**. Burial: **Oct 1801**, in Rohrerstown Cem. Benjamin married Catharine **Meyer**, daughter of Samuel **Meyer** and Catharina E. **Lane**, **1 Feb 1791**[1].

xi. Elizabeth **Bear**[1]. Born, **circa 1763,** in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Died, **circa 1824**, in West Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., PA[13]. She married David **Snyder**[1].

Second Generation

2. Hans Jacob[2] **Bär** (Hans[3], Hans[4], Lorenz/Lenz[5], Hans[6])[14]. Christened, **18 Mar 1676/7**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **circa 1759**, in Lancaster Co., PA[15]. Census: **1709**, in Horgen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Passenger List: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[16]. Occupation: farmer; miller. Hans Jacob married Anna Barbara **Frederick** (3), **3 Jul 1701**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

3. Anna Barbara[2] **Frederick** (Isaac[3])[17]. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[18].



Horgen, Lake Zürich
(Courtesy of Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

Hans Jacob Bär was a servant on the Bocken Estate on Lake Zürich in 1709. He was an adherent to the Mennonite faith, an offshoot of the Anabaptists. In 1719 Hans Jacob Bär sold ***haus und hof*** in Dühren, Switzerland, and emigrated on the ship, ***Laurel,*** arriving in Philadelphia on August 29, 1720. He brought with him his wife and eight children. Their ninth and tenth children were born in Pennsylvania. In 1721 Hans Jacob appeared on a tax list in Conestogo, Chester County, and on May 21, 1726, he signed a road petition in Chester County. The road was laid out on August 23-26 with Jacob Bear serving as a supervisor from Peque. In 1729 this area of Chester County became part of the newly formed Lancaster County.

Six hundred acres were surveyed in Leacock Township on June 20, 1721, for Jacob Bear. On June 11, 1740, Jacob and his wife, Barbara, granted two hundred two acres in Leacock Township to John Leonberger, probable husband of their daugher, Barbara.

On April 7, 1735, Hans Jacob received a three hundred acre warrant, #46, recorded in Patent Book AA1, page 45, on a branch of Cocalico Creek in Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, where he built a mill. The land was surveyed on May 20, 1756, the acreage return being one hundred ninety-two acres and one hundred fifty perches, as recorded in Survey Book 88, page 117. The land description began at a marked white oak with a neighbor, Henry Carpenter. On December 9, 1752, a one hundred sixty-nine acre tract was sold to George Blazer Rener for twenty-nine pounds, eighteen shillings.

Hans Jacob died intestate before July 3, 1759, on which date his wife and Abraham Bare, were named estate administrators.

The children of Hans Jacob and Anna Barbara Frederick Bär were:

i. Anna[1] **Bär**[6]. Born, **circa 1703**, in Switzerland. Died, circa 1730, in Lancaster Co., PA. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[18]. Ana married Hans **Groff**.

ii. Samuel **Bär**[19]. Born, circa **1705**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, after the Revolution, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA[20]. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[18]. Occupation: miller

Samuel was known as the *Black Bear*. He owned property in Manheim Township adjacent his brother, Isaac, and Myers Mill Dam. After his father's death he assumed ownership of the mill which he sold to Martin Myers in 1767.

iii. Veronica **Bär**[1]. Born, circa **1707**, in Switzerland. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[18]. Veronica married Andrew **Kauffman**.

iv. Margaretha **Bär**[1]. Born, **circa 1709**, in Switzerland. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[18].

v. Barbara **Bär**[21]. Born, **circa 1711**, in Switzerland. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[18]. Barbara may have married John **Leonberger**, son of Hans and Elizabeth **Lyonberger.**

vi. Jacob **Bär**[4]. Born, **circa 1713**, in Switzerland. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[18]. Occupation: miller. Jacob married Barbara **Schelman/Schuman**[6].

Jacob Bare, Jr., known as the *Shagged Bear*, received warrant #271 on May 28, 1743, applying for 400 acres in Manheim Township. On January 12, 1748, he received a return of 213 acres recorded in Survey Book A84, page 131 and in Patent Book A14, page 145. This property was mortgaged by Jacob Bare and his wife, Barbara, on January 25, 1748, to Sebastian Graffe for eighty pounds and declared satisfied in January, 1750.

Jacob Bare received a second patent from John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn on January 13, 1745/6, recorded in Patent Book A12, page 289. A survey was made on May 28, 1743, for Jacob Bare of a one hundred thirty-seven acre tract in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, and recorded in Book A84, page 150. On February 4, 1745/6, Jacob mortgaged this property containing a grist, oyl and saw mill to Sebastian Graffe for two hundred fifty pounds. Sebastian Graffe acknowledged the satisfaction of the mortgage to have been made by Isaac Bare on January 8, 1758. On April 23, 1748, Jacob and Barbara Bear of Manheim Township for one hundred fifty pounds gave Sebastian Graffe a mortgage on a gryst mill, oyl mill, saw mill, and one hundred thirty-seven acres. This mortgage was satisfied on January 8, 1750. The property was again mortgaged to Peter Forney for one hundred seventy-five pounds on February 8, 1745, by Jacob Bear, the younger, and satisfied on January 10, 1750. A very confusing group of transactions!

vii. Elisabeth **Bär**[1]. Born, **circa 1715**, in Switzerland. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[18]. Elizabeth married John **Bender**. *Lizabeth Bender* was named in the will of her brother, Isaac.

viii. Magdalena **Bär**[6]. Born, **circa 1717**, in Switzerland. Immigration: **29 Aug 1720**, at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. She married, Michael **Sharrer**[6]. This family lived in Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, where Michael's will was proved on **April 17, 1787**.

1 ix. Isaac **Bär**.

x. Abraham **Bär.** Born, **circa 1720**. Will proved: **10 Apr 1783**, Manchester Twp., York Co., PA. Abraham married Fronica **Good**, daughter of Hans **Good**. Abraham was an administrator of his father's estate.

Area southwest of Zurich, Switzerland
The village of Hausen is in the upper left hand corner.
(Map courtesy of the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Socity)

Third Generation

4. Hans[3] **Bär** (Hans[4], Lorenz/Lenz[5], Hans[6])[17]. Christened, **23 Jan 1647/8**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **1 Jul 1715**, in London Co. Tract, Chester Co., PA. Census: **1708**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Occupation: wagonmaker. Hans married first, Verenli **Huber** (5), **27 Aug 1673**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[22].

5. Verenli[3] **Huber** (Jacob[4], Jacob[5], Conrad[6])[22]. Christened, **2 Jun 1644**, in Schweickhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[26]. Buried, **20 Oct 1679**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1649**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

This is believed to be the Hans Pare who emigrated to Pennsylvania. He had a warrant, permission to survey, for four hundred acres in the London Company Tract in Chester County where he died on July 1, 1715. Subsequently his land was deeded to Hance Groff in 1718 and in 1722 transferred to Martin Bear. No record of his death was found in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland, which helped establish his correct identification.

The children of Hans and Verenli Huber Bär were:

i. Ulrich[2] **Bär**[17]. Christened, **7 Mar 1674/5**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland Buried, **19 Aug 1676**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

2 ii. Hans Jacob **Bär**.

Hans married second, Barbara **Hauser**[17], daughter of Hans **Hauser** and Barbara **Ringger**, **11 Jan 1682/3**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17]. Buried, **30 Jan 1708/9**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

The children of Hans and Barbara Hauser Bär were:

iii. Hansley **Bär**[17]. Christened, **12 Nov 1682** in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **1741**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1709**, in Birkenauer, Switzerland, in the Pfalz. Hansley married first, Magdalene **Frey**, daughter of Heinrich **Frey** and Elizabeth **Graf** in Switzerland[17]. He married second, Elizabeth **Frey**[17], **1717**, in Switzerland[17]. He married third, Margarethe **Strickler,** widow, **1726**, in Switzerland[17]. Hansley Bär was an attendant at Birkenauer in the Pfalz in 1709.

iv. Jagely **Bär**[17]. Christened, **30 Dec 1683**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **after 1740** in Virginia. Census: **1709**, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Occupation: tavernkeeper.

v. Anna **Bär**[17]. Christened, **5 Apr 1685**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1709**, in Horgen, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Anna Bär was a servant on the Bocken Estate on Lake Zürich in Switzerland in 1709.

vi. Hans Rudolf **Bär**[17]. Born, **4 Jul 1686**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1709**, in Kilchberg, Switzerland. Hans Rudolf Bär was a servant in Kilchberg in 1709.

vii. Hans Heinrich **Bär**[17]. Christened, **29 Feb 1687/8**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[23]. Resided, **1738**, in Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Census: **1709**, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans Heinrich married Barbara **Eby**. Hans Heinrich Bär appeared on a 1721 tax list in Chester County, Pennsylvania, with his half brother, Hans Jacob Bär.

viii. Anna **Bär**[17]. Christened, **29 Feb 1687/8**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[24]. Died, **before 1751**. Census: **1709**, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Anna married Michael **Shank**[17].

ix. Elisabeth **Bär**[17]. Christened, **2 Feb 1689/90**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1709**, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

x. Heinrich **Bär**[17]. Christened, **13 Nov 1692**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, circa 1749, in Lancaster Co., PA[25]. Census: **1709**, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

xi. Barbara **Bär**[17]. Christened, **21 Oct 1694**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1709**, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

xii. Susanna **Bär**[17]. Christened, **26 Apr 1696**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1709**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

6. Isaac[3] **Frederick**[27]. Died, **1721**, in Mill Creek, Conestoga, Chester County, PA[28]. Occupation: miller. Isaac married Mary.(7).

A *mouse eaten manuscript* which was titled, Supplement to the Account of the Survey Lands In the County of Chester Taken Up Since the Year 1710 contained the name, Isaac ffredrick, as having two hundred fifty acres surveyed on May 16, 1717, in the London Company Tract on Conostogoe.

The tax lists of *Dutch Inhabitants* of the Conestoga territory list Isaac ffrederick and son charged on property in 1718 valued at twenty pounds, in 1719 at twenty-five pounds, and in 1720 at fifty pounds. Isaac was a miller on Mill Creek.

John Frederick, Mandal Bowman and Felix Langers, all of Conestogoe in the County of Chester, were granted letters of administration on November 30, 1721, in the estate of Isaac Frederick. An appraisal has survived of the *goods and chattles of Isaac Frederick of Mill Creek at Conestogoe in the County Chester, Province of Pennsylvania*, made by William Willis and Robert R. Evan. The total value of the personal property and real estate was one hundred sixty-nine pounds, five shillings, six pence. Two houses and a plantation were valued at seventy pounds and a mill and mill house at fifty pounds. Farm animals and bee hives were listed but no house furnishings except a frying pan and pewter ware. Items of interest were bells, a gun, a bible, and sundry books.

The known children of Isaac and Mary Frederick were:

3 i. Anna Barbara[2] **Frederick**.

ii. John **Frederick**. Census: **1718**, in Conestoga, Chester Co., PA. John married Veronica[29], **before 1724**.

John Frederick was an administrator of his father's estate in 1721. On June 17, 1736, John Frederick and others laid out a road from the Susquehanna River near the house of John Harris in Pextan Township and adjoining the old Conestoga Road.

Fourth Generation

8. Hans[4] **Bär** (Lorenz/Lenz[5], Hans[6])[17]. Born, **circa 1612** in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **4 Jul 1659**, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans married Verena **Huber** (9), **16 Nov 1634**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

9. Verena[4] **Huber**[17]. Born in (Mettmenstetten), Switzerland. Buried, **28 Mar 1676**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

In 1641 Hans Bär and his brother, Hans Jagli, and uncle, Hans Jakob Bär, purchased the dairy farm at Ober Albis from his cousin, Oswald Bär. Hans lived in the upper portion of the house. He and his wife were not Anabaptists.

The children of Hans and Verena Huber Bär were:

i. Jakob[3] **Bär**. Christened, **10 Jan 1635/6**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17]. Probably died, **before 1644**.

ii. Verena **Bär**[17]. Christened, **2 Oct 1637**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died in infancy.

iii. Verena **Bär**. Christened, **10 Jun 1638**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17]. Verena married Gorius **Grob**, **1659**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

iv. Lorenz **Bär**[17]. Born, **circa 1639**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **21 Dec 1687**, in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Lorenz married Katharine **Humber**[17], **19 Nov 1662**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

Lorenz Bär died when a saw log fell on him.

v. Veronika/Fronegg **Bär**. Christened, **17 Apr 1642**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17]. Veronika married Heinrich **Naf**[17], **1 Apr 1663**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

vi. Ulrich **Bär**[17]. Christened, **17 Sep 1643**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **17 Apr 1707**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. In 1689 Ulrich was unmarried.

vii. Adelheid **Bär**[17]. Christened, **18 Oct 1646**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **4 Dec 1646**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

4 viii. Hans **Bär**.

ix. Heinrich **Bär**[17]. Christened, **27 Jan 1649/50**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **17 Dec 1704**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Heinrich married Elisabeth **Frey**[17], **22 Feb 1675/6**, in Affoltern, Switzerland[17].

x. Anna **Bär**. Christened, **28 Mar 1652**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17]. Anna married Hans Jakob **Kleiner**, **22 Feb 1675/6**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

xi. Felix **Bär**[17]. Christened, **23 Apr 1654**. Died, **Jul 1689**. Felix married Margaretha **Hagi**.

Hans Jakob Bär was a resident of the area of Knonau in Hausen Parish until about 1650 when he moved with seven children to Kneüwis-Hof in the parish of Richterswil. He was listed there in the 1650 census with the comment he had only been there a few weeks.

xii. Elisabeth **Bär**[17]. Christened, **12 Apr 1658**. Died, **1689**. Elisabeth married Hans Heinrich **Huber**.

10. Jacob[4] **Huber** (Jacob[5], Conrad[6])[30]. Christened, **30 Jan 1591/2**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **3 Feb 1659/60**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1634**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1649**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Jacob married first, Elsbeth **Bär**[30], **14 Sep 1625**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[30]. Born in Rossau, Switzerland. Died, before the 1633 remarriage of her husband, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Jacob and Elsbeth Bär Huber had no issue.

Jacob married second, Vren **Frey** (11), **24 Jul 1633**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[30].

11. Vren[4] **Frey**[30]. Born, circa 1597, in Zwillikon, Switzerland[32]. Died, **5 Feb 1659/0**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1634**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1649**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

The children of Jacob and Vren Frey Huber were:

i. Anneli[3] **Huber**[30]. Christened, **1 Nov 1634**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **24 Feb 1649/0**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1637**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1644**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

ii. Barbeli **Huber**[30]. Born, **1639**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[31]. Census: **1644**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1649**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

5 iii. Verenli **Huber**.

Fifth Generation

12. Lorenz/Lenz[5] **Bär** (Hans[6])[17]. Christened, **10 Jul 1580**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **9 Dec 1617**, in Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Lorenz married Anna **Strehler** (13), **before 1612**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

13. Anna[5] **Strehler**. Died, before the 1634 census, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

Lorenz Bär died December 9, 1617, at the age of thirty-seven before his fourth child was born. His wife died sometime before 1634, and their children were reared by Lorenz' youngest brother, Hans Jakob Bär, who was himself childless. Hans Jakob purchased a dairy farm in Ober Albis on November 13, 1649, from his nephew, Oswald or Osli, son of Lorenz' brother, Hans. Payments were made on the property for thirteen years, the total price being two thousand florins. Hans Jakob occupied the lower portion of the house; the upper story was occupied by his nephews, Hans and Hans Jagli Bär, sons of Lorenz and part owners of the farm.

The children of Lorenz and Anna Strehler Bär were:

8 i. Hans[4] **Bär**.

ii. Katharina **Bär**[17]. Christened, **6 Nov 1614**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **24 Nov 1684**, in Heisch, Hausen Parish, Switzerland. Katharina married Ulrich **Hägi**, **20 Nov 1633**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

iii. Hans Jagli **Bär**[17]. Christened, **20 May 1616**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **after 1662**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[33]. Hans Jagli married Elizabeth **Frick**[17], **27 Feb 1638/9**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17]. Until 1662 Hans Jagli Bär lived at Ratlisberg.

iv. Barbara **Bär**[17]. Christened, **25 Jan 1617/8**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **29 Feb 1679/80**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Barbara married Jakob **Russer**, **15 Jul 1635**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

14 Jacob[5] **Huber** (Conrad[6]). Born, **circa 1560**[30]. Died, **after 1610**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Jacob married Barbara **Ringger** (15), **before 1634**[30].

15. Barbara[5] **Ringger**[30]. Born, **circa 1568**[36]. Died, **before 1644**[37]. Census: **1634**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1637**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Jacob Huber was a resident of Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Switzerland, between 1592 and 1634. His father may have been Conrad Huber who was a resident of Schweikhof in 1535.

The children of Jacob and Barbara Ringger Huber were:

i. Hans[4] **Huber**[30]. Christened, **12 Jul 1589**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, before 1670. Buried: **1625**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1634**, in Wesenmatt, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich,

Switzerland. Census: **1637**, in Wesenmatt, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1649**, in Wesenmatt, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans married Barbel **Vollenweider**[30], **9 Mar 1624/5**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[30].

ii. Osli **Huber**[30]. Born, **circa 1590**. Osli married Elsbeth **Luthold**[30], **24 Oct 1622**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[30].

10 iii. Jacob **Huber**.

iv. Hans Jacob **Huber**[30]. Born, **circa 1604**, in Switzerland[34]. Died, **before 1644**. Census: **1634**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans Jacob married Anna **Frey**[30], **31 Oct 1627**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[30].

v. Barbeli **Huber**[30]. Born, **circa 1604**, in Switzerland[34]. Census: **1634**, in Schweikhof, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.[35]. Barbeli married Jacob **Albrecht**, **2 Jul 1634**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[30].

Sixth Generation

16. Hans[6] **Bär**[17]. Born, circa 1545. Died, **before 1614**, in Bruder Albis, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans married Kathrina **Huber** (17).

17. Kathrina[8] **Huber**[17]. Born in Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **22 Apr 1622**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland.

Hans Bär was an Anabaptist. He was the earliest known ancestor of Anna Bear, wife of Martin H. Shellabarger. Hans lived at Albis in the Hausen Parish as did two other Bär families. The second family was that of Heinrich Bär who had three children baptized in Hausen Parish: Oswald on July 19, 1578, Mary on February 10, 1581, and Frantz, February 14, 1582. The third Bär family was that of Felix who had a daughter, Anna, baptized June 26, 1582, a son, Jacob, baptized November 15, 1587, and a daughter, Elsbeth, baptized July 27, 1589. After 1589 the families of Heinrich and Felix disappeared from the records of Hausen. Hans, Heinrich, and Felix may have been the three original brothers who occupied the three farms of Bruder Albis.

The children of Hans and Kathrina Huber Bär were:

i. Hans[6] **Bär**[17]. Born, **circa 1570**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **20 Jul 1617**, in Brüder Albis, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans married Anna **Biedermann**[17].

Hans was the father of Oswald Bär who owned the dairy farm at Ober Albis which was sold to Hans' brother, Hans Jakob, and the children of Hans' brother, Lorenz. Oswald was a strong supporter of the Anabaptist sect, having kept the children of Hans Meyli, brother of Martin Meyli, and Barbara Bär Meyli when their parents were imprisoned in Zürich between May 3, 1639, and Good Friday, 1641. Oswald left the region of Hausen living in the Pfalz. In 1661 Oswald attended a meeting of Anabaptists at Steinsfurt with his wife, Elisabeth Lamprect. He was fined four hundred florins on his property, and in 1679 accused of ***converting young lads from the Reformed to the Anabaptist religion.***

ii. Barbara **Bär**[17]. Born, **circa 1572**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, before **1668**. Barbara married an unknown **Baumann**.

iii. Osli **Bär**[17]. Born, **circa 1574**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **5 May 1648**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Osli married Barbara **Biedermann**[17].

Osli Bar was a resident of Langen Rüti, Ebertswil, Switzerland. He and his wife were Anabaptists. He was the father of the Anna Bär who in 1635 married Martin Meyli, an Anabaptist historian who wrote parts of the Martyrs' Mirror in 1658. The story of the Meyli's imprisonment can be found at the beginning of this chapter.

Hans Bär occupied the upper portion of this house in 1641.
Ober Albis, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland
(Picture courtesy of Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

iv. Verena **Bär**[17]. Born. **circa 1578**. in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Died, **22 Nov 1640**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Verena married Heinrich **Rutsch**.

12 v. Lorenz/Lenz **Bär**.

vi. Adelheid **Bär**[22]. Christened, **10 Oct 1583** in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich. Switzerland[17]. Buried, **31 Dec 1667**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Census: **1634**, in Thal. Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[38]. Census: **1637**, in Thal, Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich. Switzerland[39].

vii. Anna **Bär**[17]. Christened, **21 Mar 1584/5**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[40]. Died, **1 Nov 1629**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Anna married Ludwig **Näf**.

viii. Andreas **Bär**[17]. Christened, **21 Mar 1584/5**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[23]. Died in childhood.

ix. Katharina **Bär**. Christened, **20 Jul 1588**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17]. Katharina married Hans **Huber**[17], **11 Feb 1609/0**, in Alstetten, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

x. Hans Jacob **Bär**[17]. Christened, **22 Aug 1591**, in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Buried, **20 Sep 1668**. in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland. Hans Jacob married, first, Verena **Vollenweider,** a widow[17]. He married, second, Adelheid **Funk**, **31 Jul 1633**. in Hausen Parish, Canton Zürich, Switzerland[17].

Hans Jacob Bär lived in the lower house at Ober Albis in 1641, where he was a dairy farmer having purchased the farm from his nephew, Oswald, son of Hans Bär. In his will dated April 26, 1652, Hans left a bequest of twenty-five florins to the Hausen church. He had no children of his own but reared the children of his brother, Lorenz.

18. Conrad[6] **Huber**[30]. Conrad Huber may have been the father of Jacob Huber. He was a resident of Schweikhof in the parish of Hausen, Canton Zurich, in 1535.

A possible child of Conrad Huber was:

14 i. Jacob[5] **Huber**

Above is the home occupied by Conrad Huber in 1535.
Schweikhof, Harsen, Switzerland
Jacob Huber, (14), a possible son, lived here in 1592.
Jacob's son, Hans, occupied the home from 1625 until 1634.
(Picture courtesy of the Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

Notes and References

[1] Jane Evans **Best**. Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage: Vol. X, No. 1, pp. 21-37, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *A Bear Saga:, Lancaster Co. & Beyond*, January, 1987.
[2] Will dated: January 24, 1774; will proved: April 12, 1774.
[3] P.M.H.: X, #1, p. 24.
[4] Jane Evans **Best**, Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage: Vol. VII, No. 1, pp. 21-36, January, 1984, *European Roots*
[5] Walter Scott **Bear**, A Genealogy of the Bear Family & Biog Rec of Jacob Bear, Cent. Pr. & Pub. Harrisburg, PA: 1906.
[6] P.M.H.: X, #1: P.M.H.: VII, #1.

[7] Bible record of David Bear, son of Jacob and Catharine Bear
[8] Letters of administration: January 9, 1793.
[9] Will proved: February 24, 1821.
[10] P.M.H.: X, #1, p. 25.
[11] Martin H. Shellabarger had remarried by March 5, 1807.
[12] Administrator named: November 7, 1806.
[13] Will dated: October 21, 1824; Isaac Shellabarger, administrator.
[14] Jane Evans **Best**, Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage: Vol. IX, No. 4, pp. 14-25, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *A Bear Saga:, Albis to America*, October, 1986; Jane Evans **Best**, Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage: Vol. IV, No. 4, pp. 12-27, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *Other Early, Bears*, October, 1981.
[15] Died intestate before July 3, 1759.
[16] Emigrant from Düren on ship, *Laurel*.
[17] P.M.H.: IX, #4.
[18] Emigrant from Düren on ship, *Laurel*, with John Jacob Pear.
[19] P.M.H.: X, #1; Mirriam Bear **Hansen** and Ruth Bear **Pflaum**, Pennyslvania Mennonite Heritage: Vol. XIV, No. 1, pp. 21-24, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *Descendants of, Isaac Bear*, January, 1991.
[20] Deed dated May 12, 1768; grantees: Daniel Wister and Samuel Miles.
[21] P.M.H.: X, #1; P.M.H.: IX, #4.
[22] P.M.H.: IX, #4; Jane Evans **Best**, Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage: Vol. XIII, Vol.. 4, pp. 16-31, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *Swiss Roots, of Neff, Weber, & Huber Families*, October, 1990.
[23] Twin of Anna Bär.
[24] Twin of Hans Heinrich Bär.
[25] Orphans' Court, Misc. Records, 1742-1760, Lancaster Co., PA; deceased.
[26] Sponsors: Hans Bär of Bruderalbis and Verena Ringger.
[27] P.M.H.: IX, #4 ; Jane Evans **Best**, Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage, Vol. XI, No. 2, pp. 31-45, Lan Men Hist Soc, Lancaster, PA, *A Bear Saga:, The Birmensdorf, Connection*, April, 1988.
[28] Inventory filed: October 21, 1721, by William Willis and Robert Evan.
[29] P.M.H.: XI, #2.
[30] P.M.H.: XIII, #4.
[31] 1649 Census: aged 10.
[32] 1634 Census: aged 40; 1649 Census: aged 52.
[33] Resident of Ratlisberg.
[34] 1634 Census: aged 30.
[35] Barabeli Huber was living with her mother, Barbara Ringger.
[36] 1634 Census: aged 66.
[37] Died between 1637 and 1644.
[38] Aged 40.
[39] Aged 29.
[40] Twin of Andreas Bär.

Chapter IX

THE WINGET FAMIILY

Warning! The portion of this chapter which connects the Winget and Goble families has been based upon some documentation and much circumstantial evidence. Therefore, the genealogical lines may be incorrect. I hesitantly include this data as a foundation for continued research in Pennsylvania and New Jersey which may provide more proof or entirely disprove these tentative conclusions.

Although indebted to the extensive work of Esther Mae Winget Warner, I must respectfully disagree with her conclusions about the father of Caleb Winget who died in 1817 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. The will of Obadiah Hedden would lead us to the conclusion that Reuben Winget who died in 1755 in Morris County, New Jersey, was Caleb's father.

This chapter deserves reading for its historical content touching upon the Revolution and early days of the settlers of New England. The stories contained herein make fascinating reading. Particularly to be recommended are the following: (2) Caleb Winget, (13) Daniel Goble, I, (15) Hatevil Nutter. (17) Joseph Hull and his daughter, Elizabeth Hull Heard, and (27) Comfort Starr.

Information about the family of Reuben Winget, father of Rebecca Winget Shellabarger, follows, tracing nine generations of her ancestry, including maternal lines, to the earliest decades of our country's settlement. A few families have been traced to their origins in England.

The ahnentafel chart on the following page will guide you through the nine generations of Rebecca Winget's ancestry.

THE ANCESTRY OF REBECCA WINGET SHELLABARGER

1 Rebecca **Winget**, b. **31 Aug 1797** in Hamilton Co., OH, near Cincinnati. d. **11 Dec 1672** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, ma **5 Jan 1615** in Greene Co., OH.
2 Reuben **Winget**, occ farmer, b **1765** in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, d. **1845** in Madriver Twp , Clark Co., OH
3 Elizabeth "Betsy", wife, Reuben **Winget**, b. **1770**, d. **1624** in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH
4 Caleb **Winget**, occ weaver, b **circa 1744** in Morristown, Morris Co , NJ, d **13 Feb 1617** in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA.
6 Reuben **Winget**, occ. merchant, b. **1719** in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, d **1755** in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, ma. **circa 1736** in New Jersey.
9 **unknown (Goble)**.
16 Caleb **Winget**, b. **circa 1673** in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, re. in Piscataway, Middlesex Co , NJ.
17 Hope **Hull**
16 Daniel **Goble**, b. **21 May 1669** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, d. before 1733 in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, ma. in New Jersey.
19 Abigail, wife, Daniel **Goble**, b. **circa 1660**, bu. **Oct 1742** in First Presb. Ch., Morristown, NJ.
32 John **Winget/Wingate**, occ. planter; lumber, b. **circa 1625** in England, d **9 Dec 1667** in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.
33 Mary **Nutter**, b. **circa 1633**, d. **circa 1677**.
34 Reuben **Hull**, occ. merchant;mariner, b. **circa 1649** in York Village, ME, d. **1693** in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, ma in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
35 Hannah **Ferniside**, b **6 May 1650** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
36 Daniel **Goble**, b. **1641** in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, d. **26 Sep 1676** in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, ma. **25 Feb 1663/4** in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
37 Hannah **Brewer**, b **16 Jan 1644/5** in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, d. **11 Sep 1697** in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.
66 Hatevil **Nutter**, occ. planter; miller, b. **circa 1603** in Harlington, Bedfordshire, England, d **1675** in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.
67 Anne, wife, Hatevil **Nutter**
66 Joseph **Hull**, occ. clergyman, b. **1594** in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, d. **19 Nov 1665** in Isles of Shoals, NH.
69 Agnes, wife, Joseph **Hull**, b. **circa 1610** in England, d. **after 1665**
70 John **Ferniside**, occ. accountant, b. **circa 1611** in England, d. **13 Nov 1693** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, ma. **circa 1641** in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.
71 Elizabeth **Starr**, b. **1622** in Ashford, County Kent, England, d. **4 Jun 1704** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA
72 Thomas **Goble**, b. before **1610** in Sussexshire, England, d. **Dec 1657** in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, ma in England
73 Alice, wife, Thomas **Goble**, b. in England, d. **after 1657** in Massachusetts
74 John **Brewer**, occ. carpenter, b. **1620** in England, d. **Apr 1676** in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA
75 Anne, wife, John **Brewer**, d. **before 1647** in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
136 Thomas **Hull**, b. in England, ma. **11 Jan 1572** in St. Bartholomew, Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng.
137 Joanna **Peson**
142 Comfort **Starr**, occ surgeon, b. **1569** in Cranbrook, County Kent, England, d. **2 Jan 1659/0** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA
143 Elizabeth, wife, Comfort **Starr**, b. **1595** in Ashford, County Kent, England, d. **25 Jun 1656** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
264 Thomas **Starr**, occ. mercer, b. **1565** in New Romney, County Kent, England, d. **1641** in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA, ma. **before 1569** in England.
265 Susanna, wife, Thomas **Starr**, b. 1567, d. after 1641.
566 Thomas **Starre**, occ. mayor, mercer, b. **1530** in New Romney, County Kent, England, d **circa 1595** in New Romney, County Kent, England.
569 **unknown (Moore)**.

First Generation

1. Reuben[1] **Winget** (Caleb[2], Reuben[3], Caleb[4], John[5])[1]. Born, **1765**, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ. Died, **1845**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Buried: **1845**, in Clark Co., OH, near Enon, John Beard Farm. Census: **1790**, in Menallen Twp., Fayette Co., PA; p. 109. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 13. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82[2]. Occupation: farmer.

Reuben married[3] first, Mary[4].

He married[3] second Elizabeth "Betsy". Born, **1770**[4]. Died, **1824**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[4].

Reuben married third, Mary, widow of Barnett **Rynearson**[3], **5 May 1825**, in Ohio[3]. Born, circa **1774**, in Pennsylvania[31]. Died, **15 Jan 1851**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[8]. Buried: **Jan 1851**, in Shellabarger Cemetery, Clark Co., OH[8]. Census: **1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 81.

Reuben Winget was the son of Caleb Winget. He was born in the vicinity of Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, in 1765. In 1776 his father purchased a tract of land on Ten Mile Creek in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. In 1787 while a resident of Fayette County, formed in 1783 from Westmoreland County, Reuben was one of the eighty-three members of Dunlap's Creek Presbyterian Church.

Reuben served in the Revolutionary War with his father, Caleb. The records of service may be found in the Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Volume 23, pages 162 and 321, and in Series 5, Volume 4, pages 461 and 496. Reuben was a rifleman in the Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, 5th Battalion, Company 3. From 1778 to 1783 he was a ***Ranger of the Frontier*** under Captain John Dean in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Reuben's first tract of land in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, was 96 3/4 acres in Menallen Township, surveyed June 2, 1786. Reuben also owned an adjoining tract containing 274½ acres. The warrant to survey the latter was issued February 12, 1790, and the survey made June 24, 1790. These tracts, containing a total of 371¼ acres called ***Blacksmith***, were patented December 17, 1790. They were sold in three parcels, recorded August 26, 1793.

Reuben and his brothers, Ziba, Stephen, and Daniel, left for Ohio soon after the sale of their Pennsylvania property in 1793, traveling by horseback on the Kentucky side of the Ohio River. They crossed the Ohio River at Marietta, their horses swimming due to high water. There they stayed for a time before proceeding on to Germantown, southeast of Dayton, where they lived in blockhouses. By 1797 they were residents of Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, where they appeared on a 1798 tax list. Reuben's daughter, Rebecca, was born near Cincinnati.

Reuben and his second wife, Elizabeth, arrived in Greene County, Ohio, by 1805 and settled on S6, T3, R8. In April of 1807 Reuben, Zibbee, and Samuel Winget were enumerated with other free white males in Bath Township, Greene County. Reuben appeared on the 1810 tax list in the same location and was on the tax list again in 1818 when Clark County was formed from Greene. Recorded on March 23, 1819, were land grants from Reuben Winget to Ephraim Shellabarger, husband of Reuben's daughter, Elizabeth, and to Samuel Shellabarger, Ephraim's brother, each of whom received two hundred fifty acres in S6, T3, R8. Reuben Winget appeared in the census records of Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio, in 1820, 1830, and 1840.

Below are other deeds in Clark County in which Reuben was the grantor:

DATE	GRANTEE	ACRES	LOCATION	RECORDED
Mar 13, 1819	Daniel Winget	50	S6,T3,R8	A:199
Mar 13, 1819	John Winget	50	S6,T3,R8	A:200
Mar 13, 1819	Caleb Winget	50	S6,T3,R8	A:201
Mar 13, 1819	Hugh Winget	50	S6,T3,R8	A:202
Mar 13, 1819	Robert Winget	50	S6,T3,R8	A:220
Mar 13, 1819	Aaron Winget	50	S6,T3,R8	A:222
Mar 13, 1819	Sam. Shellabarger	250	S6,T3,R8	A:278
May 1, 1837	Silas Henkle	2,608	NE1/4 S15,T4,R9	2:486
May 7, 1837	Jacob Shellabarger	20	Pt.SE1/4 S6,T3,R8	2:623
Dec. 8, 1837	Jackson Smith	40	Pt.SE1/4 S6,T3,R8	R:478
Jan. 6, 1838	James R. Black	20	Pt.SE1/4 S6,T3,R8	R:313
Aug. 8, 1843	Robert Winget	12	Pt.SE1/4 S6,T3,R8	W:518

Reuben had three wives. His twelve children were by his first two wives, Mary and Elizabeth "Betsy". In assigning the children of Reuben to the correct wife, the records of the Shellabarger Cemetery in Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume 1, page 142, were helpful. It was there recorded that John Winget, *Son/Reuben & Elizabeth Winget*, died in 1824, aged thirty-two years. We can therefore assume that all children born after John were also children of Reuben and his second wife, Elizabeth. A four year gap existed between the birth of Reuben's first two children, Elizabeth and Daniel, and his third child, Hugh. It would seem possible that the first two children were those of Reuben and his first wife, Mary. Reuben's daughter, Rebecca, who married Ephraim Shellabarger, was said to have been born near Cincinnati, Ohio, and from her age at death her birth date would be calculated to be August 31, 1797. Rebecca was the child of Reuben's second wife, Elizabeth.

Reuben married his third wife, Mary Rynearson, on May 5, 1825. On June 5, 1838, Reuben was appointed administrator of the estate of his son, Aaron.

Reuben was buried on the John Beard Farm near Enon, in Madriver Township, Clark County, Ohio. A large estate packet, Case A:1113, GS#466666, was found in the Clark County, Ohio, files which included a will, dated February 23, 1845. It had Reuben's signature, appearing very unsteady. The will was presented to the Court of Common Pleas, May 12, 1845, by John Hunt and John R. Miller, and reads as follows:

In the name of God; Amen.

I Reuben Winget of Enon, Clark County, Ohio, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say)

First: I give and bequeath unto my wife, Mary Winget, the house and lots on which I now live together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging for her use during her natural life. I further give to her whatever of the furniture - beds, bedding & etc, that will be necessary for her use: and I further direct that the balance of my personal property shall be sold and after my funeral expenses and all my just debts are paid the balance shall be paid to her at the rate of thirty dollars yearly untill it is exhausted after which I also further bequeath to her the sum of thirty dollars annually to be paid to her by my three daughters Rebecca

Shellabarger, Margaret Black and Jane Pittenger each to bear an equal portion in consideration of the bequests hereinafter made by me to them.

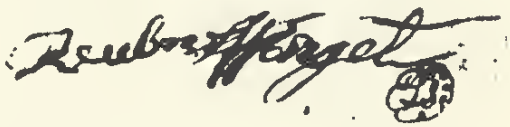
Second: I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Jane Winget daughter of Robert Winget one bed & beding, and bedstead.

Third: I give and bequeath to my son-in-law - Peter Pittenger the use of my farm consisting of one hundred and ten acres being the south East part of the south East part of section six town four and Range eight on which he now lives - free of rent untill the first day of April one thousand eight hundred and forty six.

As I gave to each of my sons as they respectively came of age seventy acres of land and made each of them a deed for the same which I now consider to be almost their share of my estate I therefore direct that immediately after the first of April one thousand eight hundred and forty six my farm which has been herein described shall be sold the proceeds of which after paying the necessary expenses, I bequeath as follows, namely, first to my grand daughter Hannah daughter of Sarah Confer (Dec'd) I give and bequeath fifty dollars. Second to each of my three grand children namely Michael Confer, Sarah Confer, and Eliza Jane Confer, children of Elizabeth Confer, Dec'd I give and bequeath fifty dollars - my executor to make some safe investment of the same and as they respectively become of age he shall pay to each his or her legacy together with the profits that may have accrued by the investment. Thirdly. The balance of the proceeds of my farm I give to my three daughters Rebecca Shellabarger, Margaret Black, and Jane Pittenger to be divided equally between them.

I also further direct that after the decease of my wife, the house and lots before named shall be sold and the proceeds of the same shall be disposed of as follows namely one hundred dollars of it shall be paid to my grand daughter Jane Winget and the remainder shall be equally divided between my three daughters Rebecca, Margaret, & Jane I hereby appoint Peter Pittenger to be my executor of this my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty third day of Feb. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five.

Signed and sealed in the presence of
John Hunt
John R. Miller



An inventory and appraisal of all household goods was made on June 2nd by Adam Sheller. Adam Sheller was the father of Elizabeth Sheller Shellabarger, the wife of Reuben Winget's grandson, Martin Shellabarger. An estate sale was conducted June 3, 1845. At this sale Rebecca Shellabarger purchased a molasses pitcher for eleven cents. The personal property of the estate was sold for the sum of $758.92. Peter Pittenger, the estate executor, presented the final settlement papers on April 8, 1848, the total sum being $1946. The executors sold Reuben Shellabarger part of the SE¼ of S6, T4, R8 for $2,052 as recorded in Deed Book W, page 246.

The children of Reuben Winget whose mother cannot be ascertained were:

i. Elizabeth **Winget**. Born, **18 Oct 1784**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA. Died, **25 Jan 1785**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA. Her probable mother was Mary, first wife of Reuben Winget.

ii. Daniel **Winget**[4]. Born, **2 Nov 1785**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA[5]. Died, **23 Mar 1832**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[6]. Burial: **Mar 1832**, in Enon Cemetery Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[6]. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 81. He married Ruth **Blackburn**[3]. His probable mother was Mary, first wife of Reuben Winget.

iii. Hugh M. **Winget**. Born, **24 Jun 1789**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA[4]. Resided, **1848**, in Selma, Delaware Co., IN[4]. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 81. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 7. He married Mary **Conklin**[3]. His probable mother was Elizabeth, second wife of Reuben Winget.

iv. Caleb **Winget**. Born in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA[7]. Died, **26 Jan 1831**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[8]. Burial: **Jan 1831**, in Shellabarger Cem., Clark Co., OH[8]. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12. He married Nancy **Shellabarger**, daughter of Martin H. **Shellabarger** and Anna **Bear**, **24 Jun 1814**, in Greene Co., OH[9]. Caleb served in the War of 1812. His probable mother was Elizabeth, second wife of Reuben Winget.

The children of Reuben and Elizabeth Winget were:

v. John **Winget**. Born, **10 Apr 1792**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA[10]. Died, **30 Mar 1824**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[11]. Burial: **Mar 1824**, in Shellabarger Cem., Clark Co., OH[8]. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12[12]. He married Mary **Boyce**, **13 Jun 1822**, in Clark Co., OH[13].

vi. Robert **Winget**. Born, **before 1794**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA[14]. Died, **before 1845**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[15]. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 81. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75. He married Sarah **Rynearson**, **28 Aug 1817**, in Greene Co., OH[16]. A footstone in the Shellabarger Cemetery has initials, R. W. Robert's brother, John, and sister, Sarah Jane, were buried in the same cemetery.

vii. Rebecca **Winget**. Born, **31 Aug 1797**, in Hamilton Co., OH, near Cincinnati[17]. Died, **11 Dec 1872**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[18]. Buried: **Dec 1872**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[19]. Census: **Sep 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 142[20]. She married Ephraim **Shellabarger**, son of Martin H. **Shellabarger** and Anna **Bear**, **5 Jan 1815**, in Greene Co., OH[21]. This family is discussed in detail in Chapter VII.

viii. Aaron **Winget**. Born, **before 1800**[22]. Died, **1836**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[23]. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82. He married Mary/Matilda "Anny" **Little/Lytle**, **22 Aug 1822**, in Greene Co., OH[24].

ix. Jane **Winget**. Born, **2 Jun 1805**[4]. Died, **16 Oct 1854**[4]. Buried: **Oct 1854**, in Clark Co., OH, farm near Enon[4]. Death(2): **17 Mar 1869**, in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN[25]. She married Abraham "Peter" **Pittinger**, son of Nicholas **Pittinger** and Leah **Bennett**, **15 Apr 1824**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[13].

x. Sarah Jane **Winget**. Born, **Aug 1807**, in Ohio[8]. Died, **16 Jul 1825**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[8]. Burial: **Jul 1825**, in Shellabarger Cem., Clark Co., OH[8]. She married Michael **Confer**, **11 Sep 1823**, in Clark Co., OH[26].

xi. Margaret **Winget**. Born, **before 1810**[27]. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 81. She married James R. **Black**, 6 **Mar 1822**, in Clark Co., OH[28].

xii. Elizabeth "Sally" **Winget**. Born, **before 1810**[29]. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 81. She married Michael **Confer** as his second wife after the death of her sister, Sarah, on **1 Aug 1826**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[30].

Second Generation

2. Caleb[2] **Winget** (Reuben[3], Caleb[4], John[5])[32]. Born, **circa 1744**, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ[33]. Died, **13 Feb 1817**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA[34]. Buried: **Feb 1817**, in Old Prosperity, Cemetery, Washington Co., PA. Census: **1790**, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA; p. 249. Census: **1800**, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA; p. 822. Census: **1810**, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA; p. 98. Occupation: weaver.

Caleb may have had a first marriage, **circa 1764**, in New Jersey. A possible father of Caleb Winget's first wife was Obadiah Hedden. Included below is what is known of Obadiah Hedden and most particularly information found in his will.

Caleb married second, Sara, **after 1765**. Born, **Jan 1744/5**, in New Jersey[35]. Died, **8 Jun 1830**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA[34]. Burial: **Jun 1830**, in Old Prosperity, Cemetery.

The parentage of Caleb Winget had been in doubt; proof has been found that his father was Reuben Winget of Morristown, New Jersey. In The Wingate-Winget Families in America, Esther Mae Winget Warner came to a different conclusion. She stated that a family bible was in the possession of a great-grandmother of Ziba Winget. Surely she must have meant, great-granddaughter as Ziba Winget was the second son of Caleb Winget. This record was written near 1817 and stated that Caleb Winget emigrated from England to America with two brothers, and that his father was a Captain Wingate of England who changed his name to Winget. There were elements of truth in this account, but I believe two generations were omitted, Caleb born 1672/3, and Reuben christened, 1718.

The immigrant, Captain John Wingate, a resident of Dover, New Hampshire, was during his lifetime also known as Winget. His son, Caleb Winget, went to Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, not to Maryland as stated by Mrs. Warner. A quote from The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge is as follows, ***Caleb Wingate was without a doubt one of the Wingate family of Dover.*** Reuben, son of Caleb (b. 1672/3), died in Morristown, New Jersey, in the year 1755, failing to name or enumerate his children in his will. We do know that Reuben's son, Joshua, moved from the area in 1769 at about the same time that Caleb removed to Pennsylvania. The only thing lacking to prove this lineage was a christening record for Caleb Winget. Few birth or christening records were recorded in Morristown, New Jersey, at this period. Caleb was born about 1744 as calculated from his age at death as indicated on his tombstone in the Old Prosperity Cemetery in Washington County, Pennsylvania. As stated in The History of Washington County, Pennsylvania, by Boyd Crumrine, page 844: ***Caleb Winget was a native of New Jersey, and lived there until he had become a man of family. Some time before 1786 he removed "with his family" to Washington County, Pa...*** On page 843 of the same volume it was stated that a group of families from Morris County, New Jersey, came to Washington County in 1773 (until 1781 the area was Westmoreland County). This group seems to have included the related families: Axtell, Leonard, Goble, Lindley, Cook, Conger, and Winget.

Caleb's connection to Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey, and proof of his parentage has come from the will of Obadiah Hedden of Morristown, New Jersey, written March 12, 1811, and proved in 1813 in Morristown, New Jersey. ***Caleb Winget, son of Reuben Winget***, was bequeathed the sum of $12.50. That Obadiah was acquainted with Caleb's father, Reuben, is known from Obadiah's 1755 purchase of a basin in the estate sale of Reuben Winget, born 1719. Mrs. Warner stated in her first book that Caleb Winget had a first wife, and if so it would seem possible she was the daughter of Obadiah Hedden. We do not know the date of her death nor the date of Caleb's marriage to his wife, Sara, but we do know that Sara was born in New Jersey, suggesting that Caleb married Sara before removing to Pennsylvania probably in 1773.

At this point some biographical information concerning Obadiah Hedden has been provided. Obadiah was born in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, the son of Ebenezer Hedden.

When Philip Phillips of Morris County, New Jersey, died intestate on September 21, 1750, the court named Reuben Winget to be his administrator and Obadiah Hedden as his bondsman. An estate inventory was made on November 1, 1750, by Thomas Darling and Gideon Riggs whose sister married John Hedden.

The town records of Newark recorded that Obadiah was named surveyor of highways on March 9, 1762, and overseer of highways on March 8, 1768, March 14, 1769, March 12, 1771, March 10, 1772, March 9, 1773, March 8, 1774, and March 14, 1786.

Obadiah Hedden was named executor of the estate of Ebenezer Hedden, his father, in his will written August 19, 1784, and proved October 17, 1785. This will, naming deceased son, Jedediah, and daughters, Jehanna and Phebe, was recorded in Essex County, Book 27, page 431.

The will of Obadiah Hedden dated March 20, 18ll, was as follows:

> *In the name of God Amen I Obadiah Hedden of the town and County of Morris in the state of New Jersey being weak in body but of sound mind and memory and understanding, for which blessing I most devoutly thank my God, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say, it is my will and I do order that all my Just debts and funeral charges be duly paid - I will to my wife Sarah, all the movables at her disposal, Money due on obligations excepted. And she is to enjoy peaceably the house and all belonging to the house as long as she remains my widow - And she is to have twenty five dollars yearly paid her until it amounts to one hundred and twenty five dollars. And her brother Enoch is to procure hay for her to winter two cows yearly and pastur for the same. I will to Zepheriah Hedden son of Jeddediah Hedden and CALEB WINGET SON OF REUBEN WINGET Each of them the sum of twelve Dollars and fifty cents I will to Obadiah Miller son of Jamiah who married Miller who is living at (Baorntown) the sum of forty dollars to be paid to him when of age. The two last mentioned sums is to be paid by my wife's brother's son Enoch to whom I give my lands too. the lands are bound for it. I will to Enoch Miller, my brother in law Enoch Miller's son Enoch to him and his heirs all and every of my lands and Tenements, whatsoever and wheresoever - to remain under the care of his father, until his son Arrives to the age of twenty one years. Be it remembered that if my wife and the Executors think it best they are hereby impowered to sell the house and lot wherein I now live and buy a house and lott nearder the land that I own in the swamp that I bought of Silas Allen and that to remain in the stead of this house and lot as was mentioned before. Lastly I hereaby apoint my beloved and my trusty friend, Timothy Allen and Ichabod Miller Executors to this my last will and testament In witness where of I hearunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eleven - in the year 1811.*
>
> *Signed and Sealed in presents of* — *Obadiah X Hedden*
> *John Oliver* — *mark*
> *Elijah (Poliver)*
> *Enoch (Marker)*

Obadiah's wife, Sarah Miller, was probably his second wife as the marriage was performed on April 7, 1805, in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, New Jersey.

By 1776 Caleb Winget had made his first Pennsylvania land purchase. These two hundred fifty acres on Ten Mile Creek in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, purchased from John Walton, were sold to Joseph Lucky on June 10, 1782. John Goble, probable grandson of Daniel Goble III of Morristown, New Jersey, who died in 1750, sold Caleb four hundred acres, *Deerpark,* on the South Fork of Ten Mile Creek in Amwell Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, for two hundred fifty pounds on January 1, 1786. The tract originally had been granted to Benjamin Morgan on October 13, 1784, and was granted to John Goble on February 17, 1785. The deed to Caleb Winget was witnessed by Abraham Shoemaker and Joseph Bennett and recorded in Deed Book 1B, page 396.

On February 20, 1786, Caleb granted his son, Daniel, a tract of two hundred sixty-two acres on Ten Mile Creek in Morris Township known as *Winget's Disaster*. In 1800 Caleb, weaver, was entered in the tax lists of Washington County in Morris Township.

Caleb's participation in the Revolution was documented in the Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, Volume II, page 403. He took part in the Sandusky Expedition, his name appearing in a miscellaneous list with the company undesignated. The following is a synopsis of the account of that disastrous venture as related by Dr. Knight in the Pennsylvania Archives cited above:

> In March of 1782, the Wyandot Indians began making raids upon the frontier settlements in Ohio and the counties of Washington and Westmoreland in Pennsylvania. An action against the Indians commanded by Colonel Crawford was planned, the members to meet on the west side of the Ohio River about forty miles below Fort Pitt on May 20th. Each man was to provide himself with a horse, gun, and one month's provisions. The volunteers, four hundred sixty-five in number, were divided into eighteen companies.
>
> The first major encounter with the enemy was on June 1st with casualties on both sides. Because of the wounded it was decided to retreat. After further Indian gunfire many in the group scattered abandoning the wounded in their panic. A couple of days later the colonel and the doctor were captured by Delaware Indians and taken to their camp. The scalps of Captain Biggs and Lieutenant Ashley and two others were brought into the camp.
>
> On June 10th a total of eleven prisoners escorted by seventeen Indians began the thirty-three mile march to Sandusky. The faces of all the prisoners were painted black. Four of the prisoners were tomahawked and scalped on the journey. Upon their arrival at Sandusky the inhabitants attacked them with sticks or fists, and all but the doctor and the Colonel were then tomahawked. The doctor and colonel were stripped naked and again beaten. The colonel was tied to a stake and shot with powder from his feet to his neck. They then cut off his ears and applied burning hickory poles and coals to his naked body. He was scalped after two hours of this torment.
>
> Dr. Knight was told that he would receive similar treatment at the Shawanese camp forty miles away in two days. He was being escorted by a single Indian when he managed to escape on the morning of the second day. The return journey to Fort McIntosh was made very difficult due to weakness from lack of food and a blow he had received on his jaw from a tomahawk.

A second account was given by John Slover, a guide for the Sandusky Expedition a synopsis of which follows:

> On Tuesday, June 4th, the expedition fought the enemy. The following day Col. Crawford ordered a retreat following which the Indians began firing causing the troops to scatter and abandon the wounded. Mr. Glover and six companions, two of whom were wounded, traveled on toward Detroit trying the while to evade detection by Indians. On the third day of difficult travel and after several near discoveries, the group encountered a party of Indians about twelve miles from Tuscarawas. One of their number escaped and two were killed, but GIover and two companions were captured and taken to a village of the Mingos and Shawanese. The inhabitants beat them with clubs and tomahawks. One of the captives was painted black, a signal he was to be burned. They were then marched to a second and larger town and there made to run a gauntlet of inhabitants armed with guns, clubs and tomahawks. The man painted black was especially badly abused and on arrival was chopped to pieces. Three other earlier arrivals were killed earlier in the day, and their carcasses were fed to the dogs.

John Glover had previously been an Indian captive and knew the language of the Miami, Shawanese and Delaware tribes. Upon capture he was admitted to the assemblies in the council house and questioned about the American-British conflict. He was invited to a nightly war dance and witnessed the Indians' decision to no longer take prisoners whether man, woman, or child, but to put all to death. The Indians also made plans for attacks upon settlements in Kentucky, the Falls, and toward Wheeling in his presence.

Three men brought in from Kentucky were burnt. One morning Glover was bound, blackened, and led to a town five miles distant. There he was beaten with tomahawks and clubs and taken to still another village two miles distant. On arrival he was tied to a stake, and wood was kindled around him. Suddenly a hurricane and wind storm arose extinguishing the fire. The ***savages***, being amazed, freed him but danced around him, beating him the while, meaning to complete their cruel task the following day. That night he was tied in a blockhouse, but when his guards fell asleep he managed to free himself and escaped to Wheeling.

Caleb and his wife, Sara, were buried side by side in the Old Prosperity Cemetery. Caleb's tombstone reads:

Here
lies
the body of
Caleb Winget
who departed
this life february
13th 1817 aged 73 years

Behold and see
as you pass by
as you are now
so once was i
as I am now
so you shall be
prepare for death
and follow me

The children of Caleb Winget were:

1 i. Reuben[1] **Winget**.

ii. Ziba "Zibbee" **Winget**[36]. Born, **circa 1766**, in Morris Co., NJ[37]. Died, **circa 1825**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[37]. Burial in Clark Co., OH, near Enon, John Beard Farm[4]. Census: **1790**, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA; p. 250. Census: **1820**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. He married Jane **McCreary**, **1786**, in Pennsylvania[37].

iii. William **Winget**[36]. Born, **29 Sep 1769**, in New Jersey[38]. Died, **26 Jan 1851**, in Prosperity, Washington Co., PA[38]. Burial: **Jan 1851**, in Bethel Cemetery, Washington Co., PA. Census: **1800**, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA[39]. Census: **1810**, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA; p. 98[40]. He married Nancy **Hampton**[36], **circa 1791**[38].

iv. Daniel **Winget**[36]. Born in Morris Co., NJ[41]. Census: **1790**, in Morris Twp., Washington Co., PA; p. 250. Census: **1810**, in Morris Twp., Greene Co., PA; p. 17. He married Phoebe.

Daniel Winget was the owner of ***Winget's Disaster***, a tract of land located in Morris Township, Washington County (present Greene County), Pennsylvania, and warranted February 20, 1786, surveyed July 20, 1786, and patented February 16, 1804. Daniel had a grandson, Ira, who settled in Wright County, Minnesota, after the Civil War.

v. Stephen **Winget**[36]. Born, **1775**, in Morris Co., NJ[42]. Died, **7 Mar 1807**, in Plain City, Union Co., OH[42]. Buried: **Mar 1807**, in Old Cemetery, Plain City, Union Co., OH[42]. He married Hannah **Cary**, daughter of Calvin **Cary**, **16 Oct 1792**, in Pennsylvania[42].

vi. Hannah **Winget**[36]. Born in Morris Co., NJ.

Third Generation

3. Reuben[3] **Winget** (Caleb[4], John[5])[43]. Born, **1719**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. Died, **1755**, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ[44]. Christened, **8 Mar 1718/9**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. Occupation: merchant. Reuben may have married a daughter of Abigail and Daniel Goble II, **circa 1738**, in New Jersey[45].

4 Miss[3] **(Goble)** (Daniel[4], Daniel[5], Thomas[6]).

Reuben Winget was the son of Caleb and Hope Hull Winget. Piscataway, New Jersey, Vital Records, Part 2, page 242, recorded the christening records of Reuben and his brothers, John and Benjamin, and his sisters, in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Reuben was a resident of Hanover Township formed in 1720 from Hunterdon County. In 1739 Morris County was taken from Hunterdon County, and on March 25, 1740, Morris Township was formed.

According to the First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey, Volume XXX, page 874, by Monnette, the wife of Reuben Winget was a daughter of Daniel Goble for whose estate Reuben was executor. The source of this information is unknown. Surely the will of Daniel Goble III, who died in 1750, would seem to negate the possibility that Daniel was the father of Reuben's wife. In his will Daniel Goble III named two married daughters, Sary Leonard and Hanah Axtel, and four unmarried daughters. Reuben Winget, ***my well beloved neighbor***, was named executor but received no bequest. When Reuben died five years later, his wife was still living. Even if Reuben had had a previous marriage, surely Daniel Goble would have left a legacy to the children of a deceased daughter.

There remains a more probable possibility that Daniel Goble II, who died before 1733 in Morristown, and his second wife, Abigail, were the parents of Reuben Winget's wife. It is known that Jemima, daughter of Daniel Goble II, married Thomas Wiggins. A witness to the will of Reuben Winget was Stephen Wiggins. One of Reuben's estate executors was Robert Goble, another son of

Daniel Goble II. The undeniable connection to the Goble family continued even in Pennsylvania where John Goble was a neighbor of the Wingets and sold property to Caleb Winget, son of Reuben. Another member of the Goble family living in Washington County, Pennsylvania, was Daniel Goble IV and his sons: Ebenezer, Caleb, Daniel V, and the above mentioned John. The Leonard and Axtell families, whose sons had married daughters of Daniel III, were also early residents of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Other families who came from Morris County, New Jersey, to Pennsylvania and were related to the Gobles and Wingets were the Wiggins, Hedden, Corey, Cook, Dod, Riggs, and Lindleys.

Based on a great deal of circumstantial evidence I am accepting the statement in the First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey as at least partially correct and will include in this chapter some genealogy of the Goble family assigning Daniel Goble II as the father of Reuben's wife. The mother of Reuben Winget's wife would then be Abigail, the second wife of Daniel Goble II. The children of Sarah Houghton Winget have been identified. No death date for Sarah or marriage record for Abigail has been located.

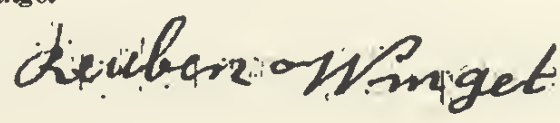
The New Jersey Term Minutes of July 13, 1750, stated: ***Reuben Winget bondsman for Gilbert Hedden to secure (14s) appeared at next court to answer charge of passing counterfeit money.*** The identity of Gilbert Hedden and his relationship to Obadiah Hedden is unknown; however, Gilbert was a landowner in Morris County, New Jersey, having purchased eighty acres for one hundred pounds from David Berman on January 4, 1753. He sold the same on October 25, 1778, to John Cobb. At that time Gilbert Hedden was a resident of Surry County, North Carolina.

On September 21, 1750, Reuben was named administrator of the will of Phillip Phillips. Obadiah Hedden was bondsman of this estate. On March 9, 1751, Reuben also served as executor of the will of Daniel Goble III at Morristown, New Jersey.

Reubin and Joseph *Wingit* appeared on an August 31, 1752, list of freeholders in Morris Town, together with *Gilbort Headey, and Robart, Simeon and Jonas Gobel.*

Reuben wrote his will, transcribed below, on May 13, 1755, probably aged thirty-seven, failing to name his wife or children.

> *In the Name of God Amen, This Thirteenth Day of May Anna Domini. 1755. I Reuben Wingett of Morristown in the County of Morris and Province of New Jersey, Merchant, being Weak of Body but of Sound Mind and Memory, blessed be God, do make, ordain, and publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following*
> *Item I Will and Order that all my Estate Real, Personal and Mixt be sold by my Exs., or to much, and such Parts thereof as they Shall think Necessary for that purpose*
> *Item I Will and Order that the Surplussage or Remainder of all my Estate, after my Debts are first paid out of the same (if any there shall be) be disposed of, and distributed to my Wife and children in Such manner and form, by my Executors, as they in their Prudence shall think Most proper.*
> *Item Allso I Will and Order that all my Children, or such of them as my Exs. Shall think most proper be placed forth Apprentices by my Exs. according to their judgment and discretion after my Decease and in all to act jointly & Severally*
> *Item I Constitute make and ordain my Trusty friends Robert Goble Esq, Gideon Riggs, and Ezekial Cheever, the sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I, Reuben Winget have Set here unto my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.*
>
> *Signed Sealed Published, Pronounced and Declared by the Sd. Reuben Winget as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us the Subscribers*
> *Samuel Olliver*



Stephen Wiggins
Stephen Munson

By way of understanding the relationship of the parties named in the will to Reuben Winget, Jemima Goble, daughter of Daniel Goble II, married Thomas Wiggins. Samuel Olliver was an early resident of Westmoreland County (Washington County), Pennsylvania. The executor, Gideon Riggs, died in 1793 in Morris County, New Jersey. In 1723 his sister, Hannah Riggs, had married John Hedden in Essex County, New Jersey. Joseph Riggs was in Washington County, Pennsylvania, by 1803. The other executor, Robert Goble, was the son of Robert Goble II and therefore probable half-brother of Reuben's wife.

The will was presented to the court on October 2, 1755. An inventory of the estate was given to the court on September 13, 1755, by Benjamin Conger and Jonathan Stiles, Jr. Reuben's real estate included the homestead, valued at one hundred seventy-five pounds, and a meadow lot containing twenty-one and a half acres, valued at fifty pounds. The value of his personal property was estimated to be two hundred sixty-five pounds and included books and pamphlets. Cash and book debts owed to Reuben were another one hundred sixty-eight pounds. The total amount of debts to the estate was four hundred ninety pounds. Cash belonging to the estate and debts likely to be paid amounted to 503.15.11. The homestead was sold for one hundred thirty-six pounds to John Gano who served as minister of the Baptist Church in Morristown from May 1754 until September 25, 1757.

On the fifteenth of March, 1756, an auction of Reuben's personal property was held. Joseph and Sarah, siblings of Reuben, were the only Wingets who purchased property. Of the Goble family, Simeon, John, Gershom, and Robert made purchases. The auction raised the sum of three hundred forty-four pounds. One of the most interesting items in the sale was the purchase of a basin by Obadiah Headen. On March 12, 1811, Obadiah Hedden wrote a will in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey. In this will he left $12.50 to *"Caleb Winget, son of Reuben Winget"*. At that time Caleb Winget was a resident of Prosperity, Morris County, Pennsylvania. This not only indicated that Caleb was the son of Reuben, but also raised the possibility that the surname of Caleb's first wife was Hedden. Obadiah left the same sum to Zepheriah Hedden, son of his brother, Jeddidiah Hedden, again strengthening the possibility of a blood relationship between the Wingets and Heddens.

The known children of Reuben and possibly an unknown (Goble) Winget were:

2 i. Caleb[2] **Winget**.

ii. Joshua **Winget**[46]. Born, **circa 1748**, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ. Baptism: **4 Jan 1765**, in First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, NJ[47]. Residence: **1793**, in Rockaway, Morris Co., NJ. He married Kezia **Hall**, **14 Sep 1768**, in First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, NJ[45].

According to Monette's The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, page 875, Joshua was a son of Reuben. He was named for his great-uncle, Joshua, born in 1680. Joshua was found in the Morristown Presbyterian Church records in 1765, 1769, and 1771. In Some Early Records of Morris County, New Jersey by Harriet Stryker Rodda we find various references to Joshua. In 1768 the Morris Township Tax List named him as the proprietor of twenty acres. In 1771 the ear mark registered to Silas Howel and recorded to Joseph Stiles was transferred to Joshua. In 1774 Joshua bought the *Guinea Forge,* located a mile below White Meadow, as well as the right to process a deed of twenty-six hundred acres from Colonel John Munson. He sold the same to Samuel Crane. In May of 1776 Joshua voted in an election for delegates to New Jersey's first Constitutional Convention. He later served in the Revolutionary War. In 1779 Joshua applied for a Morris County tavern license.

iii. Benjamin **Winget**. Resided, **1793**, in Morris Co., NJ.

The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, page 875, stated that Benjamin was a son of Reuben. Benjamin served in the Revolution.

Fourth Generation

5. Caleb[4] **Winget** (John[5])[48]. Born, **circa 1673**, in Dover, Stafford Co., NH. Resided, **1706**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. Caleb married Hope **Hull** (6).

6. Hope[4] **Hull** (Reuben[5], Joseph[6], Thomas[7])[53].

Caleb Winget was the son of Captain John and Mary Nutter Winget of Dover, New Hampshire. This fact was established by the will of John Wingatem (Winget, Windiet, Wingate) who died December 9, 1687, in which Caleb was bequeathed twenty acres of land. Caleb left the Dover area and settled in the Piscataway purchase of Middlesex County, New Jersey. The name Piscataway was taken from the Piscataqua River which divided New Hampshire and Maine. Many of the settlers in the Piscataway and Woodbridge areas were from Dover. The First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, page 874, stated: ***Caleb Wingate of Piscataway - First Settler of PISC. Came with the other Piscataqua people from Dover, N. H. Captain John Wingate, (1625-1687), was the Pater Familias.***

Caleb's wife, Hope, was the daughter of Captain Reuben Hull for whom the Wingets named their third son. The christening records of seven of their children were recorded in the records of Piscataway, New Jersey. The names Caleb and Reuben were continued on through the succeeding generations. Captain Reuben Hull was also a resident of the Piscataway region.

In the November 1710 term of the Middlesex New Jersey Court, we find that Caleb Winget was indicted by the grand jury for abusing Constable Nicholas Munday who was attempting to serve him a writ. He pled guilty, was fined twenty shillings, and released on promise of good behavior.

In the year 1713, Caleb signed a petition of complaint to the New Jersey House of Representatives about a fraudulent election held in Middlesex County. In the years 1714 and 1718 Caleb was involved in two legal actions.

Caleb Winget was a member of the Piscataway Militia Regiment under the command of Colonel Thomas Ffarmar in the year 1715, as is known from the 1896 report of the state historian for New York, published in the Colonial Series, Volume I. Benjamin Hull appeared in this same regimental list. Benjamin's brother, Hopewell Hull, was one of the regimental sergeants. Benjamin and Hopewell were uncles of Caleb's wife, Hope. Caleb and Hope named their first son for Caleb's father, John, and their second child for Captain Benjamin Hull.

The children of Caleb and Hope Hull Winget were:

i. John[3] **Winget**. Born, **1706**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.
ii. Benjamin **Winget**. Born, **1708**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.
iii. Sarah **Winget**. Born, **1710**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.
iv. Elizabeth **Winget**. Born, **1712**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.
v. Mary **Winget**. Born, **1714**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.
vi. Henry **Winget**[49]. Born, **circa 1715**[50].in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J. Henry was a runaway servant in 1738.
vii. Ann **Winget**. Born, **1716**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ.
3 viii. Reuben **Winget**.
ix. Joseph **Winget**. Born, **circa 1721**[51]. Died, **7 Mar 1804**, in Morris Co., NJ[52]. He married first, Desire **Cramer**, **6 Feb 1744/5**, in First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, NJ[45]. Joseph married second, Deborah.

Joseph was given the name of his grandfather, the Reverend Joseph Hull, and his uncle, Joseph Winget. In October of 1768 he was the owner of eighty-eight acres in Morris Township, Morris County, New Jersey. Joseph was a delegate to New Jersey's first Constitutional Convention in May, 1776. In 1793 his name appeared on a list of freeholders of Morris County. Joseph and Desire had a son, Joseph Jr., who married a widow, Sarah Freeman, a son, Benjamin who married Phebe Holloway, and a daughter, Hanna.

7. Daniel[4] **Goble** (Daniel[5], Thomas[6])[54]. Born, **21 May 1669**, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA[55]. Died, **before 1733**, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ. Daniel married[56] first, Sarah **Houghton**[57], daughter of John and Beatrix, **Houghton, 23 Jun 1689**, in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA. Born, **30 Jul 1672**, in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA. Died in Hanover, NJ. Daniel married[67] second, Abigail (8) in New Jersey.

8. Abigail.[4] Born, **circa 1680**[70]. Buried, **Oct 1742**, in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Morristown, Morris County, NJ[71].

Daniel Goble/Gobel II was born on May 25, 1669, in Concord, Massachusetts. He was the elder son of Daniel Goble and Hanna Brewer. At the age of seven his father was hanged for killing Indians. A little over a year later his mother remarried Ephraim Roper at which time Daniel, his mother, new stepfather, brother, John, and sisters, Hannah and Alice, moved to Lancaster, Massachusetts. On June 23, 1689, Daniel married Sarah Houghton in Lancaster. Sarah was the daughter of John and Beatrix Joselyn Houghton of Lancaster and only sixteen at the time of her marriage, her birthdate being July 30, 1672.

Daniel inherited and sold a tract of land in Voluntown, Rhode Island, which his deceased father was awarded posthumously for his service in King Philip's War. On September 11, 1697, Daniel's mother and stepfather were both killed by Indians. It is not surprising therefore that Daniel and Sarah left Massachusetts about 1699 after the birth in Concord on July 19, 1698, of their son who was also named Daniel The Gobles joined the Orangeburg Colony in Berkeley County, South Carolina. Daniel was given a warrant for three hundred acres in that location on December 23, 1699, and for five hundred acres on March 20, 1700. His uncle, John Goble, purchased five hundred acres on Dodmellow Island on March 9, 1705, and a tract on MacMillan Island in Colleton County, South Carolina, in 1707.

By the year 1715 Daniel had left South Carolina relocating in Hanover, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, which in 1739 became Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey. The family settled near Sand Spring Road and Blackwell Avenue. The Axtell family, which married into the Goble family, also had South Carolina connections. The Gobles were staunch Baptists and due to the lack of a church nearby, held services in their home. At times they worshipped in Piscataway where a Baptist Church had been organized in 1689, but to do so necessitated a journey of fifty miles through wilderness.

In the year 1725 Daniel was appointed an overseer of highways. He was one of the first office holders of the new settlement according to A History of Morris County, New Jersey.

Daniel and his first wife, Sarah Houghton, reared a family of six children: Daniel, Robert, Jonas, Ephraim, Jemima, and Alice. In September, 1734, these children executed a deed to lands in Lancaster, Massachusetts, inherited from their mother, Sarah Houghton. This deed was recorded in Worcester District Deeds, page 259. Sarah Houghton Goble died before her husband, and Daniel remarried Abigail who was born about 1680. Daniel and Abigail may have had a daughter who became the wife of Reuben Winget. Daniel died before 1733, but Abigail lived until 1742.

The children of Sarah Houghton and Daniel Goble II were:

i. Daniel[3] **Goble**[58]. Born, **19 Jul 1698**, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA[59]. Died, **1750**, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ[60]. Daniel's wife is unknown.

Daniel Goble III was born on the 19th of July in 1698 in Concord, Massachusetts. When Daniel was an infant, Daniel's parents moved to Berkeley County, South Carolina. At about seventeen years of age the family resettled in Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

Daniel's will was written on March 9, 1750. Although only fifty-two years of age, the will stated that he was very weak in body indicating his having had a serious illness or accident. A transcription of the will follows:

In the Name of God - Amen The ninth Day of march in the year of our Lord 1750. I Daniel Gobel of morristown in the County of morris and - of new jersey, Being very Sick and weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God Herefor But Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament that it is to say principaly and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul unto the hands of God Almighty And my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like and Decent manner at the Discresion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the General Resurection I Shall Receive the Same again by the Almighty power of God And of touching Such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless this Life I Give devise and Dispose of the Same for the folowing and form

It is my will and I do ordain that in the first place all my debts and funeral charges be paid and Sattisfied

Item - I give and bequeath unto my Well beloved Sones John Gobel and Benjamin Gobel and to their heirs and Assighns for ever all my Lands to be Divided them Equally in quallity and quantity my Son Daniel to have the use of Benjamins part of the Lands til Such time as he Shall come of the age of twenty one years

Item - I give to wellbeloved Sons Daniel Gobel and John Gobel all my (unreadable) pay out Legaceys in maner and form as foloweth

Item - to my wellbeloved Daughter Sary Leonard three pound out of said moveables and to my wellbeloved Daughter Hanah Axtel three pounds in like maner

Item - I give to my four daughters unmaryed namely Jemima Elizabeth mary and martha fifteen pounds Each to be paid by my two Sons Daniel and John When they Shall come to Eighteen years of age and if Either of Daughters Should Dye before they Should Come to age then her part to be Divided Amongst the rest of the forenamed

Item - I give to Sone Stephen three pound to be paid by Sones Daniel and John when he shall come to twenty one years of age. I further order my Sones Benjaman and John pay to my Son Wiliam Gobel when he Shall to age twenty pounds Each

Item - I constitute make and ordain my Dearely beLoved Brother Robert Gobel and my beloved neighbour Rubin Winget my onely and Sole Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke disallow all and Every other former testiments wills Legaceys and Executors by me in any ways before this time named writted and bequeathed Rattifing and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have heare unto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year Above ritten

Sighned Sealed published pronounced and Declard in the presence of us the Subscribers
Benjamin Conger
Simeon Goble
Caleb Fairchild

This will was proved on April 5, 1750. Simeon Goble, eldest son of brother, Robert, and witness to the will, made a purchase at the estate sale of Reuben Winget as did Robert, John, and Gershom Goble, the latter being another son of Robert Goble.

ii. Robert **Goble**[61]. Born, **12 Jul 1700**, in Berkeley Co., SC[62]. Died, **29 Mar 1783**, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ[63]. Occupation: judge; farmer. Robert married Mary, **26 Dec 1724**, in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

As early as December 1734, Robert Goble's name appeared on a Morris County, New Jersey, list of bonds or mortgages held by James Alexander and recorded in Volume 10, page 74. In 1741 Robard Gobel registered an earmark in Morris County. Robert Goble from South Carolina was #8 on a jury panel in the case of Cooper versus Moss in Morristown according to a letter of John Budd dated March 1, 1742. He was thrice Justice of the Peace and judge for Morris County: March 28, 1749, December 21, 1756, and again on April 30, 1768.

History of the Baptists in New Jersey by Morgan Edwards stated that on July 11, 1752, Robert and his brother, Jonas, were original members of the newly formed Baptist Church in Morristown. Previous church attendance had been in Piscataway, New Jersey. When subscriptions for a new church were taken on February 15, 1769, Robert gave two pounds, five shillings and became the first clerk of the Baptist Meeting House. Robert Gobel's name appeared on a list of freeholders in Morris County, New Jersey, on August 31, 1752.

In October of 1768 Robert paid a tax of twelve pounds, ten shillings on a forty-seven acre tract in Morris Township. This was the portion of the farm owned by Robert and his brother, Jonas, which was used by George Washington as a winter camp during the Revolution. In 1775 the governor of New Jersey appointed Robert to register friendly Indians.

iii. Jonas **Goble**[64]. Born, **27 Mar 1707**, in Berkeley Co., SC[65]. Died, **26 Jun 1791**, in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ[65]. Jonas married[66] Malatiah **Town**[61].

Jonas Goble's name appeared on a list of freeholders in Morris County, New Jersey, on August 31, 1752. Jonas was a deacon in the First Baptist Church in Morristown which he helped to organize and probably built in 1752. According to Historic Morristown, New Jersey by Andrew Sherman, the church was erected on the land of Daniel Goble III who died in 1750.

In 1753 Jonas registered an earmark. He was a taxpayer in Morris Township in October, 1768, being the owner of one hundred thirty-five acres valued at seventeen pounds, ten shillings. In May of 1776 he was on the poll list to vote for delegates from Morris County to the New Jersey Constitutional Convention. The farm of Jonas and his brother, Robert, was occupied by George Washington and used as a winter camp during the Revolution. Jonas was a waggoner during the Revolution.

iv. Ephraim **Goble**[61]. Born, **7 Mar 1709/0**, in Berkeley Co., SC[67]. Died in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ.

In 1741 Ephraim Gobel registered an earmark in Morris County, New Jersey.

v. Jemima **Goble**[68]. Born, **Jun 1712**, in Berkeley Co., SC[67]. Jemima married Thomas **Wiggins**[69].

Jemima Wiggins was dismissed from the Piscataway Baptist Church and transferred to the newly formed church at Morristown on August 11, 1752. Sarah Wiggins was also a church member. Stephen Wiggins witnessed the will of Reuben Winget in 1755.

vi. Alice **Goble**[61]. Born, **25 Dec 1715**, in Morristown, Hunterdon Co., NJ[67].

A possible child of Daniel Goble II and his second wife, Abigail, was:

4 vii. Miss **Goble**. She may have married[67] Reuben Winget(7).

Fifth Generation

9. John[5] **Winget/Wingate**[72]. Born, **circa 1625**, in England. Died, **9 Dec 1687**, in Dover, Stafford Co., NH[73]. Occupation: planter; lumberman. John married, first, Mary **Nutter** (10). He married, second, Sarah **Taylor** Canney[79], daughter of Anthony **Taylor, before May, 1677.** She was the widow of Thomas Canney, Jr.

10. Mary[5] **Nutter** (Hatevil[6]). Born, **circa 1633**. Died, **before May, 1677.**

In the early records of New Hampshire, John Winget's name was spelled Winget, Wyndiett, and Windiet(t). It wasn't until a grandson entered Harvard that it became Wingate. John was born in England on or before 1636. His ancestry in England has not been traced. John came to America at an early age and was apprenticed to Thomas Leighton. At the end of the apprenticeship he was given a twenty acre lot at Hilton's Point, now Dover, which Mr. Leighton had received from the town in 1642. On November 11, 1658, the town gave John twenty acres adjoining this lot. Elder Hatevil Nutter owned the land south of John. About 1666 John married Hatevil's daughter, Mary. John married his second wife, Sarah Taylor, the widow of Thomas Canney, Jr., and daughter of Anthony Taylor, about 1676.

Over the years John obtained other land grants and became one of the principal land holders of Dover. His homestead was built on nearly one hundred acres, and the property remained in the family for over two hundred twenty-five years with many antiques among its appurtenances. The present house was built in 1803, sixteen rods in front of the original.

John was a planter but also had a lumber business and was engaged in a shipping business. He was active in public life. On April 18, 1660, he was made an official inhabitant of Dover. John served as juryman, was selectman in 1674 and 1686, and in 1687 was chairman of Dover. On September 23, 1686, it was reported that John Winget, *laid out the high wayes as the path goes to be fouer Rod wide from Oyster River to Lamper River Falls.* For many years he was captain of a militia company which took part in King Philip's War.

In the late winter of 1683/4 John was very ill and on March 12th wrote his will which was transcribed in History of the Winget Family by Charles E. L. Wingate, pages 30 to 32, as follows:

> *In the name of God Amen the Twelfth day of March in the yeare of our Lord One thousand Six Hundred Eighty Three foure I John Windiett of the Township of Dover in the Province of New-hampshire being of sound and pfect Memory blessed be the Almighty Godd for itt Doe heare make my Last will and Testament in manner and forme as followeth Imprimis I Commit my Soule to God who gave itt and my body to be desantly buried in some Convenient place where my Execr Hereafter name Shall appoint.*
>
> *Item all such Debts as I doe by reason and Conscience owe to any person be honestly and truly satisfied and paid in Some Convenient time after my Decease My debts being paid and my funeral Charges bing Defrayed I Doe Order and Dispose of the state wch: itt hath pleased God to bestow upon me in manner as followeth Item I give to Sarah my beloved wife for Love I doe owe and bare to her and for her Comfortable Living the Lodging Room wherein we Lyte and the Chamber over itt with the bed and furniture belonging to itt during her naturall Life if shee doe soe Long Remaine a Widdow; and after to Return to them; [to] whence I shall hereafter Dispose of itt and alsoe Two Cowes; and the half of the Orchard and the two acres of Land adjoyning to itt next towards Dover During her*

Widdowhood and no Longer. Item I give to my Sonne John Windiett my house and Lands with the Marsh and fflats with all Appurtenances thereunto belonging One this side of the back River where my house now is And alsoe the Sixty acres of Land wch I had of my ffather [in] Law Nutter accord to Deed Scituate and lyeing att or neare a place called Rayner's brooke and the halfe of my plough Geares with half the Chaines; and of all other Implements belong theretoo And the ffeather bed and furniture in the New Roome Item I give to my Sonne Moses Windiett the ffourty acres of Land wch I had of my ffather Law Nutter Lyeing on the west side of the back River Butting on the said River with the Marsh and flatts belonging thereunto And alsoe the twenty Acres of Land which I had by the Towne Grant as by Record may appeare Scituate and lyeing on the South east side of Zacharie ffeilds Land; and alsoe the other one halfe of the plow Geares Chains and Implements as before mentioned And the ffeather bed and furniture belonging to itt whereon I have laid in my sicknesse Item I give to my daughter Anne Windiett all the goods wch: I bought of Edward Allen with bedding and bedstead Curtaine's Vallance (?) Carpets Cupboards Chaires Stools Tables brass pewter And Irons and two Cowes. Item I give my Sonne Joshuah Windiett Twenty acres of Land wch: I bought of Lieutenant Hall Scituate & lyeing Joyning to the Twenty Acres of Land wch: I gave to Sonne Moses Windiett on ye South East side of itt. Item I give to my Sonne Caleb Windiett Twenty acres of Land wch: I bought of Thomas Leaston (?) Lyeing on the South East side of the ffourty acres of Land wch: I gave to my Sonne Moses Windiett butting on the back River with the Marsh and flatts belonging to itt; And the ffeather bed whereon John and Moses my Sonnes doe usually lye on Item I give to my Daughter Mary Windiett the ffeather bed and furniture before mentoned to her mother after her Mothers Decease: Or doe Marry Againe. Item my will is yt all the remaineing of my Moveables wch: I have att the Plantation wch: was Thomas Cannes being Two Oxen two Cows and one younger beast with Plow Stuffe household goods and what besides is there I give to the five Children of Thomas Cannes wch: are not now marryed to be equally Divided between them As for the household goods wch was Thomas Canies I leave it to Sarah Windiett my wife to dispose of itt amongst them ffive of her children wch: are not Married of Thomas Canies I Desire mr. John Gerish and my Brother Law Anthony Nutter to be my Execrs in trust to see this my will to be pformed

Sined by J W the marke of John Windiett with his Seale And Sealed Signied in prsence of Richard Waldern Joseph Cann[ey] and Test John Evans

A codicil was made to this will on December l, 1687, just eight days before John's death. It was necessary because daughter, Abigail, had been born in the interim, and an executor had died. It read as follows:

In the Name of God the first day of December In the yeare of our Lord God one Thousand Six Hundred Eighty and seaven A Codicill made by me John Windiett (being att prsent of pfect Memory Blessed be God for itt) wch doth beare date the Twelft day of March in the yeare of Our Lord God One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty Three ffoure as follow Whereas I did will that all my Debts were to be paid I doe now order them to be paid out of my whole estate of moveables Deabts and accounts which are due to me. Seond Article, I do there unto add and give to my sonne John Windiett two oxen and the Two Cowes wch in the fourth article I did give to my Daughter Ann Windiett.

Third Article, I doe there unto add and give to my sonne Moses Windiett two oxen.

Item Whereas Abigail Windiett My Daughter wch was not borne when my Will was made I doe give unto her mother One bed Ticking wch is in the house and one Cow to buy feathers to fill a bed and my Daughter Abigail to have itt when her

mother Shall Seee itt fit with boulster to it. Whereas I did by my Will appoint Mr. John Gerrish and my brother Anthony Nutter to be my Executors in trust to see my will pformed; and now my Brother Nutter being dead I doe alter itt and doe appoint my very good friends and Kinsmen John Hall Junr: and Mr. Job Clements and Zacharia field to be my Executors in trust to See my will pformed And alsoe doe Desire Mr. John Gerissh to be assisting to them in account or otherwise. I doe give Mr. John Gerish and Mr. Gob Clements powere to bind my sonnes John Wyndiett and Moses Windiett out apprentices or otherwise to dispose them as they Shall See meete until they be of age.

Signed by the marke of John Windiett with his Seale and Sealed and Signed in the presence of Richard Waldron, Joseph Canne, John Evans.

John died on December 9, 1687. His will was proved on March 23, 1687/8.

The children believed to be those of John and Mary Nutter Winget were:

i. Anne[4] **Winget**. Born, **18 Feb 1667/8**, in Dover, Stafford Co., NH[74]. Anne married Israel **Hodgdon**[75], **before 1697**[74].

Anne Winget was the elder daughter of John and Mary Nutter. Her son, Shadrach, was born in 1709 and was known as Deacon Shadrach. Shadrach married Mary Ham who as a child went through the harrowing experience of having her father killed by Indians while getting in hay. Two sisters, Tamsen and Ann were captured by the Indians, and she, herself, narrowly escaped being captured. Shadrach and Mary had eight children.

ii. John **Winget**. Born, **13 Jul 1670**[74]. Died, **1715**, in Dover, Stafford Co., NH[76]. John married Ann **Hodgdon**, **circa 1690**.

John Winget was the eldest son of John and Mary Nutter Winget. From his father he inherited the family homestead where he lived all his life. From his Grandfather Nutter he inherited an additional one hundred acres. He and his wife, Ann, had five sons: John, Moses, Samuel, Edmond and Simon. Their daughters were: Mary, Ann, Sarah, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mehitable, and Joanna. John Winget was a commander of a company in a naval expedition against Port Royal, the capital of the French settlements in the French and Indian Wars.

5 iii. Caleb **Winget**.

iv. Moses **Winget**[74]. Born, **circa 1675**. Died, **1705**, in London, London County, England[77]. Occupation: sailor.

The children of John and Sarah Taylor Canney Winget were:

v. Mary **Winget**[78]. Born, **circa 1677**.

vi. Joshua **Winget**[80]. Born, **2 Feb 1679/0**, in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. Died, **29 Jan 1769**, in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. Joshua married Mary **Lunt**[81], daughter of Henry **Lunt, 9 Nov 1702**, in Newbury, Merrimack Co., NH[81]. She died, **27 May 1772,** aged 90.

Joshua made his residence in Hampton, New Hampshire. The French and Indian Wars were in progress at this time causing this to be a very dangerous area. In the winter of 1720 Joshua's wife, who was expecting the birth of a child, found it necessary to flee from home and hide in a haystack. Joshua, who had been appointed to be captain of a foot company of Hampton Militia on June 3, **1717**, sent his wife under the guard of a detachment of troops to Newburyport for safety. Joshua took part in the conquest of Cape Breton in 1745 and afterwards was promoted to colonel. The children of Joshua and Mary were: Paine, Sarah, Mary, Josua, Jane, Abigail, Anna, Martha, Love, Elizabeth, and John.

vii. Abigail **Winget**. Born, **circa 1685**, in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH[82]. Abigail married Samuel **Henny**, **16 Nov 1704**.

11. Reuben[5] **Hull** (Joseph[6], Thomas[7])[83]. Born, **circa 1649**, in York Village, ME[84]. Died, **1693**, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH[85]. Occupation: merchant; mariner. Reuben married[86] Hannah **Ferniside** (12) in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[87].

12. Hannah[5] **Ferniside** (John[6])[91]. Born, **8 May 1650**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Christened, **12 May 1650**, in First Church, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. According to the History of Durham, New Hampshire by Stackpole and Meserve, page 225, Hannah was the daughter of John Alcock of York, Maine. All other sources say she was the daughter of John Ferniside. Hannah married[92], second, George **Snell**[92].

After his marriage to Hannah Ferniside about 1672, Captain Reuben Hull became a resident of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. On December 24, 1674, Reuben's brother-in-law, John Cutt, conveyed to Reuben and his wife Hannah for *love and affection* a lot, a wharf, and privilege on the river in Portsmouth. On March 1, 1679/80, Reuben voted in an election to choose an assembly for the new government of which John Cutt was president. Reuben also served as a juryman on March 16, 1679/80. When President Cutt died on March 27, 1681, Reuben was an executor of his will and became guardian of his son, John Cutt, Jr. Reuben was an unsuccessful candidate for a vacancy on the city council in 1681. In other court records Reuben was found as a witness in a treason case in 1683 and having power of attorney for Richard Hyat of Barbados to sell his property. In that document Reuben was referred to as a merchant. He also witnessed the will of John Beckford, Sr., of Oyster River in 1685. In January of 1685 Reuben Hull's name appeared on a list of members of the Portsmouth Troop of Horse .

Reuben dictated his will but was too weak to sign it before his death. Hope Hull was not mentioned in the will. Three slaves were mentioned in his inventory as well as a dwelling house, brew house, garden, warehouses, wharf, a Ketch, and silver.

The children of Reuben and Hannah Ferniside Hull were:

6
- i. Hope[4] **Hull**.
- ii. Elizabeth **Hull**[88]. Born, **9 Sep 1673**, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. She married[88] John **Snell**[88].
- iii. Joseph **Hull**[89]. Born, **31 Mar 1677**, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. Died, **before 1711**.
- iv. Dodivah **Hull**[88]. Born, **31 Dec 1681**, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. Died, **1716**[90].
- v. Reuben **Hull**[88]. Born, **2 Aug 1684**, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. Residence in Rockingham Co., NH.
- vi. Sarah **Hull**[88]. Born, **25 Sep 1686**, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.
- vii. Mary **Hull**[88]. Born, **1 Sep 1688**, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.

13. Daniel[5] **Goble** (Thomas[6])[93]. Born, **1641**, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. Executed, **26 Sep 1676**, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. Baptism: **18 Jul 1641**, in Church of God, (First Church), Charlestown, MA. Daniel married Hannah **Brewer** (14), **25 Feb 1663/4**, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA[94].

14. Hannah[5] **Brewer** (John[6]). Born, **18 Jan 1644/5**, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA[95]. Died, **11 Sep 1697**, in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA[95]. Hannah married first, Daniel **Goble** (13). She married[61] second, Ephraim **Roper**[61], son of John and Alice **Roper.**

Daniel Goble I was the son of Thomas Goble and Alice Mousall, immigrants to Sudbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony. On February 15, 1664, Daniel married Hannah Brewer, daughter of John and Anne Brewer. Her father had emigrated from England about 1640. An older brother, John, was born in 1642; Hannah was born three years later on January 18, 1645. Her mother died when she

was an infant, and she was reared by her father's second wife, Mary Whitmore, whom John Brewer married when Hannah was two years old. Hannah had a half brother and two half sisters as a result of this marriage. The Gobles had two daughters and two sons born between 1666 and 1673, including Daniel II. The family made its home in Concord, Massachusetts.

In the year 1676 Daniel served in King Philip's Indian War. Philip was the son of Massasoit. He had been educated by the English but turned against them and attempted to drive them from the seacoast. On June 24, 1675, Philip made a surprise attack on the town of Swansea, burning houses, stealing cattle, and killing eight settlers. Daniel Goble's brother, Thomas, a member of the Middlesex Troop of Horse, was among those called to attack Philip at his home base in Rhode Island. Philip managed to escape by sea. Further skirmishes with the Indians occurred at Wickaboog Pond and at Brookfield where a partially fortified tavern existed. This battle came to be known as the Battle of Bloody Brook. Other battles occurred at Deerfield, Springfield, Hadley, and at Lancaster. Again the settlers decided to attack the Rhode Island headquarters of King Philip and did so on December 29th, but unfortunately Philip and his braves had gone to Albany, New Amsterdam, to buy ammunition from the Dutch, and only old men, women, and children were killed when the fort was burned. Again Thomas Goble took part in this expedition as well as his brother, Daniel. Daniel as a foot soldier had to march home from Rhode Island through heavy snow without food or fuel. The colonists called this their ***hungry march***.

More Indian attacks ensued including ones on Framingham and Lancaster. Twenty-four people were captured at Lancaster and twelve were killed. One captive escaped to give the alarm to Concord. Concord raised fifteen soldiers including Daniel and his cousin, Stephen Goble. They buried their dead at Lancaster and returned to Concord. Those who had survived capture at Lancaster were ransomed. Some prisoners, however, had been starved by the Indian women, and others were mangled and slain by Indians who had supposedly been converted to Christianity. Following this incident there were new attacks at Groton and again at Marlborough. The guilty Indians could not be found so orders were issued that any Indian not in company with the English and found more than a mile from a village could be shot or arrested. On April 20, 1676, Sudbury was again attacked. The house of Hannah's father, John Brewer, was burned. John may have died in this attack.

Daniel and his cousin, Stephen, were in active service during this period of time. On August 7, 1776, they were scouting in the woods near Concord. They spotted a group of Indian women on Hurtleberry Hill. They suspected these women were there to lure them into an ambush as had happened to their friends just three and a half months prior to this time near the same location. As stated above, regulations allowed soldiers to either shoot or take the women prisoner. They elected the former option as a group of Indian women had escaped jail in Concord two months earlier. In view of their past experiences, the fear in their hearts, and an understandable desire for revenge, it is possible to comprehend this decision.

Further attacks continued at Hatfield, and Falmouth, but on August 12, 1676, Philip was killed in Rhode Island. The attitude in Boston then shifted, and because one of the murdered squaws had been the wife of Andrew Pittimee, a loyal guide of Major Savage, it was decided that those who took part in the attack must be punished. Stephen and Daniel Goble and two others were arrested, tried, and sentenced to be hung. The Gobles both wrote their wills. Stephen was executed in Boston on September 21, 1676, along with three Indians. Daniel was executed in Concord on September 26, 1676, with five Indians. He was too ill to walk and had to be drawn in a cart to the place of execution. The other two guilty parties, having powerful friends, were pardoned.

Some years later all soldiers who took part in the Narragansett Campaign were awarded shares of land in that township from land wrested from the Indians. Daniel and Hannah's son, Daniel, inherited and sold his father's rights. Hannah did not receive a share because on November 20, 1677, she had remarried Ephraim Roper.

The background of Hannah's second husband, Ephraim Roper, is also of interest. His grandfather, John Roper, was born in New Buckingham, Norfolkshire, England, in 1588. John emigrated with his son, John Jr. and his wife, Alice, and two grandchildren in 1637, settling in Dedham, Massachusetts. Ephraim was born in Dedham in 1644. During King Philip's War Ephraim Roper served as a soldier. Ephraim Roper was at that time married to Priscilla and had a three year old daughter, also Priscilla. Both wife and daughter were killed by Indians in the Rowlandson

garrison house on February 10, 1676. The final irony in the story was that both Hannah and her second husband, Ephraim, were themselves killed by Indians on September 11, 1697, at Lancaster, in a new Indian war. The above is a summary of an account found in The Genealogy of the Hand Family and Related Families by Dorothy Hand Dymond. If you would like a more detailed account, do read this book.

The following is a copy of the indictment against Daniel Goble found in the records of the Massachusetts Bay Colony:

> *Daniel Goble of Concord thou art Indicted by the name of Daniel Goble In the County of Midlesex in New England for that thow not having the feare of God before thy Eyes & being Instigated by the divil wth other thy Accomplices at or on the seventh of August last at or nere Hurtleabury Hill in the woods in the precincts of Concord or neere thereabouts did murder and kill three Indian weomen and three Indian children Contrary to the peace of our Soueraigne Lord the king his Croune & dignity the law of God and of this Jurisdiction - to which Indictmen[t] the prisoner at the barr pleaded not Guilty & put himself on his triall by God and the Country: After the Indictment & evidences in the Case produced were Read Comitted to the Jury and are Remayning on file wth the reccords of ye Court the Jury brought in their virdict the[y] found him Guilty - And accordingly had sentenc of Death prounct agt him by the Govnor yow shall Goe from hunce to the place of exec from whenc yow Came & from thence to the place of execution & there be hangd till yow be dead: & ye Lord be mercifull to thy soule.*

The children of Daniel and Hannah Brewer Goble were:

i. Hanna[4] **Goble**. Born, **13 Nov 1666**, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA[55].
7 ii. Daniel **Goble**.
iii. John **Goble**. Born, **20 Jul 1671**, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA[55].
iv. Alice **Goble**. Born, **11 Sep 1673**, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA[55].

Sixth Generation

15. Hatevil[6] **Nutter**[96]. Born, **circa 1603**, in Harlington, Bedfordshire, England[97]. Died, **1675**, in Dover, Stafford Co., NH[98]. Immigration: **1633**, at Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH[99]. Occupation: planter; miller. Hatevil married Anne (16).

16. Anne, wife, Hatevil[6] **Nutter**[100]. Born, **circa 1610,** Somersetshire, England. Died, **after 1674**. Passenger List: **20 Mar 1634/5**, from Yarmouth, England[109]. Immigration: **6 May 1635**, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

It is believed that Hatevil was born in 1603 in Harlington, Bedfordshire, England. Hatevil Nutter came to the shores of New England in the fall of 1633 with a company led by Captain Thomas Wiggins to establish a town at Dover Neck. He received several large grants of land in Dover Neck, present Stafford County, New Hampshire. On this land he operated saw mills and also had a shipyard on the Fore River. His ships sailed all along the Atlantic Coast and especially to the West Indies. His future son-in-law, John Winget, was also engaged in the lumber and shipping business.

Hatevil was a Puritan and very active in church affairs as a ruling elder in the First Church and as an occasional preacher. He was particularly opposed to the Quaker missionary movement in Dover and in 1662 helped to drive the *vagabond* Quaker women from the town. They had created much disturbance and had refused to leave. After the Quakers' first visit to Dover, they went to Maine but

soon returned to Dover. Upon their return it was ordered that they be tied to a cart and whipped in eleven towns through which they would pass. They were whipped in Dover and in Salisbury and were then released. These women apparently enjoyed their role as martyrs for they again returned to Dover where the town constables dragged them out of doors and into the snow, taking them to the home of Thomas Canny, described in Quaker records as a *very wicked man*. The following day they were again dragged through the snow and down a steep hill to the harbor, but a storm arose and they were taken back to the house. At midnight they were turned out in the snow. A quote from this account is as follows: ***Hatevil Nutter, a ruling Elder, was present, stirring up the Constables to do this thing for which no warrant had they as ever could be known or did appear; for, procuring none, they turned them out at Midnight.***

Leaving Dover the women went to Oyster River to stir up the Church of England, congregation of *Priest Hull*. (Priest Hull was, The Reverend Joseph Hull, (17) in this genealogy) They entered his church and interrupted his service. He was greatly angered and ***thrust her*** (Mary Tomkins) ***down from the place where she stood, with his own hands and the Priest pinched her arms whereupon they were had out of the place of worship.*** After this they held a Quaker meeting and the account claims that as a result of their preaching, the Priest was thus forced to go to the Isle of Shoals. (In fact he did have difficulties with his congregation and did go to the Isle of Shoals.) A more complete account of this affair can be found in Historical Memoranda Concerning Persons and Places in Old Dover, New Hampshire by John Scales. The original account quoted in this source was written by the Quakers in 1661 and not by an objective historian. It was, therefore, very sympathetic to these women.

Hatevil Nutter wrote his will on December 28, 1674. He was seventy-one at that time. Among the beneficiaries of his will were his ***present wife, Annie***, and his daughter, Mary Winget, wife of John Winget. The will was proved on June 29, 1675. John and Mary Winget were the recipients of land on Dover Neck granted by Hatevil on February 13, 1670.

Children of Hatevil Nutter were:

i. Anthony **Nutter.** Born, **1630.** Died, **19 Feb 1686**, Bloody Point (Newington), NH. He married Sarah **Langstaff**, daughter of Henry **Langstaff**.

Anthony inherited his father's mill grant at Lamprey River, fifty acres in Cocheco Woods, and all the property willed to his wife, Anne, after her death.

10 ii. Mary[5] **Nutter.**

iii Elizabeth **Nutter**. Died, **1674**. She married Thomas **Layton**, Jr.

iv Abigail **Nutter.** She married John **Roberts,** son of Governor Thomas **Roberts**.

17. Joseph[6] **Hull** (Thomas[7])[101]. Born, **circa 1594**, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Died, **19 Nov 1665**, in Isles of Shoals, NH. Burial: **Nov 1665**, in Colonial Cem., York Village, ME. Passenger List: **6 May 1635**, from Weymouth, England[102]. Graduation: **14 Nov 1614**, from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford University.[103]. Occupation: clergyman. Joseph married[104] second, Agnes.(18).

18. Agnes, wife, Joseph[6] **Hull**[88]. Born, **circa 1610**, in England. Died, **after 1665**[131]. Passenger List: **20 Mar 1634/5**, from Weymouth, England[132]. Immigration: **6 May 1635**, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Joseph Hull, son of Thomas Hull and Joanna Peson, was born about 1594. At the time of his emigration from England in 1635 he was forty years of age. On May 22, 1612, Joseph matriculated into St. Mary's Hall, Oxford University and graduated on November 14, 1614. There he studied theology becoming rector in the parish of Colton in Devonshire under his brother, William Hull, parish curate. Joseph remained there until his ordination on April 14, 1621, at which time he became rector of Northleigh in the Diocese of Exeter.

Eleven years later Joseph resigned this post and returned with his family to Crewkerne, Somersetshire, his ancestral home. There he gathered a group of one hundred six followers from the

towns of Broadway and Batcomb in Somersetshire and with them emigrated from Weymouth on March 20, 1635. At about this time Joseph's first wife must have died. His second wife, Agnes, was aged twenty-five at the time of their emigration. Joseph already had seven children ranging in age from fifteen to three. Three servants accompanied the family to America. The entire company arrived at the port of Boston on May 6, 1635. The colonists took up residence at Wessagusset, present day Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, on the plantation of Captain Robert Gorges. The Puritan establishment was not pleased with the coming of a Church of England pastor and sought to turn his parishioners against him. In the fall of 1635 Joseph was forced to leave Weymouth.

In 1636 or 1637 the Reverend Hull went to Hingham, serving as deputy to the General Court in September, 1638, and again the following March. His son, Benjamin, was born March 24, 1639, at Hingham. In May of 1639 he preached a farewell sermon at Weymouth and in June founded the town of Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony. A Thanksgiving service was held in his home in 1639. In December he was elected again deputy to the General Court. In 1641 he returned to Weymouth and was excommunicated by the Barnstable Church on May 1st. He was called by Governor Winthrop *an excommunicated person and very contentious*. He preached to the congregation in York, Maine, that year and also for a congregation on Hog Island in the Isles of Shoals. In 1642 a warrant for Joseph Hull was issued by the General Court at Weymouth to be activated if he should in the future exercise his ministry there.

Being unable to function at Weymouth or Barnstable, Joseph moved to the Isles of Shoals where he assumed a vacant pastorate. In 1643 the Reverend Joseph Hull and Sister Hull acknowledged their *sin and evil with sorrow* and were again admitted to communion at Weymouth; however, before the end of that year the couple had moved to York, Maine. From that location Joseph served in the Naragansett War and was rewarded in 1645 for his service with a lot. He was involved in a law suit in regard to this lot with Godfrey in July of 1646, and lost his case.

In 1647 Joseph and Agnes returned to England and served the parishes of Launceston and St. Buryan in Cornwall for the next twelve years. The Hulls left all but their youngest children in America. Their daughter, Naomi, aged seven, remained with a neighbor, William Williams, who was fined for having sheltered her. The Reverend Hull was ejected from England at the time of the Restoration in 1661, and in 1662 settled at Oyster River, present Durham, New Hampshire, where he was opposed by Quakers who disturbed his services. Joseph was also active at the Isles of Shoals. On November 19, 1665, he died at that location, but was buried in the Colonial Cemetery, York Village, Maine. His estate was valued at fifty-two pounds, five shillings, and five pence. His wife, Agnes, was living at the time of his death.

The children of Joseph and his first wife were probably:

i. Joane[5] **Hull**[105]. Born, **circa 1620**, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Died, **after 1683**, in Massachusetts. Passenger List: **20 Mar 1634/5**, from Weymouth, England[106]. Immigration: **6 May 1635**, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married[107], first, John **Bursley**[107], **28 Nov 1639**, in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA[108]. Joane married[107], second, Dolor **Davis**[107].

ii. Joseph **Hull**[107]. Born, **circa 1622**, in Crewkerne,

iii. Tristram **Hull**[107]. Born, **circa 1622**, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Died, **22 Feb 1666/7**, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. Passenger List: **20 Mar 1634/5**, from Yarmouth, England[110]. Immigration: **6 May 1635**, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Tristram married[107] Blanche., **circa 1643**.

iv. Temperance **Hull**[107]. Born, **circa 1626**, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Passenger List: **20 Mar 1634/5**, from Yarmouth, England[111]. Immigration: **6 May 1635**, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Temperance married[112] John **Bickford**[112] in Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH.

v. Elizabeth **Hull**[112]. Born, **circa 1628**, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Died, **30 Nov 1706**, in Cochecho (Dover), Stafford Co., NH. Passenger List: **20 Mar 1634/5**, from Yarmouth, England[113]. Immigration: **6 May 1635**, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married[112] John **Heard**[112], **1643**.

The famous Puritan minister, Rev. Cotton Mather (1663-1728), related the following event in the life of Elizabeth Hull who at the time was the widow of John Heard:

Mrs Elizabeth Heard, a Widow of good Estate, a Mother of many Children, and a Daughter of Mr. Hull, a Reverend Minister formerly Living at Piscataqua, now lived at Quechecho; happening to be at Portsmouth on the day before Quechecho was cut off, she returned thither in the Night with one Daughter and Three Sons, all Masters of Families. When they came near Quechecho they were astonished with a Prodigious Noise of Indians, Howling, Shooting, Shouting and Roaring, according to their manners in making an Assault. Their Distress for their Families carried them still further up the River till they secretly and silently passed by some Numbers of the Raging Savages. They landed about an Hundred Rods from Major Waldern's Garrison; and running up the Hill they saw many Lights in the Windows of the Garrison which they concluded the English within had set up for the Direction of those who might seek a Refuge there. Coming to the Gate they desired Entrance which not being readily granted, they called earnestly, and bounced and knocked and cried out of their unkindness within, that they would not open to them in this Extremity. No answer being yet made, they began to doubt whether all was well: and one of the young Men then climbing up the Wall, saw a horrible Tawny in the Entry, with a Gun in his hand. A grevious Consternation seiz'd now upon them: and Mrs. Heard, sitting down without the Gate through Despair and Faintness, unable to stir any further, charged her Children to shift for themselves, for she must unavoidably there end her days. They finding it impossible to carry her with them, with heavy Hearts forsook her, but then coming better to herself she fled and hid among the Barberry Bushes in the Garden: And then hastening from thence because the Daylight advanced, she sheltered herself (though seen by Two of the Indians) in a Thicket of other bushes, about Thirty Rods from the House. Here she had not been long before an Indian came towards her, with a Pistol in his Hand. The Indian came up to her, and stared her in the Face, but said nothing to her, nor she to him. He went a little way back, and came again, and stared upon her as before, but said nothing; whereupon she asked, what he would have. He still said nothing, but went away to the House Co-hooping, and returned to her no more. Being thus unaccountably preserved, she made several Essays to pass the River, but found herself unable to do it; and finding all Places on that side the River fill'd with Blood, and Fire, and Hideous Outcries, thereupon she returned to her old Bush and there poured out her ardent Prayers to God for help in this Distress. She continued in the Bush until the Garrison was Burnt, and the Enemy was gone; and then stole a long by the River side, until she came to a Boom, where she passed over. Many sad Effects of Cruelty she saw left by the Indians in her way; until arriving at Captain Gerrish's Garrison, she there found a Refuge from the Storm; and here she soon had the Satisfaction to understand, that her own Garrison, though one of the first that was assaulted, had been bravely Defended and Maintained against the Adversary. This gentle woman's Garrison was the most extream Frontier of the Province, and more Obnoxious than any other, and more uncapable of Relief; nevertheless by her Presence and Cerage it held out all the War, ever for Ten Years together; and the Persons in it have enjoyed very Eminent Preservations. The garrison had been deserted, she had accepted Offers that were made her by her Friend of Living in more safety at Portsmouth; which would have been a Damage to the Town and Land; But by her Encouragement this Post was thus kept; and she is yet Living (1698) in much Esteem among her Neighbors.

Mrs. Heard believed that in 1676 when four hundred Indians were captured at Cochecho that an Indian who had escaped and taken refuge with her must have been the same Indian who spared her life.

vi. Grissell **Hull**[112]. Born, **circa 1630**, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Passenger List: **20 Mar 1634/5**, from Yarmouth, England[114]. Immigration: **6 May 1635**, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Grissell married[112] James **Warren**[112].

vii. Dorothy **Hull**[112]. Born, **circa 1632**, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Passenger List: **30 Mar 1635**, from Yarmouth, England[115]. Immigration: **6 May 1635**, at Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married[112] first, Oliver **Kent**[112] in Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH. Dorothy married[112] second, Benjamin **Matthews**[112] in Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH.

The children of Joseph and Agnes Hull were problably:

viii. Sarah **Hull**[92]. Born, **1636**[116]. Died, **circa 1647**.

ix. Hopewell **Hull**[117]. Born, **circa 1636**, in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA. Died, **5 Apr 1693**, in New Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., NJ[118]. Hopewell married[119] Mary **Martin**[120], daughter of John **Martin** and Esther **Roberts**, in New Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., NJ.

Hopewell Hull married Mary Martin in a Quaker ceremony. Mary's grandfather was Thomas Roberts, governor in 1641 of the Colony of Dover, New Hampshire. In 1666 Hopewell and his father-in-law, John Martin, moved to New Jersey and purchased a township plot in Middlesex County which they named Piscataqua after the area in New Hampshire from which they had come. Once there the authorities of New Jersey were dissatisfied about the original Quaker marriage, and on December 29, 1669, the couple was ordered to remarry. Hopewell was prominent in the affairs of New Jersey. In 1675 he represented the town of New Piscataqua in the General Assembly of West Jersey.

x. Benjamin **Hull**[117]. Born, **22 Mar 1638/9**, in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA[121]. Died, **1713**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. Christened, **24 Mar 1638/9**, in Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA[122]. Occupation: innkeeper. Benjamin married[119] Rachel **York**[117], daughter of Richard and Elizabeth **York, circa 1668**, in Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH.

Benjamin Hull appeared in the East Jersey Quit Rent Book #1 in 1675 with one hundred forty-eight acres. On November 25, 1682, he appeared on a list of freeholders of Piscataway with his brothers, Hopewell and Samuel.

xi. Naomi **Hull**[123]. Christened, **23 Mar 1639/0**, in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA. Died, **after 1685**. She married[124], first Davey **Daniel**[88] in Oyster River, Strafford Co., NH. Naomi married second, Thomas **Windsor**, **4 Jan 1676/7**.

xii. Ruth **Hull**[123]. Born, **circa 1642**, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. Baptism: **9 May 1642**, in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

xiii. Dodivah **Hull**[125]. Born, circa 1645. Died, **circa 1682**, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH[126]. He married[124] Mary **Seward**[124].

Dodivah Hull was given a grant of land in York on September 12, 1667, on New Mill Creek, containing fifteen acres. On October 25, 1713, his widow, Mary Blagdon, and his daughter, Mary Follet, and her husband, Nicholas, conveyed this land to Lewis Bane of York. See York Deed Book VIII, page 15.

xiv. Mary **Hull**. Born, **30 Sep 1645**. Mary married Joseph **Holway**, **circa 1661**.

xv. Phineas **Hull**[92]. Born, **circa 1647**, in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA[127]. Died in York Village, ME. Occupation: carpenter. Phineas married[92] first, Jerusha **Hitchcock**[92], **circa 1673**[128]. He married[92] second, Mary **Sayward**[92], **21 Dec 1689**. Phineas Hull may have died in the York Village massacre.

11 xvi. Reuben **Hull**.

xvii. Samuel **Hull**[88]. Born, **circa 1649**. Died, **after 1715**, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ. Samuel married[88], first Mary **Manning**[129], daughter of Jeffrey **Manning** and Hephsibah **Andrews**, **16 Oct 1677**. He married[130] second, Margaret[130], **before 1702**.

Samuel Hull removed to New Jersey by 1675 at which time he appeared in the East 6Jersey Quit Rent Book #1 with sixty-four acres. Samuel again appeared on a November 25, 1682, list of freeholders of Piscataway. He then held land adjoining John Martin, father-in-law of his brother, Hopewell Hull. On May 10, 1688, he purchased thirty acres on Doty Brook.

xviii. Priscilla **Hull**[92]. Born in England. Died, **Jun 1652**, in Launceston, County Cornwall, England. Burial: **9 Jun 1652**, in Launceston, County Cornwall, England.

xix. Joseph **Hull**. Born, **circa 1652**, in England. Joseph married Experience **Hull**, **1 Nov 1657**.

19. John[6] **Ferniside**[133]. Born, **circa 1611**, in England. Died, **13 Nov 1693**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[134]. Occupation: accountant. John married[135] Elizabeth **Starr** (20), **circa 1641**, in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.

20. Elizabeth[6] **Starr** (Comfort[7], Thomas[8], Thomas[9])[135]. Born, circa **1622**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **4 Jun 1704**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[140]. Baptism: **3 Jun 1622**, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.

John Ferniside was born about 1611 in England. Based on the birth of his first child he was married about 1641 to Elizabeth Starr, daughter of Comfort Starr. They resided in Duxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony. John was an accountant in Boston and a member of the First Church in Duxbury. His home was located near the present corner of Hanover and Salem Streets. The Fernisides had eight known children, some registered in Boston town records, and some at the First Church at Duxbury. The birth of their daughter, Hannah, who became the wife of Reuben Hull, was registered in Boston town records on the eighth day of the third month of 1649/50.

In the year 1645 John Ferniside was plaintiff in a suit versus Bonney in the Plymouth Court. In 1667 he deposed to the will of John Paybody. On June 13, 1688, at Boston, John wrote his own will.

On November 13, 1693, John was drowned in the millpond, and his will was proved the following February 24th. His daughter, Elizabeth, was named in this will. The original will is now missing from Suffolk County archives. An inventory was made of his estate on the 7th day of the 10th month of 1693. It included a house and land valued at one hundred pounds, shop goods, the usual household furnishings and items of clothing, and a parcel of books. The total value of the estate was 233 pounds.

His wife, Elizabeth, executrix of John's estate, died on June 4, 1704, aged eighty-three. Her will, written February 8th of that year, named her son, Jacob, and daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Sarah, as well as granddaughters, Lydia Callendar and Elizabeth Payne.

The children of John and Elizabeth Starr Ferniside were:

i. Jacob[5] **Ferniside**[136]. Born, **28 Jul 1642**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Died, **Oct 1716**[137]. Burial: **11 Oct 1716**. Occupation: joiner. Jacob's sister, Elizabeth, was named sole beneficiary in his will.

ii. Mary **Ferniside**[136]. Born, **8 Sep 1646**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Mary may have married Benjamin **Hull.**

12 iii. Hannah **Ferniside**.

iv. Lydia **Ferniside**[92]. Born, **3 Apr 1653**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

v. Abigail **Ferniside**[92]. Born, **10 Apr 1654**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[138]. Christened, **10 Apr 1654**, in First Church, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

vi. Elizabeth **Ferniside**[92]. Born, **26 Oct 1658**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[138]. Died, **after 1716**[139]. Christened, **31 Oct 1658**, in First Church, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

vii. Ruth **Ferniside**[92]. Born, **20 Aug 1661**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Died, **29 Aug 1661,** Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

viii. Sarah **Ferniside**[92]. Born, **24 Apr 1665**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Christened, **24 Apr 1665**, in First Church, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[138]. She married[92] first, Nathaniel **Hurd**[92]. She married[92] second, William **Fost**[92].

21. Thomas[6] **Goble**[93]. Born, **before 1610,** Sussexshire, England. Died, **Dec 1657**, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA[141]. Immigration: **1634**, at Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. Thomas married[93] Alice(22) in England.

22. Alice, wife, Thomas[6] **Goble**[93]. Born in England. Died, **after 1657**, in Massachusetts. Immigration: **1634**, at Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA.

Thomas Goble/Gobel was born in England, probably in Sussexshire. He married Alice Mousall in England and in 1634 they immigrated to America with their son, John. They took up residence in Charlestown located on a peninsula between the estuaries of the Maystic and Charles Rivers. Charlestown covered present day Cambridge and Boston as well as other Massachusetts towns. It was the second town established in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

The Gobles were Puritans. On August 30, 1634, they were admitted as members of the Church of God. On the third of September Thomas signed an oath of allegiance and became a freeman. A freeman had the privilege of participating in town meetings to conduct the affairs of the town. Thomas Gobel's signature was found on an order creating a board of selectmen on February 10, 1634/35. On December 1, 1640, Thomas Goble acted as a member of a jury of the Quarter Court in Boston which found Hugh Buets guilty of heresy. Hugh was banished from the jurisdiction ***upon pain of death and not to return upon pain of being hanged***. The highest office which Thomas Goble held in Charlestown was as surveyor.

Thomas Goble was a small land holder in Charlestown holding only sixty-nine acres in 1638. The family removed to Concord, and there acquired a farm still known as *Goble's Farm* as late as 1904. The farm was located at the edge of Walden Woods on the road leading west from Lincoln Village near Concord.

Thomas Goble wrote his will on September 30, 1657. It was probated on December 29, 1657. An inventory was taken on December 12 by Robert Mirriam and George Wheeler. Thomas left a widow and six children, two of whom remained in England.

The children of Thomas and Alice Goble were:

i. John[5] **Goble**[142]. Born, **circa 1629**, in England. Died, **1676**, in England. Immigration: **1634**, at Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA.

ii. Elizabeth **Goble**[143]. Born, **1634**, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. She married[143], first John **White**[143], son of Thomas and Susanna **White**, **circa 1652**[144]. She married[61] second, Thomas **Carter**[61], **1682**.

iii. Thomas **Goble**[93]. Born, **circa 1634/35**, in England, or Massachusetts[145]. Died, **22 Nov 1690**, in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA[55]. He married[146] first, Ruth[61]. He married[61] second, Mary **Mousall**[61], daughter of Ralph and Alice **Mousall/Moushole.** On December 29, 1675, Thomas Goble served in an attack on the Rhode Island home base of Philip during King Philip's War.

iv. Mary **Goble**[143]. Born, **circa 1635/36,** in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. Baptism: **27 Feb 1635/6**, in Church of God, (First Church), Charlestown, MA. She married[143] Daniel **Dean**[143].

v. Sarah **Goble**[143]. Born, **1638**, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA. Baptism: **27 May 1638**, in Church of God, (First Church), Charlestown, MA. She married[143] John **Shepherd**[143], **1661**.

13 vi. Daniel **Goble**.

23. John[6] **Brewer**[147]. Born, **1620**, in England. Died, **Apr 1676**, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. Immigration: **circa 1640**, at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. Occupation: carpenter. John married[147] first, Anne(24).

24. Anne, wife, John[6] **Brewer**[147]. Died, **before 1647**, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

John married[148] second, Mary **Whitmore**[148], daughter of Lawrence **Whitmore.**, **23 Oct 1647**, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. Born, **circa 1626**. Died, **10 Dec 1684**, in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA.

In the year 1640 John Brewer, a young man of twenty, came to Cambridge, Massachusetts, from England where he was a carpenter. During King Philip's War he went to Brookfield to build houses for the garrison which had been stationed there. John became a resident of Sudbury in 1647. John Brewer's house was looted and burned on April 20, 1676. John may have died in this attack as nothing more is known of him thereafter.

The children of John and Anne Brewer were:

i. John[5] **Brewer**[147]. Born, **10 Sep 1642**, in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. Died, **1 Jan 1690/1**, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married[148] Elizabeth **Rice**[147], daughter of Henry **Rice** and Elizabeth **Moore**, **circa 1668**.

14 ii. Hannah **Brewer**.

The children of John and Mary Whitmore Brewer were:

iii. Mary **Brewer**[61]. Born, **23 Sep 1648**, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA[149]. She married Simon **Chapman**, **2 Mar 1665/6**.

iv. William **Brewer**[61]. Born, **6 Oct 1653**, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA[149].

v. Sarah **Brewer**[61]. Born, **27 Mar 1658**, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA[149]. She married Samuel **Graves**.

Seventh Generation

25. Thomas[7] **Hull**[107]. Born in England. He married[107] Joanna **Peson** (26), **11 Jan 1572**, in St. Bartholomew's Church, Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.

26. Joanna[7] **Peson**[107].

The children of Thomas and Joanna Peson Hull were:

i. William[6] **Hull**[130]. Christened, **6 Nov 1574**, at Winsham, Somersetshire, England. Died, **1627**, in Colyton, Devonshire, England[150]. Graduation from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, England. Occupation: clergyman.

ii. George **Hull**[130]. Born, **circa 1590**. Died, **Aug 1659**, in Dorchester, MA; Windsor, CT[151]. Passenger List: **30 Mar 1630**, from Plymouth, England. Occupation: statesman. George married first, Thamzen **Mitchell**, daughter of Robert **Mitchell**, **17 Aug 1614**, in Stockland, Dorsetshire, England. George married second, Sarah, widow, David **Phipin**, **circa 1656**.

iii. John **Hull**[104]. Born in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Died, **circa 1670**, in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. Immigration: **1632**.

17 iv. Joseph **Hull**.
v. Richard **Hull**[104]. Born, **circa 1599**, in England. Died, **1662**, in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.
vi. Robert **Hull**[104]. Born in England.

27. Comfort[7] **Starr** (Thomas[8], Thomas[9])[152]. Born, **1589**, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Died, **2 Jan 1659/60**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[153]. Baptism: **6 Jul 1589**, in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Burial: **Jan 1659/60**, in King's Chapel Burial Grounds, Boston, MA. Immigration: **1635**, in ***Hercules*** at, Boston, MA. Occupation: surgeon. Comfort married[154] Elizabeth.(28).

28. Elizabeth, wife, Comfort[7] **Starr**[160]. Born, **1595**, in Ashford, County Kent, England[161]. Died, **25 Jun 1658**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA[138]. Burial: **Jun 1658**, in King's Chapel Burial Grounds, Boston, MA.

Comfort Starr, son of Thomas and Susanna Starr, was baptized in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England, on July 6, 1589. That he was the son of Thomas is known from the will of his brother, Jehosaphat Starr, of Ashford, dated February 2, 1659. For twenty years Comfort practiced medicine in Cranbrook. From 1631 to 1632 he was warden of St. Mary's Church in Ashford. In 1635. Thomas, his sons, Thomas and Comfort, his daughter, Mary, and two male servants and a female servant (sister?), named Truth-Shall-Prevail Starre, embarked from Sandwich in the ship, *Hercules*. During the summer they arrived at Boston. His wife and other children, Elizabeth, John, Hannah, and Lydia, were not named on this list. They probably came to America at a later time. Only one child, Ruth, was born in America.

After arriving in New England Dr. Starr practiced medicine at New Towne, present Cambridge. On June 19, 1638, he purchased eighty acres of land, five acres
of meadow, and a ***mansion house*** and other buildings from John Brewster of the Plymouth Colony, located at South Duxbury. Comfort was to be allowed to cut hay on the land of Miles Standish and William Alden. When Harvard College was established in September of 1638, instruction was held in the house of Dr. Starr. On August 7, 1638, Dr. Starr was granted one hundred and twenty acres between the North and South Rivers by the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was made a freeman on June 4, 1639. In 1643 he was included in a list of males to bear arms together with his two sons-in-law, John Maynard and John Ferniside, and son, John Starr.

Dr. Starr moved to the north end of Boston and made his residence on fifty acres on the highway between the wharf and what is now North Market Street and Faneuli Hall Square to Charlestown Ferry. On December 10, 1654, he and Dr. John Clark performed the first autopsy in America. At the time of his death Dr. Starr had a practice of two hundred and seventy-five patients.

Comfort Starr made his will on April 22, 1659. His death occurred on January 2, 1659/60, in Boston, and the will was proved, February 3rd. Bequests were made to: Samuel Starr; five children of his daughter, Maynard; to the child of his deceased son, Thomas Starr, and to Thomas' widow living in England; to his grandson, Simon Eire; to his son, John Starr; to his daughter, Elizabeth Ferniside; and to two brothers-in-law, John Morley and Faithful Rouse.

An inventory of his estate was made on February 3, 1659/60. Dr. Starr's estate included cash, clothing, furniture, plate, arms, medicines and medical instruments, animals, two houses, and debts due to the estate. He and his wife, Elizabeth, were buried in King's Chapel Burying Grounds, Boston. The original stone disappeared, but in 1904 a new marker was erected. Another marker was placed in St. Mary's Church in Cranbrook, England.

The children of Comfort and Elizabeth Starr were:

i. Thomas[6] **Starr**[155]. Born, **12 Dec 1615**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **26 Nov 1658**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Baptism: **31 Dec 1615**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. Occupation: physician. He married first, Hannah in **1639**. He married second, Rachel.

ii. Judith **Starr**[135]. Born, **1617**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **Aug 1622**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **11 Jan 1616/7**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.

iii. Mary **Starr**[135]. Born, **1620**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **before 1650**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Baptism: **16 Apr 1620**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. She married[135] John **Maynard**[135], **6 Apr 1640**, in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.

20 iv. Elizabeth **Starr**.

v. Comfort **Starr**[156]. Born, **1624**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died in Carlisle, Cumberlandshire, England. Baptism: **11 Apr 1624**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. Graduation: **1647**, from Harvard University, Cambridge, MA. Occupation: clergyman. He married[135] Grace, born **1624**[135].

vi. John **Starr**. Born, **1626**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **25 Oct 1626**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. He married[135] Martha **Bunker**[135].

vii. Samuel **Starr**[135]. Born, **1629**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **1 Mar 1628/9**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.

viii. Hannah **Starr**[135]. Born, **1632**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **22 Jul 1632**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.

ix. Liddia **Starr**[135]. Born, **1635**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **10 Aug 1653**, in Massachusetts. Baptism: **22 May 1635**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. She married[135] Mr. **Ayre**[135].

x. Ruth **Starr**[157]. Born in Newtowne, Suffolk Co., MA[158]. Died, **3 Sep 1658**, in Massachusetts. She married[135] Joseph **Moore**[159], **21 May 1657**, in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Eighth Generation

29. Thomas[8] **Starr** (Thomas[9])[162]. Born, **1565**, in New Romney, County Kent, England[163]. Died, **1641**, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA[164]. Passenger List: **9 Jun 1637**, in ship, *Hercules*, of Sandwich. Occupation: mercer. Thomas married[165] Susanna.(30), **before 1589**, in England.

30. Susanna, wife, Thomas[8] **Starr**[165]. Born, **1567**. Died, **after 1641**[179].

On December 2, 1597, Thomas Starr of Cranbrook, England, gave a deposition in which he said he was born about 1565 in New Romney. He stated that he had lived between 1587 and 1597 in Cranbrook. Eleven days later Thomas of Cranbrook, County Kent, mercer (a dealer in costly fabrics), was surety on a guardian's bond of a London woolen draper, William Daniels, for one hundred and sixty pounds sterling.

Standwell Starr was born at Cranbrook on April 13, 1600. Some time between the birth of Standwell and the baptism of Judith Starr which was registered at Ashford on October 17, 1602, Thomas and Susanna relocated in Ashford. Their last child, Beloved, was baptized at Ashford in March of 1616.

It would appear that after the emigration of Thomas' son, Comfort, Thomas and Susanna decided to join Comfort in America. On June 6, 1637, the passenger list of the ship, *Hercules*, of Sandwich, John Witherly, Master, recorded Thomas Starr, of Canterbury, yeoman, his wife, Susan, and child, Constant, as sailing for the American Plantations. Thomas and Susan became members of the Dorchester Church on November 9, 1639.

A short time later on March 2, 1640/41, in Boston, Susan Starr was named administrator of her husband's American estate valued at forty-nine pounds, six shillings, nine pence. Thomas' English estate reached the probate court in Canterbury, England, in 1705.

The children of Thomas and Susanna Starr were:

i. Jehosaphat[7] **Starr**[135]. Born in County Kent, England[166]. Died, **Nov 1660**, in Christ Church, County Kent, England[167]. Burial: **5 Nov 1660**, in Canterbury, County Kent, England. He married[168] Mary **Nicholson**[135], **10 Feb 1621/2**, in Rye, County Sussex, England.

27 ii. Comfort **Starr**.

iii. Nostrength **Starr**[135]. Born, **1591**, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Died, **Jul 1591**, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Christened, **2 May 1591**, in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Burial: **16 Jul 1591**, at St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England.

iv. Moregifte **Starr**[135]. Born, **1592**, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Died, **Dec 1617**, in Ashford, County Kent, England[169]. Baptism: **1 Oct 1592**, in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Burial: **18 Dec 1617**, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. Occupation: stocking-maker. He married[135] Rachell **Bigg**[170], **4 Mar 1616/7**, in Biddenden, County Kent, England. Mar. License, **1 Mar 1616/7**, in Biddenden, County Kent, England.

v. William **Starr**[135]. Born, **1595**, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Baptism: **16 Feb 1593/4**, in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England.

vi. Mercy **Starr**[135]. Born, **1597**, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Died, **Jan 1599/**1600, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Baptism: **6 Feh 1596/7**, in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Burial: **16 Jan 1599/1600**, at St. Dunstan's, Cranbrook, County Kent, England.

vii. Suretrust **Starr**[135]. Born, **1598**, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Died, **8 Jan 1685/6**, in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA[171]. Baptism: **3 Dec 1598**, in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Immigration: **before 1641**. She married[170] Faithful **Rouse**[172], **9 Dec 1618**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Mar. License, **30 Nov 1618**, in Canterbury, County Kent, England[173].

viii. Standwell **Starr**[174]. Born, **1600**, in Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Died, Jul 1609, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **13 Apr 1600**, in St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, England. Burial: **30 Jul 1609**, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England[175].

ix. Judith **Starr**[135]. Born, **1602**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **Jul 1609**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **17 Oct 1602**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. Burial: **22 Jul 1609**, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.

x. Truth Shall Prevail **Starr**[176]. Born, **1604**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **19 Dec 1604**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.

xi. Joyful "Joy" **Starr**[135]. Born, **1607**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **Dec 1681**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **6 Mar 1606/7**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. Burial: **7 Dec 1681**, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. He married[135] first, Constance **Welch**[135], **19 Jun 1637**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. He married[135] second, Martha **Southwell**[135], **24 Sep 1639**, in Canterbury, County Kent, England.

xii. Truth Shall Prevail **Starr**[135]. Born, **6 Dec 1609**, in Ashford, County Kent, England.

xiii. Constant **Starr**[135]. Born, **1610**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **22 Apr 1647**, in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. Baptism: **23 Dec 1610**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. She married[177] John **Morley**[177], **20 Apr 1647**, in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

xiv. Beloved **Starr**[178]. Born, **1616**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Died, **Jul 1622**, in Ashford, County Kent, England. Baptism: **25 Mar 1616**, in St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England. Burial: **9 Jul 1622**, at St. Mary's Church, Ashford, County Kent, England.

Ninth Generation

31. Thomas[9] **Starre**[180]. Born, **1530**, in New Romney, County Kent, England. Died, **circa 1595**, in New Romney, County Kent, England[181]. Occupation: mayor, mercer. He possibly married first, an unknown **(Moore)** (32). Thomas married[135] second, Agnes, **before 1595**, in England. Died, **after 1595**.

Thomas Starr was elected mayor of New Romney, County Kent, England, to complete the term of Mayor William Beadle who died December 21, 1593. His term began on March 25, 1593/4, and ended less than a year later when he died. Thomas' will was dated March 10, 1593/4, and was proved January 19, 1594/5. His will was transcribed in Early Starrs in Kent and New England by Hosea Starr Ballou on page 22 and has been reproduced below:

> *IN THE NAME OF GOD amen the x daye of March Anno Dni 1593 and in the Sixe and thirtith yeare of the Reigne of our soveraigne Ladye Elixabeth by the grace of God Queene of England ffrance and Ireland defendor of the faith I THOMAS STARRE Maior of the towne and port of Newe Romney in the Countie of Kent beinge sicke in bodye but of good and perfect remembraunce I thanke allmightie god do ordeyne and make this my testament and last Will in manner and forme following first I comend my soule to my mercifull god and my bodye to the ground item I will and give to the poore people of Romney to be districuted unto them by my executrixe item I do give and bequeath to either of my Daughters Agnes Starre and Katherine Starre Thirtie poundes apeece of them to be paid to be paid unto them at theire seuerall ages of twentye yeares and one of them to be thothers heire Provided alwais and my will is the yf it shall please god my said daughters Agnes and Katherine or eyther of them shall atteyne to theire said ages or age of twentie yeares duringe the life of me the said Thomas Starre that then theire said seuerall porcions of thirtie poundes by me as aforesaid severally given shall be paid unto them or her so beinge of thage of twenty yeares wthin one whole yeare next after my decease and not before. all the residue of my goodes chattell plat and howshold stuffe whatsoever my debts legacies and ffuneral paid and discharged I do give and bequeath to Agnes Starr nowe my wife whome I ordeyne and make sole executrix of this my testament and last will And my will and mind is that she my said executrix shall bring up my said daughters untill they seuerally come to theire said ages of xx yeares And further my will and mind is that yf my said wife shall marie againe after my decease that then he that shall marie with her shall putt in good bonds to my overseer wth suerties for the payment of my said twoe Daughters portions as is aforesaid and for the pforming of this my Testament and last will item I doe make and ordeyne Edward Marksted of newe Romney aforesaid overseer of this my testament and last will and I give him for his paynes As towchinge the*

disposinge of my howse landes tenemente and Annuities this is the last will of me the said
Thomas Starr made the daye and yeare aforesaid first I will and giue unto the said Agnes Starr my wife full and absolute power and authoritie to bargayn Alien and sell the nowse wch I nowe dwell in, in Newe Romney aforesaid and all the gardens Closes and Backsides thereunto belonging or anywise appertayning with all and singular thappurtenaunces conteyning by estimation one acre and halfe acre of land scituat in Newe Romney aforesaid any time duringe twoe whole yeares next after the day of my decease for the most and best value and price she can. And I will and giue unto her the said Agnes my wife the said howse and all other the premisses wth theire appurtenaunce untill the same be sold duringe the said two yeares as is aforesaid. And all the monnye for the wch the said howse and other the premisses shall be sould, I do will and give unto the said Agnes my wife and Thomas Starr my sonne equally to be devided betwene them And whereas William Thurbarne of newe Romney aforesaid by his dede intended hath given graunted and confirmed unto me the said Thomas Starre and to mine heires for ever one Anuitie or yearely rent of eight poundes issuing out of certaine parcells of the landes of hym the said William Thurbarne as by the dede thereof more at large appereth I doe will give and bequeath the said Anuity or yearlyt Rent of and the dede thereof wth evidences and bonds that concerne the same unto the said Agnes Starr my wife and to her heires and assignes for ever on Condicon that the said Agnes Starre my wyfe paie or cause to be paid unto the said Agnes Starr and Katheryne Starr and to either of them theire executors or assignes the seuerall legacies of thirtie poundes a pece before herein given and bequeathed to them in manner and forme as before is lymyted for the payment thereof. But if the said Agnes Starr my wife shall not pay to my said daughters in manner and forme afosaid theire seuerall legacies of thirtie poundes Then I will and give the said Anuitie or yearely rent of eight poundes and all dedes and bonds concerning the same unto the said Agnes Starr and Katherine Starr my daughters to theire heires and assignes for ever any thinge herein before written to the contrary in any wise not withstanding. Witnesses of this my testament and las Will John Mynk William Kemp and Thomas Hele

Thomas Starre's *now wife, Agnes,* is not believed to have been the mother of Thomas Starr, Jr.

The children of Thomas Starre were:

29 i. Thomas[8] **Starr**.
ii. Ann or Agnes **Starr**[135]. Born, **circa 1574**, in New Romney, County Kent, England. Christened, **27 May 1574**, in New Romney, County Kent, England.
iii. Katherine **Starr**[135]. Born, **circa 1579**, in New Romney, County Kent, England. Christened, **5 Jul 1579**, in New Romney, County Kent, England.

Notes and References

[1] Esther Mae Winget **Warner**, The Wingate-Winget Family in America, Herald, Osborn, OH, 929.273/W726w, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; Boyd **Crumrine**, History of Washington County, Pennsylvania, Everts, Philadelphia, PA: 1882 ; Martin H. **Shellabarger**, Vol. III, p. 109.
[2] 1840 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75; 1 M 70-80, 1 F 60-70.
[3] **Warner**.
[4] Ibid., p. 79.
[5] Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions Vol I, Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p. 126; died aged 46 years, 4 months, 21 days.
[6] Ibid., p. 126.
[7] Ibid., p. 142; died aged 39.
[8] Ibid., p. 142.
[9] Greene Co., OH, Marriage Records, in custody of Greene Co., OH, Courthouse, Xenia, OH.
[10] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 142; died aged 32 years, ? months, 4 days.
[11] Ibid., p. 142; probate, Case A: 339.
[12] Living with father, Reuben Winget.
[13] Clark County, Ohio, Marriage Records, in custody of Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, OH.
[14] 1820 Census: aged 26-44; 1830 Census: aged 30-40.
[15] Deceased at writing of father's will, February 23, 1845.
[16] Early Clark County, Ohio Families Vital Statistics, Springfield, OH: 1987, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA , Vol. III, p. 110; Greene Co., OH, Marr., p. 76; E. Vickers officiating.
[17] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 117; died aged 75 years, 3 months, 11 days.
[18] Clark Co., OH, Death Cert. #14; cause of death: dyspepsia.
[19] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 117.
[20] Living with son, David Ephraim Shellabarger.
[21] Greene Co., OH, Marr., Book A, p. 50; Elias Vickers, E.C.C., officiating.
[22] 1830 Census: born 1790 to 1799.
[23] Clark Co. Probate A: 697, 687; Inv. 3:146; Sale 3:147; Settlement 2:59.
[24] Greene Co., OH, Marr., Vol. 1, p. 56; Elias Vickers, E.C.C., officiating.
[25] Early Clark Co., OH, Families, Springfield, OH, 1990, Vol. II, p. 33.
[26] Clark Vit., Vol. III, p. 110.
[27] 1830 Census: aged 20-30.
[28] Mrs. Stuart R. **Bolin**, Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio (1818-1865), 977.149 V25 MAR, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA, p. 79.
[29] 1830 Census: born 1800 to 1810.
[30] **Bolin**; her first marriage, his second.
[31] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 142; died aged 76 years, ? months, 21 days.
[32] **Warner**; **Crumrine**, p. 814.
[33] Tombstone inscription: died aged 73.

[34] Tombstone inscription.
[35] Tombstone inscription; died 85 years, 5 months.
[36] **Crumrine**, p. 814.
[37] **Warner**, p. 115.
[38] Ibid., p. 107.
[39] 30010-30011.
[40] 12110-21211.
[41] This birthdate would allow him two children at age 18.
[42] **Warner**, p. 135.
[43] Andrew M. **Sherman**, Historic Morristown, New Jersey, Howard, Morristown, NJ: 1905, 974.974/M1/42s, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Volume XLI; Orra Eugene **Monnette**, B.A., LL.D., First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway & Woodbridge, Leroy Carman, Los Angeles, CA: 1930.
[44] Will dated: 13 May 1755; inventory: 13 Sept.; will proved: 2 Oct. 1755.
[45] **Monnette**, p. 874.
[46] History of Morris County New Jersey, Munsell, NY: 1882, 974.974/H2h, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; **Monnette**, p. 874.
[47] Adult baptism; admitted as a member, January 6, 1765.
[48] George J. **Miller**, Ye Olde Middlesex Courts, Perth Amboy, NJ: 1932 p. 53; **Monnette**, p. 874; John **Scales**, A. M. Editor, Piscataqua Pioneers 1623-1775, Dover, New Hampshire, NH: 1919, p. 202.
[49] Archives N.J., Vol. XI, p. 553.
[50] **Monnette**, p. 874; aged 22 years in 1738 when a runaway servant.
[51] Died aged 83.
[52] Morris Co., NJ Estate Packet 1259N; will and inventory: 1805.
[53] Everett S. **Stackpole** and Winthrop S. **Meserve**, History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire, Durham, NH: 1915, 974.22/D96St V.2, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA; **Monnette**, p. 830.
[54] W.W. **Munsell**; Norma Goble **Boykiw**, Goble Families, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT ; Dorothy Hand **Dymond**, B.A., M.A., Genealogy of the Hand Family and Related Families, Gateway, Baltimore, MD: 1982, 929.273/H191d, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; Charles Henry **Pope**, Pioneers of Massachusetts.
[55] Town Register of Concord, Massachusetts.
[56] **Boykiw**; **Dymond**; **McClanahan**; Houghton Family Genealogy, 929.273/H8197lm, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT.
[57] **Boykiw**; **Dymond**; **McClanahan**; Annie Lane **Burr** & Thomas Hovey **Gage,** The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Society, Boston, MA: 1925,
Vol. LXXIX: 1925, p. 392, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA.
[58] W.W. **Munsell**.
[59] **Boykiw**, p. 7.
[60] Will dated: March 9, 1750; will proved: April 5, 1750.
[61] **Dymond**.
[62] **Boykiw**, pp. 7, 18, 19.
[63] Will dated: March 17, 1782; will proved: April 3, 1783.
[64] **Dymond**; Harriet Stryker-**Roda**, Some Early Records of Morris County, New Jersey, New Orleans, 1975, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA.
[65] **Boykiw**, p. 8.
[66] Ibid., p. 8; **Dymond**.
[67] **Boykiw**, p. 5.
[68] W.W. **Munsell**, p. 132; **Dymond**.
[69] **Boykiw**, p. 18; **Dymond**.
[70] Died aged 62 years.
[71] Morris Co., NJ, Gravestones.

[72] John **Scales**, A. M. Editor, Persons and Places in Old Dover, New Hampshire, Dover, NH: 1900, Volume I; John **Scales**, A. M. Editor, Historical Memoranda of Ancient Dover, New Hampshire; Jacob **Chapman**, Leonard Weeks of Greenland, New Hampshire, and Descendants, Munsell, Albany, NY: 1889, Fische: G2577, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA; **Scales**: Piscataqua; Charles E. L. **Wingate**, History of the Wingate Family, 1836.

[73] New Hampshire State Papers, Probate Records, Volume 1, (1635-1717); will dated: March 12, 1683/84; will proved: March 23, 1688.

[74] **Scales**: Piscataqua, p. 202.

[75] C.E.L. **Wingate**, p. 23 ; **Scales**: Piscataqua, p. 202.

[76] Will dated: December 28, 1714; will proved: 1715.

[77] Will dated: January 24, 1695, London; will proved: August 7, 1705.

[78] **Scales**: Piscataqua, p. 203; C.E.L. **Wingate**, p. 23.

[79] Joseph **Dow**, History of the Town of Hampton, New Hampshire, Salem Press, Salem, MA: 1893, Volume II, 974.22/H19Do.

[80] **Chapman**; **Scales**: Piscataqua, p. 203; **Dow**.

[81] **Chapman**; **Dow**.

[82] **Scales**: Piscataqua, p. 203.

[83] James **Savage**, Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD: 1977, 929.274/S264, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; Sybil **Noyes,** Charles Thornton **Libby**, Walter Goodwin **Davis**, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD: 1972, 974.1/N958a, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA; Collections of the Dover, N.H., Historical Society, Vol.1; **Scales**, Dover, NH: 1894; **Monnette**.

[84] June, 1669: aged 20.

[85] Will dated: December 23, 1689; will proved: October 30, 1693.

[86] **Scales**: Coll. of Dover, p. 115.

[87] First child born September 9, 1673.

[88] **Stackpole & Meserve**; **Monnette**.

[89] **Stackpole & Meserve**; **Monnette**.

[90] Letters of Administration: December 10, 1716.

[91] **Savage**; **Noyes Libby Davis**; **Stackpole & Meserve**.

[92] **Noyes Libby; Davis.**

[93] **Boykiw**; **Dymond**; **Pope**: MA.

[94] Marriage Records of Sudbury, MA.

[95] **Dymond**, p. 149.

[96] **Scales**: Dover; **Scales**: Ancient Dover; **Savage**; Charles Henry **Pope**, The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD: 1973, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA; **Scales**: Piscataqua.

[97] Aged 71 at time of will.

[98] Will dated: December 28, 1674; will proved: June 30, 1675.

[99] One of Captain Wiggin's Company.

[100] Named *present wife* in will of Hatevil Nutter.

[101] **Pope**: Maine; Charles Edward **Banks**, History of York, Maine, RPC, Baltimore, MD: 1967, 974.12/Y65B2 V.2; **Scales**: Coll. of Dover; **Stackpole & Meserve**; **Monnette**; **Scales:** Piscataqua.

[102] Aged 40.

[103] Matriculated: May 22, 1612.

[104] **Monnette**; **Scales**: Piscataqua.

[105] **Pope**: Maine; **Stackpole** & **Meserve**; **Scales**: Piscataqua.

[106] Aged 15.

[107] **Scales**: Piscataqua.

[108] Town Records of York, Maine.

[109] Aged 13.

[110] Aged 11.

[111] Aged 9.
[112] **Stackpole & Meserve**; **Scales**: Piscataqua.
[113] Aged 7.
[114] Aged 5.
[115] Aged 3.
[116] Probable daughter of Joseph and Agnes Hull.
[117] **Stackpole & Meserve**; **Monnette**; **Scales**: Piscataqua.
[118] Will dated: March 26, 1693; will proved: May 8, 1693.
[119] **Stackpole & Meserve**; **Scales**: Piscataqua; **Monnette**.
[120] **Scales**: Ancient Dover; **Stackpole & Meserve**; **Monnette**; **Scales**: Piscataqua.
[121] Town Records of Hingham, Massachusetts.
[122] Rev. Mr. Hobart officiating.
[123] **Pope**: Maine; **Stackpole & Meserve**; **Monnette**.
[124] **Stackpole & Meserve**.
[125] **Noyes, Libby, Davis**; **Stackpole & Meserve**.
[126] Administration of his estate granted June 6, 1682 to widow, Mary.
[127] August, 1674: aged 27.
[128] Between November 1673 and June 1679.
[129] **Monnette**; **Stackpole & Meserve**.
[130] **Monnette**.
[131] Agnes administered the estate of her husband.
[132] Aged 25.
[133] **Savage**; Hosea Starr **Ballou**, Early Starrs in Kent and New England, Boston, MA: 1944, 929.273/St286b, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; **Noyes, Libby, Davis**; Boston Vital Records, Boston, MA: 1883, Volume 9.
[134] Will dated: June 13, 1688; will proved: February 24, 1693/4.
[135] **Ballou**.
[136] **Savage**; **Ballou**; **Noyes, Libby, Davis**.
[137] Will dated: 1716: sister, Elizabeth, sole beneficiary.
[138] Boston Vit Rcds.
[139] Beneficiary of brother, Jacob Ferniside in 1716.
[140] Will dated: February 8, 1703/4.
[141] Will dated: September 30, 1657; will proved: December 29, 1657.
[142] **Boykiw**.
[143] Ibid.; **Dymond**.
[144] Her first, his second marriage.
[145] 1654: aged 20; 1668: aged 37.
[146] **Dymond**; **Pope**: MA.
[147] **Dymond**; **Savage**.
[148] **Savage**.
[149] Americana Illustrated, 1940; Vol 34:658, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[150] Will named brothers: George, John, Joseph & Joseph's daughter, Joanna.
[151] Will dated: 12 August, 1659; inventory: August 25, 1659.
[152] **Pope**: MA; **Savage**; **Ballou**; 1977 Supplement to the Starr Genealogy, 929.273/St286s, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; The Harvard Yard before Dunster; **Sherwood**, American Colonists in English Records; Gary Boyd **Roberts**, Ancestors of American Presidents, Santa Clarita, CA: 1989.
[153] Will dated: April 22, 1659; will proved: Feb. 2, 1660; inv.: Feb. 3.
[154] **Pope**: MA; **Savage**; **Ballou**; Starr Supplement.
[155] **Ballou**; Starr Supplement; Harvard Yd.
[156] **Ballou**; Harvard Yd.
[157] **Ballou**, p. 11.
[158] Named in Uncle Jehosophat Starr's will.

[159] **Ballou**, p.11.
[160] Barbara **Hoskins**, Morris Township, New Jersey, A Glimpse into the Past; **Savage**; **Ballou**; Starr Supplement; Harvard Yd.; **Sherwood**; G. B. **Roberts**
[161] Died aged 63.
[162] **Ballou**: Starr Supplement; **Sherwood**.
[163] Deposition given December 2, 1597 at Cranbrook.
[164] Wife, Susan, adm. of estate: March 2, 1640/41, Boston; inv: 49p, 6s, 9d.
[165] **Ballou**; Starr Supplement.
[166] Parents known from contents of his will.
[167] Will dated: Feb. 2, 1659; will proved: Dec. 28, 1660, Canterbury.
[168] **Ballou**, p. 13.
[169] Estate administered: December 30, 1617; inventory: 55 pounds, 4s, 4d.
[170] **Ballou**, p. 3.
[171] Will dated: October 20, 1679; will proved: April 6, 1686.
[172] **Ballou**, pp. 3-4.
[173] Canterbury Marriage Licences, first series, column 359.
[174] Ballou, p. 4.
[175] Buried as "Stanfaste", daughter of Thomas Starr.
[176] **Sherwood**.
[177] Pope: MA.
[178] **Sherman**.
[179] Named administrator of husband's estate, March 2, 1640/1, Boston.
[180] **Ballou**, pp. 22-27.
[181] Will dated: March 10, 1583/4; will proved: January 19, 1594/5.

PART THREE

MARTIN SHELLABARGER

1817-1894

ALLIED MATERNAL FAMILIES

Chapter X

DESCENDANTS OF PETER BILLOW

The roots of the Billow family were in Germany but have not been located. The ancestry of Anna May Billow, who considered herself to be Pennsylvania Dutch, has been traced to a Peter Billow born in 1785 in Pennsylvania. Peter was a resident of Cumberland County, and later of Perry County formed from Cumberland in 1819. The family of an earlier Peter Billow, 1758-1819, resided in York County, south of Cumberland County, before 1783. He later removed to Rye Township in Cumberland County, present day Perry County. These two Billow families were often neighbors. Some information about the family of Peter Billow, 1758-1819, has been included because of confusion of the two lines by some researchers, and also because of the inevitable conclusion that these lines were related. A number of unconfirmed family traditions have grown up around these two Billow lines which will be discussed in more detail.

Perry County is a gently rolling farm land. On the east it is bordered by the Susquehanna River. On the south are the Kittatinny or Blue Mountains which divide Perry from its parent county, Cumberland. In the north of Perry County is the Juniata River which flows south-eastward, bisecting the county, and joining the Susquehanna above Duncannon. It was in the southern part of the county in Rye Township in the Fishing Creek Valley that the early Billows and Kahneys made their homes.

In the earliest days residents of Rye Township attended church in Carlisle, Cumberland County, necessitating a journey of ten to fifteen miles on narrow paths in five gaps over North Mountain. The three most likely used by our ancestors were: Sterrett's Gap, on the Old Allegheny Path, elevation 925 feet, Myers' Gap south of Greer's Point, and Lamb's Gap opposite Hartman's Mill in Rye Township, elevation 1,018 feet. Some early Billow marriages and christenings were registered in Carlisle at the Lutheran Church. Early services in Rye Township, Perry County, were held in homes, barns, and even in the woods. These services were conducted by the ministers of the Loysville congregation who preached in Sherman's Valley, on Fishing Creek in Rye Township, and in Pisgah Valley. The Fishing Creek congregation was probably organized in 1811, and the first Lutheran edifice, Mount Zion Church in Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Township, was consecrated on August 14, 1816. The structure was of logs, about thirty-five feet by forty feet. Records by the Reverend Benjamin Keller of baptisms, confirmations, and lists of communicants were begun in 1816.

In 1830 the Mount Pisgah Evangelical Lutheran congregation was organized about five miles to the west with services conducted in English. The church edifice was erected in 1842 and is now located in Carroll Township on the southeast bank of Sherman's Creek on the site of Sutch's Schoolhouse erected between 1775 and 1780. Billow's Mill was nearby. In November of 1845 St. David's Church was erected, also known as Billow's church, about four or five miles north of Mount Zion Church in Wheatfield Township. The members of these two new congregations were taken from Mount Zion Church whose members continued to desire services in German but were unable to obtain a German speaking pastor after 1849.

Early services in Rye Township were conducted in German and records provided German names and spellings. It would seem the community was German speaking for a great number of years. When a biography of Mark D. Billow was written about 1911 and published in History of Carroll County, Missouri, his grandfather, Martin Billow, was said to be *a German who came to*

America many years ago and settled in Pennsylvania, where he spent the remainder of his life. This information was quite inaccurate as Martin Billow, son of Peter born 1785, was born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, and probably died in Missouri. It seems likely that Martin grew up speaking German and when speaking English did so with a German accent, thus giving rise to the belief. Similar information was found on the death certificate of Martin's son, Charles Henry Billow. The informant, Charles' wife, stated that Martin and Elizabeth Kahney Billow were both born in Germany. Again the conclusion would be that Martin and his wife either spoke German and/or English with an accent.

The first school in Rye Township was built on forty perches of land belonging to Jacob Sidle. On February 2, 1819, Jacob sold the tract to himself and fifteen other residents of the area including Peter Billow. Each purchaser was to pay $1.00 to Jacob Sidle and an equal portion for building the school and keeping it in good repair.

When Martin Billow left Perry County in the 1850s, he took his family east to Illinois. Here the beautiful prairie farms were larger and more level. Martin and his sons migrated after the Civil War to Carroll County, Missouri. By the latter decades of the century the youngest three of Martin's sons had removed to Idaho.

We will now trace the descendants of Peter Billow, b. 1785, forefather of Anna May "Babe" Billow Shellabarger and her sister, Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Billow Shellabarger. Information about Peter Billow, 1758-1819, is provided as well as descendant charts for both Peter Billows.

Descendants of Peter Billow (b. 1785)

First Generation

1. Peter[1] **Billow**. Born, **circa 1785**, in Pennsylvania[1]. Died, **before 1860**[2]. Census: **1820**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 334. Census: **1830**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 29. Census: **1840**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 305. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Occupation: farmer; miller; distiller.

Peter married Margaret **(Swartz)**[3], believed to be a daughter of Martin and Maria Charlotta **Swartz**. Born, **circa 1788**, in Pennsylvania[4]. Died, **after 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 853. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4.

The 1850 census listed two Peter Billows in Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania: Peter aged sixty-five with wife, Margaret, and Peter aged sixty with no wife. Both were born in Pennsylvania. Peter, aged sixty, was the son of Peter, Sr., 1758-1819. He was christened in 1790 and named in the will of his father. Peter aged sixty-five with wife, Margaret, was the father of Martin Billow as determined from Martin's baptismal record.

It is certain that Peter was closely associated with the children of Peter, 1758-1819. An unsubstantiated story is that Peter born about 1785 was the son of a German Hessian soldier by the name of Nicholas Von Bulow who married a Cherokee Indian princess. This is a very romantic tale; however, such an individual did not appear in the Cumberland or Perry County tax records, census records, land records, or probate records, nor were there christening records for children of Nicholas. It has been said that Von Bulow assisted in building the barracks at Carlisle after his capture, but records of prisoners included no such name.

The will of Peter's son, Jacob, stated that Jacob was born near Sulphur Springs in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1811. Sulphur Springs was located in present day Wheatfield Township, Perry County, near Duncannon. This established an early residence, but by 1816 Peter had removed to Rye Township.

In the 1823-25 tax lists of Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, Peter Billow, farmer, owned fifty acres and one cow. In 1826-28 tax lists we find he was charged an occupation tax as a distiller. Peter appeared again in 1835-37 with tracts of forty-seven acres and two hundred three acres, a saw mill, one cow, and two horses. In 1838-40 he had tracts of fifty acres and forty acres, one horse, and two cows.

Peter was married to Margaretta. Circumstantial evidence leads to the probability that her father was Martin Swartz, Sr. Some additional information about Martin Swartz, Sr., may be found in Chapter XVI. Peter and Margaretta appeared in the records of the Mt. Zion Lutheran parish in West Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Township where three of their children were christened: Susanna, born August 21, 1817, and christened on January 3, 1818, Martin, born September 14, 1820, and christened November 5, 1821, and Peter, born May 1, 1823, and christened on June 15 of that year. Margaretta (Swartz) Billo/Bilo/Billow was a communicant on November 10, 1816, October 12, 1817, May 20, 1820, and on April 29, 1821. On the following dates she appeared as a communicant with her

husband, Peter: October 12, 1822, October 29, 1826, August 30, 1829, September 12, 1830, and June 10, 1832. Obviously Peter did not die in 1828 or 1829 as some researchers have stated. It was Peter, 1758-1819, whose probate was closed in 1829 in Perry County.

On February 1, 1830, Peter purchased two hundred twenty-eight acres in Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, from Elizabeth Logue. On November 25, 1835, Peter and his wife, Margaret, sold the same acreage to George Belshower of Cumberland County for $330. It is also known that on April 17, 1817, Jacob and Elizabeth Sidle sold Peter Billow a tract of fourteen acres and another of sixteen acres in Rye Townhip, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. On December 6, 1844, Peter and Margaret sold David Coble of East Pennsboro Township in Cumberland County fourteen acres for $119.40. On the same date the Billows sold sixteen acres to John Snavely of East Pennsboro, Cumberland County, for $128.85.

In February of 1829, Peter "Billo" witnessed the will of John "William" Henry Messinger. The Messinger family resided in Silver Spring Township, Cumberland County from 1804 until about 1814 when they removed to Rye Township. Peter's son, Martin, was a resident of that township before removing to Rye township. John William Henry Messinger and his wife, Catharine Gosswiller, had five sons: Henry, John, Jacob, William, and Daniel as well as five daughters. A Messinger connection to the Kahney family, into which three of Peter Billow's children married, seems to have existed. Peter's son, Jacob, and David Messinger made an inventory of the estate of Serapin Kahney in 1852. William Messinger, Jr., father of David Messinger, was administrator of the Kahney estate.

By the July 24, 1860 census Peter's widow, Margaret, was a resident of Troy Grove, La Salle County, Illinois, living with her daughter, Susanna, then aged forty-four. It is probable that Peter and Margaret had accompanied their son, Martin, to Illinois, and that Peter had died before the 1860 census; therefore, in 1860 Margaret had a household separate from her son. By the time of the census taken on July 30, 1870, Margaret, then aged eighty-two, had come to live with her son, Martin, in La Salle County, Illinois. Margaret's daughter, Susan, unmarried and aged fifty-two, was in Martin's household as well.

The children of Peter and Margaretta (Swartz) Billow were:

2 i. Jacob[2] **Billow**.
3 ii. George **Billow**.
iii. Susanna **Billow**. Born, **28 Aug 1817**, in Carlisle Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[5]. Died, **after 1870**, in Illinois, or Missouri. Christened, **3 Jan 1818**, in Mt. Zion Lutheran Church, Rye Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[6]. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 853. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4. Susanna Billow was unmarried.
4 iv. Martin **Billow**.
5 v. Peter **Billow**.
6 vi. Margaret **Billow**.

Second Generation

2. Jacob[2] **Billow** (Peter[1]). Born, 8 **Dec 1811**, in Sulphur Springs, Wheatfield Twp., Cumberland, PA[7]. Died, **24 Jun 1854**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[8]. Confirmation: **3 Aug 1829**, in Mt. Zion Lutheran Church, Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Twp., Cumberland Co., PA. Burial: **Jun 1854**, in Bethel Church Burial Ground, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. Occupation: farmer.

Jacob probably married Mary Theresa (**Kahney**), daughter of Serapin "Serephy" and Mary Ursula "Moriah" **Kahney**. Born, **circa 1810**, in Pennsylvania, or Baden[9]. Died, **after 1870**, in Illinois, or Missouri. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604.

When Serapin "Serephy" Kahney and his wife died in 1852, Jacob Billow made an inventory of the estate. Jacob and Mary Theresa Billow named their second son, John Serephy. It seems likely that he was named for Serephy Kahney, and that Mary Theresa was named for her mother, Mary Ursula Kahney. After Jacob Billow, died in 1854, Mary went to Cumberland County. Their minor children were placed in various homes and locations throughout the county.

The children of Jacob and Mary Theresa (Kahney) Billow were:

i. Mary Elizabeth[3] **Billow**. Born, **circa 1834**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[10]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. Census: **1860**, in Hampden Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 149[11].

7 ii. Henry Augustus **Billow**.

iii. John Serephy **Billow**. Born, **circa 1844**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[12]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. Census: **1860**, in Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 650[13].

iv. Martha Josephine **Billow**. Born, **circa 1845**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[14]. Census: **13 Jul 1860**, in Shelby, Richland Co., OH; p. 123[15].

v. Milton Summerfield **Billow**. Born, **circa 1846**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[16]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. Census: **1860**, in Lower Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 245[17]. He married Mary E. **Hill**, **12 Sep 1875**, in Miami Co., OH[18].

vi. Joseph Eberly **Billow**. Born, **circa 1847**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[19]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. Census: **1860**, in Carlisle East Ward, Cumberland Co., PA; p. 64[20]. He married Sarah A. **Sims**, **25 Dec 1871**, in the parsonage of First Evangelical Lutheran, Carlisle, PA[21].

vii. Catherine **Billow**. Born, **circa 1848**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[22]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. Census: **1860**, in Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 628[23].

viii. Sarah Ann **Billow**. Born, **circa 1851**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[24]. Census: **1860**, in Monroe Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 467[25].

3. George[2] **Billow** (Peter[1]). Born, **1 Sep 1816**, in Carlisle Twp., Cumberland Co., PA. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157. Census: **10 Aug 1870**, in Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 79. Occupation: farmer.

George married Elizabeth **Chambers**, **circa 1840**. Born, **circa 1814**, in Pennsylvania[26]. Died, **2 Jan 1890**, in Perry Co., PA. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157. Census: **10 Aug 1870**, in Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 79. Children:

8 i. Benjamin[3] **Billow**.

ii. Susannah **Billow**. Born, **circa 1843**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[27]. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157[28].

9 iii. John **Billow**.

iv. Mary Sarah **Billow**. Born, **circa 1846**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[29]. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157.

10 v. Adam "Henry" **Billow**.

11 vi. William "Wesley" **Billow**.
12 vii. Isaiah **Billow**.

4. Martin[2] **Billow** (Peter[1])[30]. Born, **14 Sep 1820**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[31]. Died, **after 1887**, in an unknown place. Christened, **5 Nov 1820**, in Mt. Zion Lutheran Church, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[32]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4. Occupation: farmer; cooper.

Martin married[33] Elizabeth Mary **Kahney**[34], daughter of Serapin "Serephy" and Mary Ursula "Moriah" **Kahney**, **circa 1842** in Pennsylvania. Born, **circa 1820**, in Pennsylvania. Died, **after 1881**, in Missouri, or Idaho. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4.

Martin Billow was born September 14, 1820, in Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Peter and Margaret (Swartz) Billow. About 1842 Martin married Mary Elizabeth Kahney, the daughter of Serapin and Mary Ursula Kahney who are further discussed in Chapter XVIII.

On May 12, 1843, Martin Billow purchased thirty acres in Rye Township, Perry County, from John and Sarah Myers for $333.78. The following year the property was mortgaged to Myers with payment due by April 5, 1849, in the amount of $383. The mortgage was paid in full on February 28, 1848, brother-in-law, John Kahney, being witness to the release of the lien. In the year 1849 Martin was a resident of Hamden, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. On April 2nd of that year he purchased forty-six acres in Rye Township, Perry County, from Levi Capp for $525. The census taken on September 10, 1850, listed Martin as a resident of Rye Township, with real estate valued at $600. His occupation was given as a cooper. On April 1, 1851, Martin sold Levi Capp the same forty-six acres, evidently in preparation for a move to Troy Grove, La Salle County, Illinois. At the latter location on July 24, 1860, Martin gave his occupation as a farmer to the census taker and had real estate valued at $800 and personal property of $300. Deed Book 123 in La Salle County was destroyed in a fire. It contained a grantee deed to Martin. In Deed Book 53, page 288, was recorded a deed by which on March 30, 1855, Daniel and Sarah B. King granted Martin lot 12, block 72 in La Salle. Deed Book 137, page 377, recorded a mortgage deed on February 13, 1872, granted to Martin Billow by Joseph Gephard. In Deed Book 153, page 316, a trust deed was recorded to Mark W. Reed of Mendota on February 13, 1872, for $1,000 from Martin and Elizabeth. The property was described as the N 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of S10, T35, R1E. The latter two deeds dealt with the same property located between the towns of Troy Grove and Mendota both in Troy Grove Township.

On July 30, 1870, the census taker recorded the value of Martin's real property at $5000 and his personal property at $1500. Living with his family were Martin's sister, Susan, his mother, Margaret, and his sister-in-law, Maria Kahney, aged sixty, born in Baden. Martin's son, Isaac, daughter-in-law, Alice, and grandchild, Martha, were also with the family.

During the Civil War Martin's sons, Frederick Augustus and Isaac S., served from the state of Illinois. His fourth son, Francis Patrick, born September 18, 1847, was too young for service as was his youngest son, Charles Henry. Son, William, died some time before the 1870 census and was buried in the Troy Grove Cemetery.

In 1872, two property sales were made in preparation for removal to Carroll County, Missouri, where Martin's sons had previously located. On February 17, 1873, Martin and Elizabeth sold Daniel Singleton eighty acres in Carroll County, Missouri, located in the W 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of S16, T55, R22, for $760. Martin's residence was stated as Livingston County, Missouri, on the deed.

Martin was not located in the 1880 census; however, the records from Livingston County are in large part unreadable. We do know that on October 17, 1881, he and Elizabeth sold Amos Kruser and Martin's son, Henry Billow, several tracts in Grand River Township for $2,000:

ACRES	DESCRIPTION
80	N½ of NE¼
40	SE¼ of NE¼
40	SW¼ of the NE¼ excepted 13 acres on the west side of a branch running across said 40 acre tract leaving 27 acres excepted also a piece of land 30 feet square near the center of the SW¼ of the NE¼ reserved for a family burial ground. This burial ground is now known as the Singleton Cemetery. All these tracts were located in the NE¼ of S18, T56, R22W. The cemetery may be found by driving east from highway 65 on Route H to the first gravel road on the left, east of Avalon, north one mile, east one mile. Park east of the bridge and walk south through the pasture, up the hill to 50x50 foot cemetery with tall timber all around it.
20	E½ of the NE¼ of the SE¼ of S36, T57N, R23W

On February 14, 1887, Martin and Elizabeth sold five acres in the SW¼ of S13, T56, R23, Livingston County, to Sarah P. Keru for $700. The Billow's address at that time was in Carroll County. This was the same year in which Martin's son, Francis Patrick, moved to Idaho. This sale may have been made in preparation for relocation, and Martin and Elizabeth may have died somewhere in Idaho. No death or burial records have been found for them as yet in either Missouri or Idaho.

The children of Martin and Elizabeth Mary Kahney Billow were:

13 i. Frederick Augustus "Gus"[3] **Billow**.

ii. William R. **Billow**. Born, **circa 1844**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[35]. Died, **1870**, in Troy Grove Twp., La Salle Co., IL. Buried: **1870**, in Troy Grove Cem., Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855. William died before the census was taken on July 30th, 1870.

14 iii. Isaac S. **Billow**.

15 iv. Francis Patrick **Billow**.

v. Mary **Billow**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[36]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4.

16 vi. Charles "Henry" **Billow**.

vii. Ursula "Anna" **Billow**. Born, **8 May 1854**, in LaSalle, LaSalle Co., IL. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4. Ursula was named for her grandmother, Mary Ursula Kahney. She married Charles Leander **Webster**, **5 Feb 1871**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL.

viii. Susan E. **Billow**. Born, **circa 1857**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL[37]. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4. Susan was named for her father's sister, Susan Billow. She married William H. **Brown**, **3 Jan 1876**, in Livingston Co., MO[38].

5. Peter[2] **Billow** (Peter[1])[3]. Born, **1 May 1823**, in Carlisle Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[5]. Baptism: **15 Jun 1823**, in Mt. Zion Lutheran Church, Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[40]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. Occupation: cooper.

Peter married Susan **circa 1843**. Born, **circa 1823**, in Pennsylvania[41]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604.

On September 20, 1847, Peter and Susan Billow sold a tract of land containing twenty acres, one hundred and twenty-four perches to John Welty for $350. This land had been purchased on April 10, 1846, from Jacob and Catherine Hartman. The tract was located on the public highway in Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania, with neighbors, Jacob Hartman and Nancy Provard. This sale was recorded in Perry County Deed Book M, pages 20-21.

Three children of Peter and Susan Billow were:

i. Mary C.[3] **Billow**. Born, **circa 1845**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[42]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**. in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604.
ii. Laurence **Billow**. Born, **9 May 1847**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[43]. Died, **2 Apr 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. Burial: **Apr 1850**, in Greer's Point, Cem., Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA.
iii. Sarah **Billow**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[44]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604.

6. Margaret[2] **Billow** (Peter[1]). Born, **21 Jul 1828**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[45]. Died, **8 Feb 1898**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Burial: **Feb 1898**, in Camp Hill Cem., Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Census: **1840**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[47]. Census: **1880**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; Vol29 SH48.

Margaret married[48] John **Kahney**, son of Serapin "Serephy" and Mary Ursula "Moriah" **Kahney**, **30 May 1847**, in Whitehill, Cumberland Co., PA[49]. Born, **4 Aug 1818**, in Germany or PA[50]. Died, **25 Sep 1890**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[51]. Burial: **Sep 1890**, in Camp Hill Cem., Cumberland Co., PA[51]. Census: **6 Aug 1850**, in North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67. Census: **1880**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; Vol29 SH48. Occupation: farmer.

John Kahney signed the release of a lien held by John Myers against Martin Billow on February 28, 1848.

The children of John and Margaret Billow Kahney were:

i. Alfred[3] **Kahney**. Born, **circa 1848**, in North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[52]. Census: **6 Aug 1850**, in North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67.
ii. Ira **Kahney**. Born, **circa 1849**, in North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[36]. Census: **6 Aug 1850**, in North Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67.
iii. Augustus **Kahney**. Born, **14 Jun 1854**, in Pennsylvania[53]. Died, **18 Oct 1890**, in Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Burial: **Oct 1890**, in Camp Hill Cem., Cumberland Co., PA[46].
iv. Ellis **Kahney**. Born, **31 Jan 1856**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Died, **2 Dec 1866**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Burial: **Dec 1866**, in Camp Hill Cem., Cumberland Co., PA[46].
v. Ursula **Kahney**. Born, **31 Jan 1856**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Died, **20 Apr 1862**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Burial: **Apr 1862**, in Camp Hill Cem., Cumberland Co., PA[46].
vi. Margaret **Kahney**. Born, **21 Feb 1863**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Died, **1 Jan 1864**, in East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[46]. Burial: **Jan 1864**, in Camp Hill Cem., Cumberland Co., PA[46].

Third Generation

7. Henry Augustus[3] **Billow** (Jacob[2], Peter[1]). Born, circa 1842, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[54]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. Census: **1860**, in Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 647[55]. Census: **1870**, in Silver Lake, Martin Co., MN; p. 351. Occupation: farmer.

Henry married Barbara, **circa 1863**. Born, **circa 1842**, in Pennsylvania. Child:

i. Minnie[4] **Billow**. Born, **circa 1864**, in Silver Spring Twp., Cumberland Co., PA.

8. Benjamin[3] **Billow** (George[2], Peter[1])[56]. Born, **21 Apr 1841**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[57]. Died, **10 Jun 1909**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157. Census: **14 Jul 1870**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 2[58]. Occupation: farmer, boatman.

Benjamin married Susannah **Ackley**[56], daughter of Jacob **Ackley** and Emma **Yeager**. Born, **25 Aug 1844**, in Buck's Co., PA[59]. Died, **29 Dec 1913**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA[60]. Buried in Buck's Church Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[61]. Census: **14 Jul 1870**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 2. Census: **1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3. Children:

17 i. William Henry[4] **Billow**.
18 ii. John **Billow**.
19 iii. Jacob **Billow**.
20 iv. Franklin **Billow**.
21 v. Simon "Wesley" **Billow**.
22 vi. Emma Jane **Billow**.

9. John[3] **Billow** (George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **26 Dec 1843**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[62]. Died, **7 Jan 1895**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[62]. Buried: **Jan 1895**, in Center Union Cem., Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[62]. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 650. Census: **1870**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 8[63]. Occupation: farmer.

John Billow served in Company A, 9th Regiment, of the Pennsylvania Cavalry in the Civil War.

He married Susan **Peters**, **circa 1866**. Born, **30 Oct 1844**[62]. Died, **1 Jan 1929**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[62]. Burial: **Jan 1929**, in Center Union Cem., Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[62]. Census: **1870**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 8. Census: **17 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24.

The children of John and Susan Peters Billow were:

23 i. William "Henry"[4] **Billow**.
ii. Adam J. **Billow**. Born, **3 Nov 1868**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[64]. Died, **2 Apr 1870**, in Center Union Cem., Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA.
iii. Joseph W. **Billow**. Born, **circa 1872**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[65]. Census: **17 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24.
iv. Mary Elizabeth **Billow**. Born, **circa 1874**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[66]. Census: **17 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24.
v. Sarah Jane **Billow**. Born, **circa 1877**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[67]. Census: **17 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24.
24 vi. Edward H. **Billow**.
vii. Julius **Billow**. Burial in Center Union Cem., Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA

10. Adam "Henry"[3] **Billow** (George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **Sep 1848**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[59] Died, **23 Dec 1926**, in Perry County Home for the Aged, PA[68]. Buried in Everhartville, PA. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 292. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157. Census: **1900**, in Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA[69]. Occupation: plasterer.

Henry married Emmaline **Silks**, circa 1873, in Perry Co., PA[70]. Born, **Dec 1854**, in Pennsylvania[59]. Census: **1900**, in Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH9. Census: **29 Apr 1910**, in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED134 SH8.

The following obituary was published for Adam Billow:

ADAM BILLOW

Adam Billow, aged 78, died at the County Home, Tuesday noon, from the effects of tuberculosis The remains were taken by the undertaker Lee Kell, of Newport, to the undertaker home at Everhartville, for burial.

A child of Adam Henry and Emmaline Silks Billow was:

i. James[4] **Billow**. Occupation: judge, Perry Co.,PA.

11. William "Wesley"[3] **Billow** (George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **3 Jan 1852**, in Buck's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[71]. Died, **4 Sep 1935**, in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA[68]. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157. Census: **1870**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 16. Census: **1880**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH21[72]. Occupation: teacher; farmer.

Wesley married Jennie Susan **Wagner**, **26 Dec 1878**[71]. Born, **6 Dec 1859**, in Wild Cat Valley, Perry Co., PA[71]. Died, **1950**, in Pennsylvania.

Wesley Billow settled on a small farm in Hunter's Valley, Perry County. Three months of the year he served as a teacher at $75 a year. He supplemented his needs by helping neighbors on their farms and working on township roads to pay his taxes.

After his retirement the following delightful piece of poetic prose appeared in a local paper in praise of William Wesley Billow:

W. W. BILLOW
(MT. JOY)

Than Henry Ford's few brighter minds are shining for the press. He says each workman needs three trades, that none should lag with less. And Roosevelt's famed arithmetic, now Mussolini's pet, which freights it on the conscience and the talents to beget, implies that one will need the trades, with hands alert and skilled to keep the ends in hats and shoes and all the middles filled.

Mt. Joy presents a citizen who fits with both their schools. He's able with the plasterer's or carpentering tools, can weave a rug as tight and snug as Kurds' by allah made, when Garfield was the President, pursued the teacher's trade; he tilled a merry little farm where everything was right, and in a local Sunday School a leader and a light.

And did he, being thus concerned, forget or lose from view the task which no device of Ford or Edison can do? Two daughters and six sober sons he raised around his ranch, in right reproof of citizens whose tree neglects to branch, for there is immortality no skeptic can decry, a pleasing picture for the world's or Brother Billow's eye.

Two obituaries appeared for Wesley Billow:

WESLEY W. BILLOW

Wesley W. Billow, 83, a former well-known resident of Buffalo township, died at his home at Mt. Joy last week. When a young man he taught school. He is survived by his wife and several sons and daughters.

WILLIAM W. BILLOW

William Wesley Billow, eighty-four, Fairview St., died at his home early Monday morning of complications. He was a son of the late George and Elizabeth Billow. He was formerly of Perry county and resided in this vicinity for the past ten years. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church here.

Besides his wife, who was Susan Jane Wagner before marriage, he is survived by the following children: Emmett M., Lykens Valley; George W., Racine, Wis.; W. Lloyd, Lancaster; J. Norman, Mt. Joy, L. Shuyler, Harrisburg; Miss Florence K., Phila.; and Creston P., at home. Seventeen grandchildren, three great grandchildren, a brother, Isaiah Billow and a sister, Mrs. Mary Dunlap, both of Newport survive.

Services will be held from the home a 2:30 p.m. Thursday. Interment will be in Mt. Joy cemetery. Friends may call Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

The children of William Wesley and Jennie Susan Wagner Billow were:

25 i. Emmett Milton[4] **Billow**. Residence: **1942**, Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA.
26 ii. George Winfred **Billow**. Residence: **1942**, Poughkeepsie, NY.
27 iii. William "Lloyd" **Billow**.
28 iv. Jacob "Norman" **Billow**.
29 v. Schyler Levi A. **Billow**. Residence; **1942**, Harrisburg, Lancaster Co., PA.
30 vi. Nora Lettie **Billow**.
vii. Florence Kathrine **Billow**. Born, **14 Oct 1899**, in Hunter's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[73]. Died, **1972**, in Corvalis, Benton Co., OR. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5. Census: **Jan 1920**, at 468 North St., Millersburg, Dauphin, PA,

ED126 SH27[74]. Residence: **1942**, Waterloo, IA. She married the Reverend Edward **Wybenga**.

viii. Creston Raymond **Billow**. Born, **29 Jan 1901**, in Liverpool, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[73]. Died, **1942**, in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Census: **Jan 1920**, at 364 Moore St., Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA; ED126 SH31[75]. Creston Raymond Billow was a member of the Mt. Joy Church of God. He was killed in an automobile accident.

12. Isaiah[3] **Billow** (George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **Mar 1855**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Died, **May 1937**, in Williamsport Hsp., Lycoming Co., PA[68]. Buried in Newport Cem., Perry Co., PA. Census: **1860**, in Greenwood Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 157. Census: **8 Jun 1880**, in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED120 SH13. Census: **1900**, in Newport, Perry Co., PA; ED1 SH5[76]. Occupation: plasterer.

Isaiah Billow was a member of the East Newport, Church of God in Perry County, Pennsylvania. He married Elmira J. **Cornman**, circa 1878. Born, **Aug 1850**, in Pennsylvania[59]. Died, **Jan 1926**, in Newport, Perry Co., PA[77]. Burial: **Jan 1926**, in Deardorf Cem., Mt. Fairview, Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA. Census: **8 Jun 1880**, in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED120 SH13. Census: **1900**, in Newport, on 5th St., Perry Co., PA; ED160 SH5.

Isaiah Billow's obituary was as follows:

ISAIAH BILLOW

Isaiah Billow, 82, died Monday of last week in the Williamsport Hospital, of a complication, after declining in health for several years.

Mr. Billow was a former well known plasterer of Newport and is survived by two daughters, Annie, Mrs. Samuel Michaels, of near Williamsport, and Alice, Mrs. John Frank, of Newport.

Funeral services were on Wednesday at the East Newport Church of God, with the pastor, Rev., T. V. Miller, officiating. Interment was in the Newport Cemetery.

The following obituary was published for Isaiah's wife, Elmira:

MRS. ISAIAH BILLOW

Mrs. Isaiah Billow died at her home in Newport, Tuesday morning, of cancer, aged 72 years. Brief funeral services will be held at her late home Thursday at 10 a.m., with further services in East Newport Church of God. Interment in the Deardorf cemetery, Mt. Fairview, Oliver Township.

The children of Isaiah and Elmira J. Corman Billow were:

i. Anna E.[4] **Billow**. Born, **Oct 1879**, in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Resided, **1937**, in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA. Census: **8 Jun 1880**, in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED120 SH13. Census: **1900**, in Newport, on 5th St., Perry Co., PA; ED160 SH5. She married Samuel **Michaels**.

ii. Alice I. **Billow**. Born, **Nov 1885**, in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Resided, **1937**, in Newport, Perry Co., PA. Census: **1900**, in Newport, on 5th St., Perry Co., PA; ED160 SH5. She married John **Frank**.

Tombstones of Frederick Augustus Billow
and Susan Henrietta Webster
Cameron Cemetery, Livingston County, Missouri

13. Frederick Augustus "Gus"[3] **Billow** (Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **18 Mar 1840**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[78]. Died, **27 Sep 1894**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, near Hale[78]. Birth(2): **18 Mar 1842**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[79]. Burial: **Sep 1894**, in Cameron Cem., Livingston Co., MO, 2 miles north of Hale. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **1880**, in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH15[80]. Occupation: farmer.

Gus married Susan Henrietta **Webster**, daughter of Charles C. and Ann **Webster**, **19 Jan 1871**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL[81]. Born, **circa 1844**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL[10]. Died, **18 Sep 1925**, in 1299 S. Pearl St., Denver, CO[78]. Buried: **Sep 1925**, in Cameron Cem., Livingston Co., MO, 2 miles north of Hale. Census: **1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 234. Census: **1880**, in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH15.

Frederick Billow first appeared in the 1850 Census of Troy Grove, Illinois, aged seven. Later records recorded his name as Augustus F. Billow, and he was known as Gus. On December 1, 1861, he enlisted for service in the Civil War at Ottawa, Illinois, as a private in George W. Reid's Company D of the 64th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. He was discharged from service at Pulaski, Tennessee, on December 31, 1863, and re-enlisted in the Veteran Corp. His discharge papers dated January 9, 1864, stated that he was six feet tall, of fair complexion, and had black hair, and hazel eyes. His birthplace was given as Perry County, Pennsylvania, and age to be twenty-one, indicating a birth date of 1842. His final discharge from the Veteran Corp was on July 11, 1865.

By the years 1867-68, F. A. Billow was a resident of Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, holding the southeast quarter of S12, T55N, R22W. There he was a prominent citizen and instrumental in organizing the first school district in Hurricane Township. Augustus returned to Troy Grove to marry Susan Henrietta Webster on January 19, 1871. Gus died of cancer of the bone from a bullet wound in the knee contracted during his Civil War service.

The children of Frederick Augustus and Susan Henrietta Webster Billow were:

31 i. Mark Dale Webster[4] **Billow**.
ii. Anna E. **Billow**[82]. Died in infancy.

14. Isaac S.[3] **Billow** (Martin[2], Peter[1])[34]. Born, **24 Oct 1845**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[33]. Died, **27 Feb 1928**, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID[83]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL. Census: **1910**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Coeur d'Alene, 1014 Lakeside St., Kootenai Co., ID. Occupation: rancher; stockman.

He married Sylvia "Alice" **McDonald**[34], daughter of William D. **McDonald** and Margaret **Wor**, **20 Feb 1867**, in Dixon, Lee Co., IL. Marriage(2): **20 Feb 1868**, in Dixon, Lee Co., IL[84]. Born, **28 Jan 1847**, in La Salle Co., IL[33]. Died, **26 Jun 1917**, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID[83]. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle co., IL. Census: **1900**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12. Census: **1910**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191. Alice was a member of the Christian Church.

The Civil War pension records of Isaac S. Billow described him as being five feet, eight inches in height, weight of one hundred fifty-five pounds, with gray eyes, and light hair and complexion.

Isaac Billow enlisted in the Civil War at Mendota, Illinois, on May 5, 1864. He served in Company A, 132nd Regiment, of the Illinois infantry. He spent most of his service time in Kentucky and on the Mississippi River, participating in several skirmishes. Isaac was discharged from service on October 17, 1864, at Chicago. After his service he suffered from chronic diarrhea and piles.

On February 20, 1867 or 1868, Isaac married Sylvia "Alice" McDonald in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois. Sylvia Alice McDonald's grandfather was Dr. Malcolm McDonald, a surgeon in the War of 1812. Alice, Frederick and their daughter, Martha, were living with Martin Billow in Troy Grove,

Illinois, on July 30, 1870, when the census was taken. The newly married couple moved to Carroll County, Missouri, soon after to occupy the property purchased by Isaac on April 5, 1869. This tract was located in the SE¼ of S8, R55, T22, Carroll County, Missouri, and purchased from Edward Prince.

By 1890 the family had settled in Palouse, Washington. In 1893 they went to Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, and in 1896 again removed to Nez Perce County having at the time only two cows, four horses, and a wagon. From this meager beginning Isaac developed a prosperous, fully-fenced farm, with a seven room house, barns, and outbuildings. He was involved in ranching and stockraising. The 1910 census listed him as a resident of Nez Perce County, but by the time of the 1920 census Isaac, then a widower, had retired and had residence in Coeur d'Alene at 1014 Lakeside Street.

At the age of fifty-one Isaac applied for a pension for his Civil War service claiming to have had attacks of rheumatism in the previous four years. On March 29, 1927, Doctor E. Taylor testified that Isaac, aged eighty-two, was totally helpless and had been so since December 15, 1926, being unable to dress himself or move about and in need of constant care.

The children of Isaac S. and Sylvia Alice McDonald Billow were:

32 i. Martha E.[4] **Billow**.
ii. Addie W. **Billow**. Born, **7 Mar 1872**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[83]. She married Hiram **Thor**.
iii. William "Frederick" **Billow**. Born, **16 Dec 1875**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[83].
iv. Maude R. **Billow**. Born, **22 Dec 1876**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[59]. Birth(2): **22 Dec 1877**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[83]. Census: **15 Jun 1900**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12. She married Mark **Harding**.
33 v. Charles "Henry" **Billow**.
vi. Iona S. **Billow**. Born, **21 Apr 1885**, in Carroll Co., MO[83].
vii. Gladys V. **Billow**. Born, **24 May 1891**, in Palouse, Whitman Co., WA[83]. Census: **15 Jun 1900**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12.

15. Francis Patrick[3] **Billow** (Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **18 Sep 1847**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[85]. Died, **19 Oct 1909**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[85]. Buried: **Oct 1909**, in Old Cemetery, Block 1, Row 10, #1, Moscow, ID. Census: **1870**, in Carroll Co., MO; p. 51[86]. Census: **1880**, in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 329. Census: **1900**, in White Pine Pct., Latah Co., ID; VOL4 SH5.

Francis married Cornelia Jane "Nelia" **Farr**, daughter of Ralph **Farr** and Hannah Jane **Servis**, 14 Feb 1875, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[87]. Born, **17 Mar 1857**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN[88]. Died, **28 Dec 1933**, in Kent, King Co., WA[88]. Buried: **29 Dec 1933**, in Hillcrest Burial Park, 1005 Reiten Rd., Kent, WA[88]. Census: **9 Jun 1860**, in Orchard Grove, Clear Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 56. Census: **7 Sep 1870**, in Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p 306. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Raymond, 450 2nd St., Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3[89].

When Francis Patrick Billow was a young child, probably aged three, his father, Martin Billow, and mother, Mary Elizabeth Kahney, moved to Troy Grove, La Salle County, Illinois, from his birthplace in Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Township, Perry County, Pennsylvania. Francis appeared in the 1860 census with his parents in Troy Grove. Francis was too young to serve in the Civil War. After the war he and his brother, Frederick, went to Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, T55N, R22W. There they began farming in this fertile, rolling, prairie country. The 1870 census indicated that Francis was a neighbor of Ralph Farr, whose daughter, Cornelia, became Francis' wife on Valentine's Day in 1875. The Farrs made their home in Wood Township of Carroll County. Five daughters were born to them: Etta, Lizzie, Anna May, Frances, and Erma. Cornelia Farr's ancestry is discussed in more detail in Chapter XII.

In the year 1887 the Farrs moved to Idaho, and by 1900 had made their residence in the White Pine Precinct of Moscow, Latah County, Idaho. Francis died on October 19, 1909, at the age of sixty-two. This short obituary appeared in the MOSCOW MIRROR, the 28th of October edition:

> *Died: Francis P. Billow, last week; born in Perry Co., Pennsylvania in 1847, being 82 years at his death. 1875 married Miss Nelia J. Farr and resided in Pennsylvania until 1887, then moved to Idaho. Deceased leaves a wife and several children: Mrs. Eli Hopkins of Moscow; Mrs. C. D. Shellabarger of Winona, Washington, Mrs. F. G. Shellabarger of Troy, Mrs. E. F. Peffer of Seattle and Miss Emma Billow.*

Francis was buried in the Old Cemetery of Moscow. His widow, Cornelia, moved to Boise, Ada County, Idaho, and she appeared there in the City Directory of 1912-13, residing at 701 West Franklin Street. The Billows' children moved west to Oregon, Washington, and California. In the 1920 census Cornelia was residing with her daughter, Anna May, and her son-in-law, Frank Shellabarger in Raymond, Washington. In about 1921 she made her home in Kent, Washington. Cornelia died of a cerebral hemorrhage at 7:50 a.m. on December 28, 1933. She was buried in the Kent Cemetery on December 29, 1933.

The children of Francis Patrick and Cornelia Jane Farr Billow were:

34 i. Etta L. "Ettie"[4] **Billow**.

ii. Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" **Billow**. Born, **5 Dec 1880**, in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO[90]. Died, **9 Nov 1964**, in Ventura Convalescent Hsp., Ventura Co., CA; 12:30 pm[90]. Burial: **12 Nov 1964**, in Ivy Lawn Cem., Ventura, Ventura Co., CA. Census: **11 Apr 1910**, in Cow Creek, Adams Co., CO; ED3 SH23. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Clark Co., WA; ED1 SH4. She married Claudius Drummond "Claude" **Shellabarger**[91], son of George Ephraim **Shellabarger** and Emily **Drummond**, **15 Dec 1902**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID, 2:10 PM[92]. Mar. License, **15 Dec 1902**, in Courthouse, Moscow, Latah Co., ID[93].

For further information about Elizabeth Billow Shellabarger see Chapter III, Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger.

iii. Anna May "Babe" **Billow**. Born, **4 Nov 1882**, in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Died, **16 Jul 1969**, in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA. Buried: **Jul 1969**, in Mt. Crest Abbey, Salem, Marion Co., OR. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Troy, 4243 Main St., Latah Co., ID; ED 194 SH2-3. Census: **20 Jan 1920**, in Raymond, 450 2nd St., Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3. Occupation: hotel operator. She married Frank Gilbert **Shellabarger**, son of George Ephraim **Shellabarger** and Emily **Drummond**, **4 Nov 1903**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID, 10:30 a.m.[94]. Mar. License, **3 Nov 1903**, in Courthouse, Moscow, Latah Co., ID[95].

For additional information about Anna May Billow Shellabarger see Chapter III, Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger.

35 iv. Frances "Frankie" **Billow**.

36 v. Erma Geneva **Billow**.

Daughters of Francis Patrick and Cornelia Farr Billow
left to right
Frances, Erma, Anna May, Elizabeth, Etta

"CAMPING" - circa 1907, from left to right
Erma, Babe, Frankie, Francis Billow, Ed Peffer, Zola Shellabarger

16. Charles "Henry"[3] **Billow** (Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born. **22 Feb 1851**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[96]. Died, **27 Aug 1926**, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID[96]. Buried: **29 Aug 1926**, in Nezperce Cem., Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID[96]. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855. Census: **1910**, in Greencreek Pct., Idaho Co., ID; ED146 Sh3. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co. ID; ED135, SH12[97]. Occupation: farmer.

Henry married Josephine **Busby**, **1 Feb 1887**, in Livingston Co., MO. Born, circa 1858, in Missouri[98]. Census: **1910**, in Greencreek Pct., Idaho Co., ID; ED146 SH3. Census: **Jan 1920**. on Ash St.. Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID; ED135, SH12. :

Henry Billow and Amos Kreiser purchased a tract of land in Livingston County. Missouri, on October 17, 1881. Henry sold another property on October 7, 1881, to Amos Kreiser, recorded in Deed Book 50, page 527, and another to him on June 24, 1882, recorded in Deed Book 48, page 578. A tract in R17, T56, S22 was sold to William T. Davis on April 24, 1886, as the Billow brothers prepared to move to Idaho. In Idaho County, Idaho, Henry Billow purchased a tract from J. M. Wade on June 30, 1890, recorded in Deed Book 7, page 228, another from George Bremmer on November 4, 1892, recorded in Deed Book 12, page 580, and a third from J. R. Dawson in June of 1894 as recorded in Deed Book 9, page 62.

The only known child of Henry and Josephine Busby Billow was:

37 i. Harry[4] **Billow**.

Fourth Generation

17. William Henry[4] **Billow** (Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **Jan 1861**, in Bucks Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Died, **1930**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Burial: **1930**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[61]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. Occupation: laborer.

William married Ellen Rebecca **Kumbler**, **circa 1883**, in Perry Co., PA[73]. Born, **Nov 1863**, in Buck's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Died, **1929**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Burial: **1929**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[61]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. Children:

i. Edith May[5] **Billow**. Born, **24 Aug 1884**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. She married John **Ferster**, **1909**.

ii. Maud Vernon **Billow**. Born, **22 Apr 1886**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[99]. Died, **4 Sep 1887**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[100]. Burial: **Sep 1887**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[101].

38 iii. Harry Jacob **Billow**.

39 iv. Ada Mearl **Billow**.

v. John L. **Billow**. Born, **26 Dec 1893**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA. Died, **26 Dec 1893**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[43]. Burial: **Dec 1893**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA.

40 vi. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Billow**.

41 vii. Samuel Franklin **Billow**.

42 viii. Lloyd James **Billow**.

ix. Robert Wesley **Billow**. Born, **29 Feb 1908**, in Herndon, Northumberland Co., PA[102]. Died, **28 Oct 1988**, Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA[102]. Occupation: machinist, miller. He married Adella **Duncan**, **21 Dec 1957**[103].

18. John[4] **Billow** (Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **9 Sep 1862**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[104]. Died, **8 May 1896**[104]. Census: **19 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28.

The children of John Billow were:

43 i. Vestal V.[5] **Billow**.

44 ii. Verna **Billow**.

19. Jacob[4] **Billow** (Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **May 1864**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Died, **13 Feb 1940**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA[105]. Burial: **Feb 1940**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[101]. Census: **14 Jul 1870**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 2. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3[106]. Occupation: farmer.

Jacob married C. Amelia **Bair**, **circa 1892,** in Perry Co., PA[107]. Born, **1871**, in Pennsylvania[108]. Died, **5 Feb 1941**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA[109]. Burial: **Feb 1941**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[101]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3. Census: **20 Apr 1910**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 SH3. Amelia was the daughter of Jeremiah Bair.

The following obituary was published for Jacob Billow:

JACOB BILLOW

Jacob Billow, formerly of Buck's Valley, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Israel Deckard, in Harrisburg, Tuesday of last week. He was 75 years old and in addition to the daughter, with whom he lived is survived by his wife, Mrs. Amelia C. Billow.

Funeral services were held in the Buck's Valley United Brethren church and burial was in the cemetery adjoining the church.

His wife's obituary was as follows:

MRS. JACOB BILLOW

Mrs. Amelia C. Billow, widow of Jacob Billow, a former resident of Buck's Valley, this county, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Israel Deckard, in Harrisburg, Wednesday night of last week. She was aged 70 years.

In addition to her daughter, she is survived by a brother, Harry Bair, Williamsport, and two sisters, Mrs. Naomi Vanderlin, Newberry, and Mrs. Benjamin Manning, Harrisburg.

Funeral services were on Saturday with burial in Buck's Valley United Brethren Church.

A child of Jacob and C. Amelia Bair Billow was:

i. A. Gertrude[5] **Billow**. Born, **Dec 1894**, in Pennsylvania[59]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3. Census: **20 Apr 1920**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 SH3. She married Israel **Deckard**.

20. Franklin[4] **Billow** (Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **circa 1866**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[110]. Died, **1925**, in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA[111]. Census: **14 Jul 1870**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 2.

The children of Franklin Billow were:

i. Franklin[5] **Billow**.
ii. Helen **Billow**. She married Andrew **Stevenson**.

21. Simon "Wesley"[4] **Billow** (Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **20 Aug 1875**, in Buck's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[112]. Died, **31 Jan 1941**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Buried: **Feb 1941**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA. Census: **19 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3. Census: **1910**, in Perry Co., PA; SH 124, p. 47. Occupation: elementary school principal.

Simon Wesley married Mary E. **Albright**, daughter of Christian S. **Albright** and Margaret **Kumler**, **Jul 1908**. Born, **1880**, in Buck's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Died, **May 1955**, in Rutherford Heights., Swatara Twp., Perry Co., PA[61]. Burial: **May 1955**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[101]. Census: **1910**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 p.47. Graduation: **1899**, from Lock Haven, Normal School. Occupation: teacher

The following was the obituary of Simon Wesley Billow:

S. W. BILLOW

S. W. Billow, principal of the Rutherford Heights grade school since 1921, died on Friday at his home in Harrisburg. He was a native of Buffalo township, Perry county, and for twenty years taught school in Buffalo township, and was one of the county's best known teachers. He was born August 20, 1875.

His wife, Mrs. Mary E. Billow, retired several years ago as a teacher at Rutherford school where Mr. and Mrs. Billow taught in adjoining rooms.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by three sons, Donald, Rutherford Heights; Kenneth, Newport, R.D., and Glenn, Liverpool; daughter, Mrs. R. Earl Wallis, Liverpool, and nine grandchildren.

Funeral sersvices were held yesterday at Buck's Church, Buck's Valley, and burial was in the adjoining cemetery.

The children of Simon Wesley and Mary E. Albright Billow were:

45 i. Margaret T.[5] **Billow**.
46 ii. Donald S. **Billow**.
47 iii. Kenneth Wesley Eugene **Billow**.
iv. Eldon Lester Thurlow **Billow**. Born, **12 Oct 1915**, in Perry Co., PA. Died, **Sep 1916**, in Perry Co., PA[61]. Burial: **Sep 1916**, in Buck's Churchyard Cem., Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[101].
48 v. Glenn Chester Marlow **Billow**.

22. Emma Jane[4] **Billow** (Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **Oct 1878**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Died, **1925**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Buried: **1925**, in Paxtang Cemetery. Census: **19 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH28. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3. Census: **1900**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA; ED51 SH14.

Emma Jane married James A. **Gerlock**. Born, **1878**, in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA. Died, **1970**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Burial in Paxtang Cemetery. Occupation: paperhanger. James A. and Emma Jane Billow Gerlock had no children

23. William "Henry"[4] **Billow** (John[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **Jun 1867**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Died, **1917**, in Perry Co., PA[113]. Buried: **1917**, in Newport Cem., Perry Co. PA. Census: **16 Jul 1870**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 8. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3. Census: **1910**, in Howe Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 SH10. Occupation: boat operator.

Henry married Sarah A. "Sadie" **Steever**. Born, **12 Mar 1868**, in Pennsylvania[59]. Died, **1943**, in Perry Co., PA. Burial: **1943**, in Newport Cem., Perry Co. PA. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3.

The children of Henry and Sadie Steever Billow were:

49 i. Carrie Blanche[5] **Billow**.
50 ii. James Jacob "Jim" **Billow**.

24. Edward H.[4] **Billow** (John[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **Mar 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[114]. Census: **16 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Highspire, 210 Front St., Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11. Occupation: laborer.

Edward married Nettie A., Born, circa 1887, in Pennsylvania[115]. Children:

i. Edna M.[5] **Billow**. Born, **20 Jun 1905**, in Millerstown, Perry Co., PA[73]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Highspire, 210 Front St., Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11.
ii. Oscar M. **Billow**. Born, **25 May 1908**, in Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA[102]. Died, **Aug 1976**, in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., PA[102]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Highspire, 210 Front St., Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11.
iii. Mildred S. **Billow**. Born, **circa 1910**, in Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA[116]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Highspire, 210 Front St., Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11.
iv. Dorothy R. **Billow**. Born, **Mar 1915**, in Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA[117]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Highspire, 210 Front St., Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11.
v. Carl E. **Billow**. Born, **Nov 1918**, in Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA[118]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Highspire, 210 Front St., Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11.
vi. Frieda M. **Billow**. Born, **Jan 1920**, in Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA[119]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Highspire, 210 Front St., Dauphin Co., PA; ED111 SH11.

25. Emmett Milton[4] **Billow** (William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **5 Mar 1880**, in Hunter's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[120]. Died, **29 Mar 1969**, in Millersburg, 808 N. Race St., Dauphin Co., PA[121]. Buried: **1 Apr 1969**, in St. David's Cem., Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Census: **16 Jun 1880**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH21. Census: **1900**, in Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED158 SH9. Census: **1910**, in Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED132 SH7[122]. Occupation: farmer.

Emmett married, first, Annie R. **Moretz**, **8 Mar 1908**, in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA[123]. Born, **1888**, in Pennsylvania. Died, **1972**. Census: **10 May 1910**, in Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED132 SH7[124]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10.

The following obituary was published for Emmett M. Billow:

EMMETT M. BILLOW

Emmett M. Billow, 89, a native of Hunter's Valley, RD, Liverpool, died Saturday at his home, 808 N. Race St., Millersburg.

He was a member of David's United Church of Christ, Millersburg Rd., and was a retired farmer.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Annie R. Billow; four daughters, four sons, two sisters, 28 grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the funeral home at 118 Market St., Millersburg, with the Rev. W. Richard Solberg, his pastor, officiating. Burial was in David's Cemetery.

The children of Emmett Milton and Annie R. Moretz Billow were:

51 i. Miriam M.[5] **Billow**.
52 ii. John W. **Billow**.
53 iii. Effie J. **Billow**.
54 iv. Maynard C. **Billow**.
55 v. Ardella M. **Billow**.
vi. Betty **Billow**. Born, **28 Jan 1922**, in Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., PA. Residence in Butler, Butler Co., PA. She married John **Olen**.
56 vii. Warren **Billow**.
57 viii. Grant **Billow**.

26. George Winfred[4] **Billow** (William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **2 Sep 1882**, in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA[71]. Died, **1970**, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY. Birth(2): **2 Sep 1881**, in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA[59]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5. Resided: **1942**, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY.

George married, first, Clara. He married, second, Helen.

The children of George and Clara Billow were:

i. Raymond[5] **Billow**. Born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY.
ii. Marie **Billow**. Born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY.

27. William "Lloyd"[4] **Billow** (William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **12 Sep 1883**, in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA[125]. Died, **21 Jun 1963**, in Pennsylvania[102]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA; ED126 SH28[126]. Occupation: bookkeeper.

Lloyd married Estella **Kaufman**, **12 Jun 1913**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Born, **4 Feb 1882**, in Williamstown, Dauphin Co., PA[102]. Died, **Dec 1979**, in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA[102]. Child:

58 i. Mary Ethel[5] **Billow**.

28. Jacob "Norman"[4] **Billow** (William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **17 Dec 1885**, in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA[71]. Died, **1954**. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Lebanon, 436 Chapel Ave., PA; ED174 SH17.

Norman married Mary **Reish**. Born, circa 1891, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA[127]. Died, **1968**. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Lebanon, 436 Chapel Ave., PA; ED174 SH17. Children:

i. Levi[5] **Billow**. Born, **Apr 1917**, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA[128]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Lebanon, 436 Chapel Ave., PA; ED174 SH17.
ii. Eleanor **Billow**. Born, **Feb 1919**, in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA[129]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Lebanon, 436 Chapel Ave., PA; ED174 SH17.
iii. Harold **Billow**.
iv. Carl **Billow**.

29. Schyler Levi[4] **Billow** (William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **Sep 1887**, in Hunter's Valley, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[59]. Died, **1959**. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5.

Schyler married Mary **Shoemaker**. Born in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA. Died, **1972**. Children:

i. Mina B.[5] **Billow**.
ii. Schuyler **Billow**.

30. Nora Lettie[4] **Billow** (William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **6 May 1890**, in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA[71]. Died, **May 1970**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA[102]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5. Census: **Jan 1920**, at 468 North St., Millersburg, Dauphin, PA, ED126 SH27.

Nora married Lloyd L. **Lebo**, **24 Dec 1909**[71]. Born, **2 May 1887**, in Pennsylvania[102]. Died, **Nov 1963**, in Pennsylvania[102]. Census: **1910**, in Dauphin Co., PA. Census: **Jan 1920**, at 468 North St., Millersburg, Dauphin, PA; ED126 SH27[131].

A child of Lloyd and Nora Billow was:

i. Lester E.[5] **Lebo**. Born, **Jun 1916**, in Pennsylvania[132]. Residence in Knoxville, TN. Census: **Jan 1920**, at 468 North St., Millersburg, Dauphin, PA, ED126 SH27.

31. Mark Dale Webster[4] **Billow** (Frederick Augustus "Gus"[3], Martin[2], Peter[1])[82]. Born, **29 Aug 1875**, in Hale, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Died, **1 Apr 1946**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO. Buried: **Apr 1946**, in Hale Cemetery, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Census: **1880**, in Wood Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH15. Residence: **1946**, at 1299 S. Pearl St., Denver, CO. Occupation: banker.

Mark married Myrtle Ettaline **Hubbard**, daughter of Coleman Nicholas **Hubbard** and Sarah Elizabeth **Lucas**, **17 Oct 1896**, in Carroll Co., MO[133]. Born, **16 Aug 1874**, in Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO. Died, **30 May 1943**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO. Buried: **1943**, in Hale Cemetery, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Children:

i. Orval Hubbard[5] **Billow**[82]. Born, **9 Aug 1897**, in Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO[102]. Died, **Dec 1967**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO[102]. He married Bessie **Reed**.
59 ii. Bessie Lela **Billow**.
iii. Fay **Billow**. Born, **26 Nov 1902**, in Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO. She married James E. **Cox**, **27 Jun 1927**.

32. Martha E.[4] **Billow** (Isaac S.[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **1 Jan 1870**, in IL[83]. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL, p. 4. Census: **21 Jan 1920**, in East Nezperce Pct., Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1.

Martha married George F. **Reinhardt**, **circa 1890**, in Idaho. Born, **circa 1860**, in Illinois[134] Census: **21 Jan 1920**, in East Nezperce Pct., Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1. Occupation: farmer.

The children of George and Martha Billow Reinhardt were:

i. Earl[5] **Reinhardt**. Born, **circa 1891**, in Idaho[135]. Census: **21 Jan 1920**, in East Nezperce Pct., Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1. Occupation: farmer. He married Gladys, wife, Earl **Reinhardt**.
ii. Gladys **Reinhardt**. Born, **circa 1896**, in Idaho[135]. Census: **21 Jan 1920**, in East Nezperce Pct., Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1. She married Freeman **Syron**.
iii. Ray **Reinhardt**. Born, **circa 1900**, in Idaho[135]. Census: **21 Jan 1920**, in East Nezperce Pct., Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1.
iv. Rex **Reinhardt**. Born, **circa 1904**, in Idaho[135]. Census: **21 Jan 1920**, in East Nezperce Pct., Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1.
v. Velma **Reinhardt**. Born, **circa 1909**, in Idaho[136]. Census: **21 Jan 1920**, in East Nezperce Pct., Lewis Co, ID; ED135 SH1.

33. Charles "Henry"[4] **Billow** (Isaac S.[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **24 Aug 1880**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[83]. Census: **15 Jun 1900**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12. Census: **1910**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191.

Henry married Eva K. **Galarnison**, daughter of Gasper **Galarnison** and Elizabeth, wife, Gasper **Galarnison**, circa 1908, in Idaho[137]. Born, **Sep 1888**, in North Dakota[59]. Census: **15 Jun 1900**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; ED84 SH12. Census: **1910**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191. Child:

i. Lyle H.[5] **Billow**. Born, **circa 1909**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID[138]. Census: **1910**, in Nezperce, Nez Perce Co., ID; p. 191.

34. Etta L. "Ettie"[4] **Billow** (Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **29 Feb 1876**, in Avalon, Livingston Co., MO. Died, **1945**, in Kent, King Co., WA. Buried: **1945**, in Hillcrest Burial Park, 1005 Reiten Rd., Kent, WA. Census: **1910**, in SW Moscow Pct., Latah Co., ID; p. 190.

Ettie married Eli **Hopkins**, **2 Jun 1895**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID. Born, **circa 1874**, in Kansas. Died in Kent, King Co., WA. Buried in Hillcrest Burial Park, 1005 Reiten Rd., Kent, WA. Census: **1910**, in SW Moscow Pct., Latah Co., ID; p. 190. Occupation: drayman. Children:

60 i. Estell Ray[5] **Hopkins**.
61 ii. Maude A. **Hopkins**.
62 iii. Dick **Hopkins**.
63 iv. Frances Murrell **Hopkins**.
v. Neva Elba **Hopkins**[139]. Born, **16 Apr 1903**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[38]. Died, **circa 1983,** in Washington, near Seattle. She married Clarence **Olson**. The Olsons had no children.
vi. Mary Ann **Hopkins**. Born, **20 Dec 1915**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[102]. Died, **Apr 1983**, in Seattle, King Co., WA[102]. Occupation: registered nurse. Mary Ann was a gentle, kind lady. She was a registered nurse and never married. She died of cancer.

35. Frances "Frankie"[4] **Billow** (Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **18 Jun 1887**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[102]. Died, **19 Sep 1978**, in Farmington, San Joaquin Co., CA[140].

Frankie married Edward "Peffer" **Peffer**, **Apr 1907**, in Boise, Ada Co., ID[141]. Born, **1 Oct 1884**[102]. Died, **1 Jun 1981**, in Farmington, San Joaquin Co., CA[142]. Occupation: businessman.

Frankie and her husband, Edward Peffer, were married in 1907 in Moscow, Idaho. "Peffer" began his career as a piano salesman peddling pianos on a truck, door to door. In the 1930's the Peffers became residents of Stockton, California, where they operated a furniture store and the KGDM radio station. In the early 50's they established the first CBS television station in Stockton. The Peffers had a lovely brick home in Stockton located within a few blocks of the College of the Pacific and a stock and dairy farm at Farmington, about ten miles east of Stockton. They raised Jersey cattle, Romney sheep, and Belgian mares. A team of eight of their champion mares opened the World's Fair in San Francisco in 1937. They maintained other homes on McCall Lake in Idaho, and at Palm Springs, California. They had no children.

Edward and Frances Billow Peffer
1907, Moscow, Idaho

36. Erma Geneva[4] **Billow** (Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **12 Oct 1890**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[102]. Died, **5 Feb 1978**, in Oildale, Kern Co., CA[102]. Buried: **Feb 1978**, in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. Census: **1910**, in Boise City, Precinct 2, Ada Co., ID; ED2 SH4.

Erma married Joseph Peter "Joe" **Block**, **26 Feb 1910**, in Boise, Ada Co., ID. Born, **17 Oct 1882**, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Died, **1947**, in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. Buried in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. Census: **1910**, in Boise City, Precinct 2, Ada Co., ID; ED2 SH4. Occupation: harnessmaker.

The children of Joseph and Erma Billow Block were:

64 i. Billow Joseph[5] **Block**.
65 ii. James Arthur **Block**.
iii. Cornelia **Block**. Died in infancy.

37. Harry[4] **Billow** (Charles "Henry"[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **circa 1883**, in Missouri[98]. Died, **before 1920**[135]. Census: **1910**, in Greencreek, Idaho Co., ID; ED146 SH3, p. 166.

Harry married Rena. Born, **circa 1891**, in Missouri. Census: **1910**, in Greencreek, Idaho Co., ID; ED146 SH3, p. 166. Census: **1920**, on Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co, ID; ED135, SH12. Children:

i. Dorothy[5] **Billow**. Born, **circa 1916**, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Census: **Jan 1920**, on Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co, ID; ED135, SH12.
ii. Virgil **Billow**. Born, **circa 1919**, in Nezperce, Lewis Co., ID. Died, **Apr 1966**[102]. Census: **Jan 1920**, on Ash St., Nezperce, Lewis Co, ID; ED135, SH12.

Fifth Generation

38. Harry Jacob[5] **Billow** (William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **19 Feb 1888**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA. Died, **15 Sep 1947**, in McAlisterville, Juniata Co., PA. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. Occupation: clergyman.

In 1916 Harry Jacob Billow received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Muhlenberg College. In 1919 he graduated from the Lutheran Theological Seminary in Philadelphia. Harry married Sue Ellen **Weaver**, **circa 1921**. Born, **13 Sep 1887**. Died, **8 Nov 1960**. Children:

66 i. Ruth[6] **Billow**.
67 ii. Harry Roy **Billow**.
68 iii. Paul William **Billow**.
69 iv. Grace **Billow**.

39. Ada Mearl[5] **Billow** (William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **Jun 1891**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[59]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. Census: **Jan 1920**, on Hendon Road, Northumberland Co., PA; ED87 SH2[143]. Occupation: telephone operator.

Ada married Nelson **Dobson**, **31 Oct 1915**, in Pennsylvania. Born, **31 Mar 1884**, in Pennsylvania[102]. Died, **May 1964**[102]. Census: **Jan 1920**, on Hendon Road, Northumberland Co., PA; ED87 SH2[144]. Occupation: farmer. Children:

i. Carrie Alene[6] **Dobson**. Born, **11 Aug 1916**, in Northumberland Co., PA. Census: **Jan 1920**, on Hendon Road, Northumberland Co., PA; ED87 SH2. She married Chester **Snyder**, **25 Jun 1938**.
ii. Mabel Ellen **Dobson**. Born, **17 Aug 1918**, in Northumberland Co., PA. Census: **Jan 1920**, on Hendon Road, Northumberland Co., PA; ED87 SH2. She married John E. **Jones**, **5 Nov 1939**.
iii. Nellie Mae **Dobson**. Born, **17 Jan 1921**, in Northumberland Co., PA. Residence in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA. She married C. Richard **Shumaker**, **2 Mar 1944**.
iv. Rosie Mearl **Dobson**. Born, **25 Oct 1923**, in Northumberland Co., PA. Residence in Leck Kill, PA. She married Ernest **Rebuck**, **24 Nov 1943**.
v. Joan Violet **Dobson**. Born, **28 Apr 1931**, in Northumberland Co., PA. Residence in Herndon, Northumberland Co., PA. Occupation: telephone operator.

40. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie"[5] **Billow** (William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **13 Feb 1894**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[73]. Died, **28 Feb 1971**, in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., PA. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Bethlehem, 1003 Pawnee St., PA; ED211 SH4.

Sarah married Christian **Ammann**, **19 Feb 1919**. Born, **3 Mar 1892**, in Germany[102]. Died, **7 Jun 1966**, in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., PA[102]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Bethlehem, 1003 Pawnee St., PA; ED211 SH4. Occupation: butcher. Child:

i. Ernest[6] **Ammann**. Born, **27 Mar 1920**. He married Helen **Bachochin**, **May 1943**.

41. Samuel Franklin[5] **Billow** (William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **8 Feb 1897**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[102]. Died, **9 Jul 1961**, in Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., PA[102]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. Occupation: farmer.

Samuel married Lucy **Reiger**, **11 Apr 1925**. Born, **12 Dec 1906**. Child:

i. Hazel[6] **Billow**. Born, **27 Jan 1936**.

42. Lloyd James[5] **Billow** (William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **6 Sep 1899**, in Chicken Hollow, Buck's Valley, Perry Co., PA[145]. Died, **Nov 1978**, in Northumberland, Northumberland Co., PA[102]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH4. Occupation: dairy farmer.

Lloyd married Mary E. **Klinger**, **24 Jun 1922**. Born, **17 Jan 1905**. Residence in Northumberland, Northumberland Co., PA. Children:

70 i. Jean E.[6] **Billow**.
71 ii. Albert J. **Billow**.
iii. Donald Eugene **Billow**. Born, **19 May 1936**. Died, **6 Dec 1936**.

43. Vestal V.[6] **Billow** (John[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Resided, **6 Jun 1972**, in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA. The children of Vestal V. Billow were:

i. Charles[6] **Billow**. Born, **26 Mar 1916**, in Cumberland Co., PA[102]. Died, **Mar 1973**, in Newville, Cumberland Co., PA[102].
ii. Benjamin **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Perdix, PA.
iii. Clifford **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Champlain, Clinton Co., NY.
iv. Percy **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA.
v. James **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Enola, Cumberland Co., PA.
vi. Francis **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA.
vii. Lee **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Richmond, VA.
viii. Thelma **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA.
ix. Iva **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Enola, Cumberland Co., PA. She married Mr. **Hare**.
x. Hazel **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA. She married Mr **Pulaski**.
72 xi. Paul E. **Billow**.

44. Verna[6] **Billow** (John[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]).

Verna married Lewis **Gelbaugh**. Children:

i. William[6] **Gelbaugh**.
ii. Margaret **Gelbaugh**.
iii. Kenneth **Gelbaugh**.

45. Margaret T.[6] **Billow** (Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **7 May 1910**, in Newport, Perry Co., PA. Died, **29 Dec 1982**, in Selinsgrove, Snyder Co., PA[146]. Burial: **1 Jan 1983**, in Hill Church Cem., Duncannon, Perry Co., PA. Occupation: teacher.

Margaret married Robert Earl **Wallis**, **29 Dec 1932**, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA[147]. Born, **23 Oct 1908**. Died, **after 1982**. Occupation: ceramics shop; J.P.

Below is the obituary of Margaret T. Billow Wallis:

MRS. MARGARET T. WALLIS

Mrs. Margaret T. Billow Wallis, 72, of Liverpool RD 2, died Dec 29 in Doctor's Convalescent Center, Selinsgrove.

She was a native of Newport and a 1928 graduate of Swatara High School, and received degrees from Millersville State College and Dickinson College.

She was a schoolteacher in Dauphin, Perry, and Snyder counties for 20 years.

She was a member of the United Methodist Church, Liverpool; Millersburg Chapter 326 of Order of the Eastern Star; Perry County Historical Society; and Dickinson Alumni Association.

Surviving are her husband, R. Earl Wallis; twin daughters, Mrs William F. Pabst of Liverpool RD 2 and Mrs. Walter S. Teats Jr. of Liverpool; a son Richard W. of Liverpool RD 2, and nine grandchildren.

The children of Robert Earl and Margaret T. Billow Wallis were:

i. Richard Wesley[6] **Wallis**. Born, **23 Dec 1936**. Resided, **1982**, in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA[146]. Occupation: Greyhound Bus. He married Sandra **Smith**, **28 Apr 1962**.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Jane **Wallis**. Born, **26 Nov 1937**. Resided, **9 Jan 1982**, in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA[146]. Occupation: beautician. She married William F. **Pabst**, **8 Sep 1955**.
iii. Virginia Ann Lorraine **Wallis**. Born, **26 Nov 1937**. Resided, **9 Jan 1982**, in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA[146]. Occupation: beautician. She married Walter **Teats**, **16 Oct 1963**.

46. Donald S.[5] **Billow** (Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **30 Aug 1911**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[102]. Died, **21 Jun 1974**, in Harrisburg Hsp., Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA[148]. Burial: **Jun 1974**, in Rolling Green Cem., Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., PA. Occupation: owner, Billow TV Sales & Service.

Donald married Kathleen E. **Sheaffer**, daughter of Martin L. **Sheaffer** and Orpha E. **Lindsay**, **circa 1935**[148]. Born, **13 Aug 1913**, in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA. Died, **after 1974**.

The following obituary was published for Donald Billow:

DONALD S. BILLOW

Donald S. Billow, 62, of 6681 Somerset St., Harrisburg, formerly of Bucks Valley and Liverpool, died Saturday at Harrisburg Hopital.

He owned and operated the D. S. Billow Television and Radio Appliance Sales and Service Co. and was the founder of Rutherford Heights Civic Club.

He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Congregational Church, Perseverance Lodge 21, F&AM Reliance Hose Company, Rutherford, and was a former member of Swatara Twp., School Board.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Kathleen E. Billow; a daughter, Mrs. Margaret J. Wolpert, of Harrisburg; two sons, Donald E. and George A. both of Harrisburg; a sister, Mrs. Margaret Wallis, of Liverpool; a brother, Kenneth of Liverpool, and seven grandchildren.

The children of Donald S. and Kathleen E. Sheaffer Billow were:

73 i. Donald E.[6] **Billow**.
74 ii. George A. **Billow**.
75 iii. Margaret J. **Billow**.

47. Kenneth Wesley Eugene[5] **Billow** (Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **10 May 1914**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA[102]. Died, **28 Oct 1975**, in Polyclinic Hsp., Liverpool, Perry Co., PA[149]. Burial: **Oct 1975**, in Liverpool, Union Cem., Perry Co., PA. Occupation: insurance.

Kenneth married Sarah Knipe **Wallis**, circa 1938. Born, **16 Mar 1905**. Resided, **1984**, in Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., PA[150].

The following was the obituary of Kenneth Billow:

KENNETH BILLOW, SR.

Kenneth W. E. Billow, Sr., 61, of 208 N. Market St., Liverpool, died Tuesday at Polyclinic Hopital.

A native of Harrisburg, he was a retired employee of Latham-Stevens Insurance Co., Camp Hill. He was a member of the Liverpool Lutheran Church of the Good Shepherd and the Liverpool Fire Company. He was secretary of the Liverpool Borough Council.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Sarah Wallis Billow; a son, Kenneth, Jr., of Elizabethville; a daughter, Mrs. David Wile, of Alexandria, VA; a sister, Mrs. Earl Wallis, of Liverpool; nine grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Friday at the Church of the Good Shepherd, with his pastor, the Rev. Dr. Viggo Swensen, officiating. Burial will be in Liverpool Union Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home at 606 N. Front St., Liverpool, Thursday after 7:00 P.M.

The children of Kenneth Wesley Eugene and Sarah Knipe Wallis Billow were:

76 i. Judith Elizabeth[6] **Billow**.
77 ii. Kenneth Wesley **Billow**.

48. Glenn Chester Marlow[5] **Billow** (Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **12 Oct 1915**, in Pennsylvania[102]. Died, **4 Jul 1965**, in Veterans' Hospital, Lebanon, PA[102]. Burial: **8 Jul 1965**, in Liverpool Cem., Perry Co., PA.

Glenn married Jane **Zaring**, **circa 1936**. Born, **13 Feb 1917**. Resided, **6 Jan 1977**, at 200 Market St., Liverpool, Perry Co., PA. Jane Zaring's father was Ernest. Glenn was a child of Mr. Snyder and Mamie Zaring.

Below is the obituary of Glenn Billow:

GLENN C. M. BILLOW

LIVERPOOL - Glenn Chester Marlow Billow, 49, of S. Market Street, died Sunday, July 4, at the Lebanon Veterans Hospital. He was a guard at the White Hill Industrial School, and a veteran of the U. S. Navy in World War II.

Mr. Billow was a member of the Liverpool Evangelical United Brethren Church and Sunday School, and a member of the Liverpool Fire Co.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jane Zaring Billow; two daughters, Mrs. Jerauld Ranck, Mifflintown, and Miss Glenda Billow, at home; three sons, S/Sgt. Frederic Billow, serving with the U. S. Air Force in the Philippines; Brian Billow, Charlotte, N. C., and Kim Billow, at home; a sister, Mrs. Earl Wallis, Liverpool; two brothers, Donald, Rutherford Heights, and Kenneth Billow, Middletown; and four grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. today, July 8, at the funeral home on N. Front Street. His pastor, the Rev. Leroy K. Sholes will officiate. Burial will be in Liverpool Cemetery.

The children of Glenn Chester Marlow and Jane Zaring Billow were:

78 i. Frederic Larue[6] **Billow**.
79 ii. Brian **Billow**.

80 iii. Blossom **Billow**.
iv. Glenda **Billow**. Born, **20 May 1947**.
v. Kimber A. **Billow**. Born, **13 Jan 1949**. Resided, **1974**, in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY. Occupation: music teacher. Kimber A. Billow was a graduate of the Mansfield State College. He did postgraduate work at Cornell University and Ithica College.

49. Carrie Blanche[5] **Billow** (William "Henry"[4], John[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **16 Dec 1893**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[73]. Census: **1900**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH3.

Carrie married Lawrence E. **Schaffer**. Born, **5 Jun 1898**. Children:

i. Martha Elizabeth[6] **Schaffer**. Born, **22 Jul 1929**. She married Harry B. **Rice**.
81 ii. Edith Arlene **Schaffer**.

50. James Jacob "Jim"[5] **Billow** (William "Henry"[4], John[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **5 Jan 1902**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA[145]. Died, **28 Nov 1967**, in Newport, Perry Co., PA[151]. Burial: **Nov 1967**, in Newport Cem., Perry Co. PA. Occupation: judge.

James married Mary "Ethel" **Smith**, daughter of F. W. and Mary G. **Smith**. Born, **24 Mar 1905**, in Elizabethville, PA. Died, **5 Mar 1974**, in Bay Front Medical Center, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL[152]. Burial: **Mar 1974**, in Newport Cem., Perry Co. PA.

Two obituaries appeared in Perry County newspapers for James Billow:

JAMES J. BILLOW

James J. Billow, 65, died at his home, Newport RD1, Tuesday night.

He was an Associate Judge of Perry County and had been for many years a Patriot and Evening News Sales Agent. He was a member of Bucks EUB Church, F&AM Lodge 381, Newport; Scottish Rites Consistory, Harrisburg; and a member of the Social Order of Owls.

He is survived by his wife Mrs. M. Ethel Billow, a son William F., Massachusetts, a daughter Mrs. Dolice Willis, North Carolina and seven grandchildren.

Services will be held Saturday at 2:00 p.m. at the funeral home on S. 2nd Street with the Rev. Mark Jordon, his pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the Newport Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home Friday evening after 7:00 p.m.

JAMES J. BILLOW

James J. Billow, 65, of Newport RD 1, died November 28 at his home.

A Perry County associate judge and a Patriot-News salesman, he was a member of the Newport F&AM, Harrisburg Consistory, Bucks United Brethren Church, and the Newport Social Order of Owls.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ethel Billow; a son, William F. of Massachusetts; a daughter, Mrs. Dolice Willis of North Carolina; and seven grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday. Burial was in Newport Cemetery.

The obituary of Ethel, wife of James Billow, is below:

MRS. MARY BILLOW

Mrs. Mary Ethel Billow, 68, 158 N. Second St., Newport, died Tuesday, March 5 at Bay Front Medical Center, St. Petersburg, Fla.

She was the widow of James J. Billow. She was a member of Calvary United Methodist Church, Garden Club, and the Civic Club.

She is survived by a son, William F., St. Petersburg; a daughter, Mrs. Dolice Willis, Charlotte, N.C.; two sisters, Mrs. Rhea Hanley, Allenwood, and Mrs. Genevieve Friedline, Westminster, Md.; two brothers, Gerald Smith, Harrisburg, and Russell Smith, St. Petersburg; and seven grandchildren.

Services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home on Walnut Street, Newport, with Rev. Leslie McRae, pastor of United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial was in Newport Cemetery.

The children of James J. and Mary Ethel Smith Billow were:

82 i. William Frederick "Bill"[6] **Billow**.
83 ii. Dolice Larue **Billow**.

51. Miriam M.[5] **Billow** (Emmett Milton[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, 8 **Nov 1908**, in Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA. Resided, **1983**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Census: **10 May 1910**, in Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED132 SH7[124]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Perry Co., PA; ED150 SH10.

Miriam married Russell **Snyder**, **14 Mar 1931**[153]. Born, **20 Jan 1908**, in Pennsylvania[102]. Died, **Apr 1972**, in Maryland[102]. Children:

i. Donald[6] **Snyder**. He married June **Engel**.
iii. Faye **Snyder**. She married Galen **Deibler**.
iv. Gladys **Snyder**. She married Anthony **Herb**.
v. Albert **Snyder**. He married Violet **Shadle**.
vi. Larry **Snyder**. He married Judy **Baker**.
vii. Robert Harold **Snyder**. He married Judy **Berry**.
viii. Wanda **Snyder**. She married L. Thomas **Riechert**.

52. John W.[5] **Billow** (Emmett Milton[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **5 Jan 1911**, in Perry Co., PA[102]. Died, **13 Nov 1983**, in Harrisburg Hsp., Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA[154]. Burial: **16 Nov 1983**, in Riverside, Memorial Gardens, Halifax, Dauphin Co. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10. Occupation: steelworker.

John married Mary **Patton**.

The obituary of John Billow was as follows:

JOHN W. BILLOW

MILLERSBURG - John W. Billow, 72, of 565 Light St., died Suday in Harrisburg Hopital.

He retired from the Harrisburg Steel Co., after 38 years of service and was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II. He was a member of the Trinity United Church of Christ, American Legion Post 3265, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5507, and was a 50-year member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge 59, all of Millersburg.

He also was active with several local bowling teams.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Mary W. Billow; three daughters, Mrs. Darla Graff, Mrs. Canda Snoke and Mrs. Wanda Gelnett, all of Millersburg; four sisters, Mrs. Miriam Snyder and Ardella Haines, both of Millersburg, Mrs. Effie Deppen of Dalmatia RD and Mrs. Betty Olen of Butler; three brothers, Maynard and Grant, both of Millersburg, and Warren of Dalmatia; and five grandchildren.

The children of John W. and Mary Patton Billow were:

i. Darla[6] **Billow**. Resided, **1983**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. She married Mr. **Graff**.
ii. Canda **Billow**. Resided, **1983**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. She married Mr. **Snoke**.
iii. Wanda **Billow**. Resided, **1983**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. She married Mr. **Gelnett**.

53. Effie J.[5] **Billow** (Emmett Milton[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **13 Feb 1913**, in Perry Co., PA. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10.

Effie married Charles **Deppen**. Occupation: farmer. Children:

i. Kenneth[6] **Deppen**.
ii. Dartha **Deppen**.
iii. Ronald **Deppen**.
iv. Roger **Deppen**.
v. Barbara **Deppen**.
vi. Dennis **Deppen**.
vii. Debby **Deppen**.

54. Maynard C.[5] **Billow** (Emmett Milton[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **1 Jul 1915**, in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA. Resided, **1985**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10. Occupation: Brubaker Tool.

Maynard married Dolly **Wiest**. Children:

i. Linda[6] **Billow**.
ii. Kay **Billow**.

55. Ardella M.[5] **Billow** (Emmett Milton[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **6 Sep 1917**, in Hunter's Valley, Perry Co., PA. Resided, **1983**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10.

Ardella married, first, Russell **Haines**. Occupation: Miller Shoes. Child:

i. Terry[6] **Haines**.

Ardella married, second, James **Hoke**. Born, **26 Oct 1907**, in Pennsylvania[102]. Died, **Oct 1976**, in Pensnsylvania[102]. Child:

ii. Leon **Hoke**.

56. Warren[5] **Billow** (Emmett Milton[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **24 Feb 1927**, in Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., PA. Resided, **1983**, in Dalmatia, Northumberland Co., PA. Occupation: Hall Trucking.

Warren married Gladys **Snyder**. Born in Dalmatia, Northumberland Co., PA. Children:

i. Randy[6] **Billow**.
ii. Scott **Billow**.
iii. Bonnie **Billow**.

57. Grant[5] **Billow** (Emmett Milton[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **24 Feb 1927**, in Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., PA. Resided, **1985**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Occupation: Pennsylvania Supply.

Grant married Shirley **Heller**. Children:

i. Duane[6] **Billow**.
ii. Thomas **Billow**.
iii. Patty **Billow**.

58. Mary Ethel[5] **Billow** (William Lloyd[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **circa 1915**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Died, **6 Jun 1958**. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., PA; ED126 SH28[126].

Mary Ethel married Lineaus W. **Longenecker**, **23 Dec 1944**. Children:

84 i. Sylvia Marie[6] **Longenecker**.
85 ii. Robert William **Longenecker**.
86 iii. Gloria Louise **Longenecker**.

59. Bessie Lela[5] **Billow** (Mark Dale Webster[4], Frederick Augustus "Gus"[3], Martin[2], Peter[1])[82]. Born, **10 Oct 1899**, in Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO[38].

Bessie married Harry Clinton **Burnside**, **20 Oct 1921**. Child:

i. Elizabeth A.[6] **Burnside**. Residence, Kansas City, MO. She married Mr. **Preator**.

60. Estell Ray[5] **Hopkins** (Etta L. "Ettie"[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **14 May 1896**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[38]. Died, **1974**. Census: **1910**, in SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID.

Estell married Helen **Stevens**, **16 Jun 1926**, in Boise, Ada Co., ID. Born, **21 Mar 1898**. Child:

87 i. Joanne[6] **Hopkins**.

61. Maude A. "Sis"[5] **Hopkins** (Etta L. "Ettie"[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **1898**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID. Residence near Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Census: **1910**, in SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID.

Sis married Oscar **Hagg**. Children:

i. Larry[6] **Hagg**.
ii. Jean **Hagg**. She married Mr. **Vatringa**.

62. Dick[5] **Hopkins** (Etta L. "Ettie"[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **1899**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID. Census: **1910**, in SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID. Child:

i. Barbara[6] **Hopkins**. Resided, **1985**, in Seattle, WA. She married Donald **Ross**.

63. Frances "Murrell"[5] **Hopkins** (Etta L. "Ettie"[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **25 Aug 1901**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[38]. Census: **1910**, in SW Moscow Precinct, Latah Co., ID. She married Thomas **Siletto**. They had no children.

64. Billow Joseph[5] **Block** (Erma Geneva[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **24 Feb 1913**, in Boise, Ada Co., ID[141]. Resided, **1994**, in Oildale, Kern Co., CA. Occupation: driver; salesman.

Billow married Hazel Monica **Oneto**, daughter of Augustino **Oneto** and Miss **Solari**, **20 Nov 1937**, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. Born, **3 Feb 1915**, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA[141]. Resided, **1994**, in Oildale, Kern Co., CA. Children:

88 i. Patricia Ann "Patty"[6] **Block**.
89 ii. Joseph Augustine **Block**.
90 iii. Matthew James **Block**.
iv. Michael **Block**. Born in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA. Died in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. Buried in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.

65. James Arthur[5] **Block** (Erma Geneva[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **5 Nov 1924**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[141]. Resided, **1994**, in Sacramento, CA. Occupation: manager of an auto store. James married, first, Margaret **De Volld**. Born, **1935**, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

He married, second, Kathleen **Beale**.

The children of James Arthur and Kathleen Beale Block were:

i. Cathrine Ann[6] **Block**. Born, **7 Apr 1956**, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. She married Mark **Ortega**. Divorce, **before 1994**.
ii. James Edward **Block**. Born, **19 Mar 1957**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. He married Paula **Di Muccio**.

Sixth Generation

66. Ruth[6] **Billow** (Harry Jacob[5], William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **18 Jul 1922**. Residence in State College, Centre Co., PA.

She married Donald **Spooner**. Children:

i. David[7] **Spooner**. Born, **13 Apr 1953**.
ii. John **Spooner**. Born, **28 Jun 1955**.

67. Harold Roy[6] "Harry" **Billow** (Harry Jacob[5], William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **31 Jan 1926**. Resided, **after 1989**, in Dillburg, York Co., PA[155]. Harry Roy Billow was a Lutheran clergyman and member of the McAlisterville, Pennsylvania, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Harry married Dorothy Jean **Fogleman**, daughter of Rictor **Fogleman** and Amanda **Benner**, circa 1949[156]. Born, **24 Nov 1927**, in Fayette Twp., Juniata Co., PA[156]. Died, **5 Mar 1989**, in Polyclinic Medical Center, Harrisburg, PA[156]. Burial: **Mar 1989**, in Hillside Cem., McAlisterville, Juniata Co., PA.

The obituary of Dorothy Jean Billow was as follows:

DOROTHY JEAN BILLOW

Dorothy Jean Billow, 61, of McAlisterville RD1, died on Sunday, March 5, 1989, at Polyclinic Medical Center, Harrisburg.

Born Nov. 24, 1927 in Fayette Township, Juniata County, she was a daughter of the late Rictor and Amanda (Benner) Fogleman. Her husband, the Rev. Harry R. Billow, survives.

Also surviving are: children, Lori Ann Billow of Dillsburg, H. James Billow of Eureka, Mo., David P. Billow of Fortine, Mo.; brothers and sister, Helen Fogleman, Clarence Fogleman, Paul Fogleman all of McAllisterville, Maxwell Fogleman of Arizona, Robert Fogleman of Camp Hill and one grandchild.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Anna Shelley and Kathryn S. Stuck; one brother, James Fogleman.

She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, McAlistersville.

Services were held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, West Main Street, McAlisterville with the Rev. Dr. Donald P. Edwards officiating.

Interment will be in Hillside Cemetery, McAlisterville.

The children of Harold Roy and Dorothy Jean Fogleman Billow were:

i. David P.[7] **Billow**. Born, **29 Jul 1950**. Resided, **1989**, in Fortine, Lincoln Co., MO[156].
ii. Harry James **Billow**. Born, **8 Dec 1951**. Resided, **1989**, in Eureka, St. Louis Co., MO[156].
iii. Lori Ann **Billow**. Born, **13 Aug 1961**. Resided, **1989**, in Dillsburg, York Co., PA[156].

68. Paul William[6] **Billow** (Harry Jacob[5], William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **31 Jan 1926**. Residence in Rebuck, PA. Occupation: Lutheran clergyman.

Paul married Ethel J. **Moyer**, **13 Jun 1953**. Born, **19 Jul 1929**. Children:

i. Paul William[7] **Billow**. Born, **23 Aug 1956**.
ii. Mary Allen **Billow**. Born, **26 Aug 1958**.
iii. Beverly Joan **Billow**. Born, **1 Jan 1962**.
iv Mary Jean **Billow**. Born, **7 Oct 1964**.
v. Timothy Dale **Billow**. Born, **31 Jan 1966**.

69. Grace[6] **Billow** (Harry Jacob[5], William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **29 Apr 1927**. Residence in Rebuck, PA.

Grace married Roy **Reinholds**, **circa 1969**. Child:

i. Amy[7] **Reinholds**.

70. Jean E.[6] **Billow** (Lloyd James[5], William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **26 May 1925**.

Jean married Roy **Shumaker**, **27 Nov 1943**. Born, **24 Apr 1922**, in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA. Residence in Northumberland, Northumberland C, PA. Occupation: welding shop. Children:

i. Douglas E.[7] **Shumaker**. Born, **5 Jan 1945**. He married Gayle **Gardner**, **8 May 1971**.
ii. Bonita Lou **Shumaker**. Born, **16 Nov 1949**. She married Larry **Harper**, **20 Jan 1972**.

71. Albert J.[6] **Billow** (Lloyd James[5], William Henry[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **17 May 1928**.

Albert married Barbara **Wickersham**, **6 Nov 1953**. Born, **5 Dec 1931**. Children:

i. Pamela Sue[7] **Billow**. Born, **10 Dec 1954**.
ii. James **Billow**. Born, **11 Aug 1960**.

72. Paul E.[6] **Billow** (Vestal V.[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **17 Sep 1921**, in Pennsylvania[102]. Died, **Oct 1971**, in Perdix, PA[157]. Occupation: auto upholsterer.

Paul E. Billow was a member of the Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He died as a result of injuries incurred in an automobile accident near Perdix.

Paul married Helen B. Children:

i. Paul E.[7] **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Piketown, PA.
ii. Stephen P. **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Perdix, PA.
iii. Michael E. **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Perdix, PA.
iv. Kenneth E. **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Perdix, PA.
v. Janet **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Highspire, Dauphin Co., PA. She married Mr. **Stutz**.
vi. Dorothy **Billow**. Resided, **5 Oct 1971**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. She married Mr. **Passmore**.

73. Donald E.[6] **Billow** (Donald S.[5], Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **11 Apr 1936**. Resided, **1974**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA[148]. Donald E. Billow graduated from the Harrisburg School of Technology, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Donald married Ronda Louise **Enders**, **5 Oct 1968**. Born, **8 Aug 1947**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Children:

i. Brett[7] **Billow**. Born, **1 Oct 1970**.
ii. Amy Michelle **Billow**. Born, **6 Jun 1973**.

74. George A.[6] **Billow** (Donald S.[5], Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **15 Nov 1940**. Resided, **1974**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA[148]. Occupation: TV Sales&Service. George A. Billow graduated from Coyne College in Chicago, Illinois.

George married Sandra **Stahl**, **11 May 1963**. Born, **9 Mar 1942**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA. Children:

i. Connie Jean[7] **Billow**. Born, **28 Nov 1963**.
ii. Stephen Donald **Billow**. Born, **21 Sep 1967**.
iii. Timothy Arthur **Billow**. Born, **21 Sep 1967**.

75. Margaret J.[6] **Billow** (Donald S.[5], Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **1 Dec 1941**. Resided, **1974**, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA[148]. Margaret graduated from the Polyclinic Hospital, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Occupation: registered nurse.

Margaret married Walton **Wolpert**, **14 Sep 1963**[148]. Born, **25 Jan 1940**. Occupation: banker. Children:

i. Tracy Elaine[7] **Wolpert**. Born, **23 Jun 1964**.
ii. Jennifer Lynne **Wolpert**. Born, **8 Aug 1967**.

76 Judith Elizabeth[6] **Billow** (Kenneth Wesley Eugene[5], Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **28 Jun 1939**. Resided, **1975**, in Alexandria, VA[147].

Judith married David **Wile**, **19 Oct 1964**. Resided, **1975**, in Alexandria, VA[147]. Children:

i. Rhea[7] **Wile**. Born, **16 Jan 1968**.
ii. Susan Elizabeth **Wile**. Born, **23 Jun 1970**.

77. Kenneth Wesley[6] **Billow** (Kenneth Wesley Eugene[5], Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **22 Dec 1940**. Resided, **1975**, in Elizabethville, PA[147]. Occupation: insurance.

Kenneth married Judith Tiffany **Spencer**, circa 1961. Children:

i. Cheryl Wallis[7] **Billow**. Born, **9 Oct 1962**.
ii. Gregory **Billow**. Born, **31 May 1965**.
iii. Sarah Knox **Billow**. Born, **28 Apr 1969**.

78. Frederic Larue[6] **Billow** (Glenn Chester Marlow[5], Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **16 Jul 1937**, in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA[158]. Graduation: **1955**, in Millerstown, Perry Co., PA, Greenwood High. Occupation: master sergeant, USAF.

Frederic married Joan Mildred **Walch**, daughter of Irwin D. and Stella A. **Walch**, **circa 1959**. Born, **12 Jul 1945**. Children:

i. Teresa[7] **Billow**. Born, **18 Sep 1960**.
ii. Karen **Billow**. Born, **5 Aug 1964**.
iii. Stephanie Marie **Billow**. Born, **16 Sep 1967**, in Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, VA[159]. Died, **17 Sep 1967**, in Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, VA[159]. Burial in Liverpool, Perry Co., PA.
iv. Mary Elizabeth **Billow**. Born, **29 Dec 1973**.

79. Brian[6] **Billow** (Glenn Chester Marlow[5], Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **10 Nov 1938**.

Brian married Barbara **Beaver**, **5 Dec 1959**. Born, **5 Sep 1939**. Children:

i. Debra[7] **Billow**. Born, **16 Jul 1960**.
ii. Brian **Billow**. Born, **17 Feb 1966**.
iii. Sean **Billow**. Born, **19 Feb 1968**.

80. Blossom[6] **Billow** (Glenn Chester Marlow[5], Simon "Wesley"[4], Benjamin[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **27 Jan 1943**. Resided, **1965**, in Mifflintown, Juniata Co., PA[160]. Blossom married Jerauld **Ranck**, **circa 1963**[160]. Children:

i. Jody[7] **Ranck**. Born, **14 Oct 1964**.
ii. Joel **Ranck**. Born, **24 Jul 1968**.

81. Edith Arlene[6] **Schaffer** (Carrie Blanche[5], William "Henry"[4], John[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **2 Sep 1931**.

Edith married John R. **Noll**. Child:

i. David Edward[7] **Noll**. Born, **26 Jan 1966**.

82. William Frederick "Bill"[6] **Billow** (James Jacob "Jim"[5], William "Henry"[4], John[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **1 Jun 1926**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Occupation: engineer. William Frederick Billow graduated from Temple University in Philadelphia and Elizabethtown College.

Bill married Rowena Lou **Carlin**, **27 May 1955**. Born, **1930**, in Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., PA. Children:

i. Mary Esther[7] **Billow**. Born, **1956**. Occupation: WAC.
ii. Joyce Elizabeth **Billow**. Born, **1958**. Occupation: WAC.
iii. Harold James **Billow**. Born, **1959**.
iv. Rhoda Ann **Billow**. Born, **1963**.
v. Phyllis Elaine **Billow**. Born, **1964**.

83. Dolice Larue[6] **Billow** (James Jacob "Jim"[5], William "Henry"[4], John[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **31 Mar 1928**, in Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA. Resided, **1974**, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

Dolice married Theodore **Willis**. Born in Charlotte, NC. Children:

i. Doris[7] **Willis**. Born, **1950**.
ii. Sandra **Willis**. Born, **1952**. She married Roger **Jones**.

84. Sylvia Marie[6] **Longenecker** (Mary Ethel[5], William Lloyd[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, 8 **Apr 1947**. Resided, **15 Jun 1992**, in Mount Joy, PA.

Sylvia married Glenn E. **Weaver**, **9 Aug 1969**[161]. Children:

i. Rebecca Sue[7] **Weaver**. Born, **3 Jan 1975**, in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA.
ii. Jennifer Bea **Weaver**. Born, **26 Oct 1977**, in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., PA.

85. Robert William[6] **Longenecker** (Mary Ethel[5], William Lloyd[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **1 Feb 1955**.

Robert married Karen **Dossman**. Children:

i. Eric[7] **Longenecker**. Born, **1986**.
ii. David **Longenecker**. Born, **1989**.

86. Gloria Louise[6] **Longenecker** (Mary Ethel[5], William Lloyd[4], William "Wesley"[3], George[2], Peter[1]). Born, **22 Mar 1956**.

Gloria married Andrew **Centofant**. Child:

i. Dustin[7] **Centofant**.

87. Joanne[6] **Hopkins** (Estell Ray[5], Etta L. "Ettie"[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **18 Apr 1930**.

Joanne married Benjamin "Stewart" **McCormack**. Children:

i. John Stewart[7] **McCormack**.
ii. Margaret Helen **McCormack**. She married Michael **Schepke**.

88. Patricia Ann "Patty"[6] **Block** (Billow Joseph[5], Erma Geneva[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **28 Jun 1942**, in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA. Christened, **26 Nov 1942**, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. Residence: **1994**, in Oildale, Kern Co., CA.

Patty married Carroll Eugene **Gaskin**, son of Jesse **Gaskin** and Miss **Baker**, **19 Jul 1964**, in Oildale, Kern Co., CA. Born, **20 Jan 1940**, in Gilmer, Upshur Co., TX. Occupation: sheet metal worker. Children:

i. Sean Eugene[7] **Gaskin**. Born, **18 Feb 1965**, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
91 ii. Thomas Augustine **Gaskin**.
iii. Anna Marie **Gaskin**. Born, **27 Aug 1974**, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
iv. Theresa Marie **Gaskin**. Born, **10 Feb 1977**, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
v. Gabriella Marie **Gaskin**. Born, **21 Nov 1979**, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

89. Joseph Augustine[6] **Block** (Billow Joseph[5], Erma Geneva[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **19 May 1949**, in Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA. Resided, **1994**, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA[162]. Occupation: construction engineer.

Joseph married Gillian Ashley **Whitwam**, daughter of Donald and Elaine **Whitwam**, **10 Jun 1989**, in Pleasanton, Alameda Co., CA. Born, **9 Aug 1961**, in Huddersfield, England. Children:

i. Jake Alexander[7] **Block**. Born, **21 Oct 1990**, in California. Resided, **1994**, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA.
ii. Luke Mitchell **Block**. Born, **3 Jun 1994**, in California. Resided, **1994**, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA.

90. Matthew James[6] **Block** (Billow Joseph[5], Erma Geneva[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **25 Apr 1956**, in Mercy Hospital, Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA[141]. Resided, **1994**, in Foster City, CA. Baptism: **13 May 1956**, in Christ the King Church, Oildale, Kern Co., CA. Occupation: electrical engineer.

Matthew married Petra **Virrey**. Born, **13 May 1958**, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. Resided, **1994**, in Foster City, CA. Baptism: **25 May 1981**, in Christ the King Church, Oildale, Kern Co., CA. Occupation: registered nurse. Children:

Michael Block - 1991

i. Michael Billow[7] **Block**. Born **3 Jul 1990** in Good Samaritan Hospital, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA[141].
ii. Philomena **Block**. Born, **8 Jul 1993**, in Good Samaritan Hospital, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Seventh Generation

91. Thomas Augustine[7] **Gaskin** (Patricia Ann "Patty"[6], Billow Joseph[5], Erma Geneva[4], Francis Patrick[3], Martin[2], Peter[1]). Born, **9 Jul 1971**, in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

Thomas had the following child:

i. Jesse Thomas[8] **Gaskin**. Born, **6 Mar 1994**.

Notes and References

[1] 1850 Census: aged 65.
[2] Not found in 1860 census.
[3] Verna B. Dodrick, Duncannon, PA.
[4] 1870 Census: aged 82.
[5] Lutheran & German Ref Rec'ds, W Fishing Creek Val, Perry, PA, in custody of Lenig Library, New Bloomfield, Perry Co., PA.
[6] Sponsors: Parents, Peter and Margreta Billow.
[7] Died aged 42 years, 6 months, 16 days.
[8] Perry County, PA, Death Records, film #208, in custody of Lenig Library, New Bloomfield, Perry Co., PA p. 57.
[9] 1850 Census: aged 40.
[10] 1860 Census: aged 16.
[11] Domestic in household of Daniel Haversich, aged 71, born in Switzerland.
[12] 1850 Census: aged 5; 1860 Census: aged 16.
[13] Farm laborer for Nancy Culbertson, aged 47.
[14] 1860 Census: aged 15.
[15] Living with David Billow.
[16] 1850 Census: aged 3; 1860 Census; aged 14.
[17] Living with N. Huston, aged 54, and M. Huston, aged 50.
[18] Miami Co., OH, Marriage Records.
[19] 1850 Census: aged 3.
[20] Living with Christian Stayman, aged 59, and his wife, Eliza, aged 50.
[21] THE AMERICAN VOLUNTEER, Carlisle, PA, February 9, 1871.
[22] 1850 Census: aged 2; 1860 Census: aged 11.
[23] Living with Elizabeth Herman, aged 60.
[24] 1860 Census: aged 9.
[25] Living with G. T. B. Harmon.
[26] 1870 Census: aged 56.
[27] 1860 Census: aged 17.
[28] Susannah didn't appear in the 1850 Census with her family.
[29] 1850 Census: aged 4.
[30] History of North Idaho, West Hist Pub Co, 1903, 979.6/H2i, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; S.K. **Turner** and S.A. **Clark**, Twentieth Century History of Carroll Co., MO, Indianapolis, IN: 1911, Volume I.
[31] Lutheran & German Reformed Records, West Fishing Creek Valley, Perry Co., PA, in custody of Lenig Library, New Bloomfield, Perry Co., PA, p. 3.
[32] Ibid., p. 3; sponsors: Martin and Margret Schwartz.
[33] N ID, p. 234.
[34] Ibid.
[35] 1850 Census: aged 6.

[36] 1850 Census: aged 1.
[37] 1860 Census: aged 3.
[38] IGI.
[39] 1870 Census: aged 5 months.
[40] Listed under German name, Pfehder.
[41] 1850 Census: aged 30.
[42] 1850 Census: aged 5.
[43] Tombstone inscription.
[44] 1850 Census: aged 1.
[45] Camp Hill Cemetery Records, Cumberland Co., PA; died aged 69y, 6m, 18d.
[46] Camp Hill Cemetery Records, Cumberland Co., PA.
[47] August 6. 1850 Census: N. Middleton Twp., Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67.
[48] Marriage performed by Thomas Craighead, Jr., Esq.
[49] Notices in AMERICAN VOLUNTEER, June 10, 1847 & CARLISLE HERALD, June 9.
[50] Died aged 72 years, 1 month, 21 days.
[51] Camp Hill Cemetery Records, Cumberland Co., PA.
[52] 1850 Census: aged 2.
[53] Died aged 36 years, 4 months, 4 days.
[54] 1850 Census: aged 7; 1860 Census: aged 18.
[55] Laborer for Samuel Huston, aged 47.
[56] Information of grandson.
[57] Died aged 68 years, 1 month, 19 days.
[58] 1880 Census: Buffalo Twp, Perry Co, PA; ED117 SH28; 1900 Cen: ED149 SH3.
[59] 1900 Census information.
[60] Obituary of Mrs. Susan Billow, formerly of Montgomery's Ferry.
[61] Records of Bucks United Brethren Churchyard.
[62] Center Union Churchyard records, Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA.
[63] 1880 Census: Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED117 SH24.
[64] Died aged 1 year, 5 months, 0 days.
[65] 1880 Census: aged 8.
[66] 1880 Census: aged 6.
[67] 1880 Census: aged 3.
[68] Obituary information.
[69] 1910 Census: Oliver Twp., Perry Co, PA; p. 123.
[70] 1910 Census: married 37 years.
[71] Family bible of William Wesley Billow.
[72] 1900 Census: Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED149 SH5.
[73] Perry County, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, film 021993, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT.
[74] Living with her sister, Mrs. Lloyd L. Lebo (Nora L. Billow).
[75] Listed as Cresson Billow.
[76] 1910 Census: Oliver Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED134 SH16.
[77] Newspaper clipping.
[78] Civil War pension papers of Augustus F. Billow.
[79] 1880 Census: aged 37; aged 21 In January, 1864.
[80] 1890 Missouri Veterans Census: Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co, MO; ED71 SH7.
[81] Copy of marriage certificate.
[82] **Turner** and **Clark**.
[83] Civil War pension records of Isaac S. Billow.
[84] Civil War pension records of Isaac S. Billow; John Morgan officiating.
[85] MOSCOW MIRROR, death notice: October 21 and 28, 1909.
[86] Cemetery Rolls of Moscow, ID, p. 9., LDS Roll 1035932.
[87] Carroll Co., MO, Marriages, 1833-1881 : Book C, p. 313.
[88] WA Dept. Social and Health Services, Death Certificate #789.

[89] Living with daughter, Annie May Billow Shellabarger; aged 62.
[90] Ventura Co., CA, Death Cert. #XX-035648A - 0060/0517.
[91] Born 2: Clark County, Ohio, Birth Records, in custody of Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, OH, Vol. 2, p. 32; birth date recorded as February 1, 1879.
[92] The Rev. John W. Whittkemper, Christian Church Minister, officiating.
[93] Latah Co., ID, Marriage License #27348.
[94] The Rev. W. T. Euster officiating.
[95] Latah Co., ID, Marriage License #30901.
[96] Ada Co., ID, Dept. of Health, Death Certificate #54933.
[97] With grandchildren, Dorothy and Virgil, and daughter-in-law, Rena.
[98] 1910 Census information.
[99] Died aged 1 year, 4 months, 12 days.
[100] Tombstone inscription.
[101] Tombstone inscription.
[102] Social Security Death Index, LDS fische.
[103] Obituary of W. Ray Shumaker.
[104] Info. of Mrs. R. Earl Wallis (Margaret T. Billow).
[105] Obituary of Jacob Billow; died at home of daughter, Mrs. Israel Deckard.
[106] April 20, 1920 Census: Buffalo Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED124 SH3.
[107] Obituary of Jacob Billow; 1910 Census: married 18 years.
[108] Obituary of Mrs. Jacob Billow: died aged 70; picture of tombstone.
[109] Obituary of Mrs. Jacob Billow; died at home of dau, Mrs. Israel Deckard.
[110] 1870 Census: aged 4.
[111] Information of Mrs. R. Earl Wallis (Margaret T. Billow).
[112] Obituary of S. W. Billow.
[113] Killed by a train.
[114] 1880 Census: aged 3 months.
[115] 1920 Census: aged 33.
[116] 1920 Census: aged 10.
[117] 1920 Census: aged 4 years, 10 months.
[118] 1920 Census: aged 1 year, 2 months.
[119] 1920 Census: 0 months.
[120] 1880 Census: aged 3 months; bible record; SS Index.
[121] Obituary of Emmett M. Billow; SS Index.
[122] 1920 Census: Liverpool Twp., Perry Co., PA; ED138 SH10.
[123] The Reverend Romig officiating.
[124] 123 Frog Hollow Road.
[125] Family bible of William Wesley Billow; SS Index.
[126] Walnut Street.
[127] 1920 Census: aged 29.
[128] 1920 Census: aged 2 years, 9 months.
[129] 1920 Census: aged 11 months.
[130] Living with William W. Billow; aged 22.
[131] Aged 31.
[132] 1920 Census: aged 3 years, 7 months.
[133] Carroll Co., MO, Marriages, 1833-1881.
[134] 1920 Census: aged 59.
[135] 1920 Census information.
[136] 1920 Census information.
[137] 1910 Census information.
[138] 1910 Census: aged 1.
[139] No issue.
[140] California Death Index.
[141] Personal knowledge.

[142] California death records.
[143] Aged 28.
[144] Aged 33.
[145] Perry County, Pennsylvania, Birth Records, film 021993, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT SS Index.
[146] Obituary of Margaret T. Wallis.
[147] Obituary of Kenneth Billow, Sr.
[148] Obituary of Donald S. Billow.
[149] Obituary of Kenneth Billow, Sr.; SS Index.
[150] Obituary of her brother, Robert E. "Squire" Wallis.
[151] Obituary of James J. Billow; SS Index.
[152] Obituary of Mary Ethel Smith.
[153] Obituary of John W. Billow.
[154] Obituary of John W. Billow; residence at 565 Light St., Millersburg, PA.
[155] Obituary of Dorothy Jean (Benner) Billow.
[156] Obituary of Dorothy Jean (Fogleman) Billow.
[157] THE PATRIOT, Oct. 5, 1971.
[158] Birth announcement dated July 29, 1937.
[159] Obituary of Stephanie Marie Billow.
[160] Obituary of Glenn C. M. Billow.
[161] Information of Sylvia Weaver.

Descendant Chart of Peter Billow (b. 1785)

Many names in this chart will not be found in the general index.

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Peter **Billow** (b. **1785**)
+Margaret **(Swartz)**
: Jacob **Billow** (**1811-1854**).
: +Mary Theresa **Kahney**
: . Mary Elizabeth **Billow**
: . Henry Augustus **Billow**
. +Barbara, wife, Henry **Billow**
. . Minnie **Billow**
. John Serephy **Billow**
. Martha Josephine **Billow**
. Milton Summerfield **Billow**
. +Mary E. **Hill**
. Joseph Eberly **Billow**
. +Sarah A. **Sims**
. Catherine **Billow**
. Sarah Ann **Billow**
: George **Billow** (b. **1816**)
: +Elizabeth **Chambers** (?-**1890**)
. Benjamin **Billow** (**1841-1909**)
. +Susannah **Ackley** (**1844-1913**)
. . William Henry **Billow** (**1861-1930**)
. . +Ellen Rebecca **Kumbler** (**1863-1929**)
. . . Edith May **Billow** (b. **1884**)
. . . +John **Ferster**
. . . Maud Vernon **Billow** (**1886-1887**)
. . . Harry Jacob **Billow** (**1888-1947**)
. . . +Sue Ellen **Weaver** (**1887-1960**)
. . . . Ruth **Billow** (b. **1922**)
. . . . +Donald **Spooner**
. . . . : David **Spooner** (b. **1953**)
. . . . : John **Spooner** (b. **1955**)
. . . . Harry Roy **Billow** (b. **1926**)
. . . . +Dorothy Jean **Fogleman** (**1927-1989**)
. . . . : David P. **Billow** (b. **1950**)
. . . . : Harry James **Billow** (b. **1951**)
. . . . : Lori Ann **Billow** (b. **1961**)
. . . . Paul William **Billow** (b. **1926**)
. . . . +Ethel J. **Moyer** (b. **1929**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . . . : Paul William **Billow** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . : Mary Allen **Billow** (b. **1958**)
: . . . . : Beverly Joan **Billow** (b. **1962**)
: . . . . : Mary Jean **Billow** (b. **1964**)
: . . . . : Timothy Dale **Billow** (b. **1966**)
: . . . . Grace **Billow** (b. **1927**)
: . . . . +Roy **Reinbolds**
: . . . . : Amy **Reinholds**
: . . . Ada Mearl **Billow** (b. **1891**)
: . . . +Nelson **Dobson** (**1884-1964**)
: . . . . Carrie Alene **Dobson** (b. **1916**)
: . . . . +Chester **Snyder** (b. **1920**)
: . . . . Mabel Ellen **Dobson** (b. **1918**)
: . . . . +John E. **Jones** (b. **1913**)
: . . . . Nellie Mae **Dobson** (b. **1921**)
: . . . . +C. Richard **Shumaker** (b. **1919**)
: . . . . Rosie Mearl **Dobson** (b. **1923**)
: . . . . +Ernest **Rebuck** (b. **1922**)
: . . . . Joan Violet **Dobson** (b. **1931**)
: . . . John L. **Billow** (**1893-1893**)
: . . . Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" **Billow** (**1894-1971**)
: . . . +Christian **Ammann** (**1892-1966**)
: . . . . Ernest **Ammann** (b. **1920**)
: . . . . +Helen **Bacbochin**
: . . . Samuel Franklin **Billow** (**1897-1961**)
: . . . +Lucy **Reiger** (b. **1906**)
: . . . . Hazel **Billow** (b. **1936**)
: . . . Lloyd James **Billow** (**1899-1978**)
: . . . +Mary E. **Klinger** (b. **1905**)
. . . . Jean E. **Billow** (b. **1925**)
: . . . . +Roy **Sbumaker** (b. **1922**)
: . . . . : Douglas E. **Shumaker** (b. **1945**)
: . . . . : +Gayle **Gardner** (b. **1948**)
: . . . . : Bonita Lou **Sbumaker** (b. **1949**)
: . . . . : +Larry **Harper** (b. **1949**)
: . . . . Albert J. **Billow** (b. **1928**)
: . . . . +Barbara **Wickersham** (b. **1931**)
: . . . . : Pamela Sue **Billow** (b. **1954**)
: . . . . : James **Billow** (b. **1960**)
: . . . . Donald Eugene **Billow** (**1936-1936**)
: . . . Robert Wesley **Billow** (**1908-1988**)
: . . . +Adella **Duncan**
. . . John **Billow** (**1862-1896**)
: . . . Vestal V. **Billow**
: . . . . Charles **Billow** (**1916-1973**)
: . . . . Benjamin **Billow**
. . . . Clifford **Billow**
. . . . Percy **Billow**
. . . . James **Billow**
. . . . Francis **Billow**
. . . . Lee **Billow**
: . . . . Thelma **Billow**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . . . Iva **Billow**
. . . . +unknown **Hare**
. . . . Hazel **Billow**
. . . . +unknown **Pulaski**
. . . . Paul E. **Billow (1921-1971)**
. . . . +Helen B., wife, Paul E. **Billow**
. . . : Paul E. **Billow**
. . . : Stephen P. **Billow**
. . : Michael E. **Billow**
. . . : Kenneth E. **Billow**
. . : Janet **Billow**
. . : +unknown **Stutz**
. : Dorothy **Billow**
. . : +unknown **Passmore**
Verna **Billow**
. +Lewis **Gelbaugh**
. . William **Gelbaugh**
. Margaret **Gelbaugh**
. . Kenneth **Gelbaugh**
Jacob **Billow (1864-1940)**
+C. Amelia **Bair (1871-1941)**
. A. Gertrude **Billow** (b. **1894**)
. +Israel **Deckard**
Franklin **Billow** (?-**1925**)
. Franklin **Billow**
. Helen **Billow**
. +Andrew **Stevenson**
. Simon "Wesley" **Billow (1875-1941)**
. +Mary E. **Albright (1880-1955)**
. Margaret T. **Billow (1910-1982)**
. +Robert Earl **Wallis** (**1908**-dec.)
. . Richard Wesley **Wallis** (b. **1936**)
. . +Sandra **Smith** (b. **1940**)
. Mary Elizabeth Jane **Wallis** (b. **1937**)
. +William F. **Pabst**
. Virginia Ann Lorraine **Wallis** (b. **1937**)
. +Walter **Teats**
Donald S. **Billow (1911-1974)**
+Kathleen E. **Sheaffer** (**1913**-dec.)
Donald E. **Billow** (b. **1936**)
. +Ronda Louise **Enders** (b. **1947**)
: Brett **Billow** (b. **1970**)
. . : Amy Michelle **Billow** (b. **1973**)
. . George A. **Billow** (b. **1940**)
. +Sandra **Stahl** (b. **1942**)
. : Connie Jean **Billow** (b. **1963**)
. : Stephen Donald **Billow** (b. **1967**)
. : Timothy Arthur **Billow** (b. **1967**)
. Margaret J. **Billow** (b. **1941**)
. +Walton **Wolpert** (b. **1940**)
. : Tracy Elaine **Wolpert** (b. **1964**)
. : Jennifer Lynne **Wolpert** (b. **1967**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . . Kenneth Wesley Eugene **Billow** (1914-1975)
: . . . +Sarah Knipe **Wallis** (b. 1905)
: . . . . Judith Elizabeth **Billow** (b. 1939)
: . . . . : Rhea **Wile** (b. 1968)
: . . . . : Susan Elizabeth **Wile** (b. 1970)
: . . . . Kenneth Wesley **Billow** (b. 1940)
: . . . . +Judith Tiffany **Spencer**
: . . . . : Cheryl Wallis **Billow** (b. 1962)
: . . . . : Gregory **Billow** (b. 1965)
: . . . . : Sarah Knox **Billow** (b. 1969)
: . . . Eldon Lester Thurlow **Billow** (1915-1916)
: . . . Glenn Chester Marlow **Billow** (1915-1965)
: . . . +Jane **Zaring** (b. 1917)
: . . . . Frederic Larue **Billow** (b. 1937)
: . . . . +Joan Mildred **Walch** (b. 1945)
: . . . . : Teresa **Billow** (b. 1960)
: . . . . : Karen **Billow** (b. 1964)
: . . . . : Stephanie Marie **Billow** (1967-1967)
: . . . . : Mary Elizabeth **Billow** (b. 1973)
. . . . . Brian **Billow** (b. 1938)
: . . . . +Barbara **Beaver** (b. 1939)
: . . . . : Debra **Billow** (b. 1960)
: . . . . : Brian **Billow** (b. 1966)
: . . . . : Sean **Billow** (b. 1968)
: . . . . Blossom **Billow** (b. 1943)
: . . . . +Jerauld **Ranck**
: . . . . : Jody **Ranck** (b. 1964)
: . . . . : Joel **Ranck** (b. 1968)
: . . . . Glenda **Billow** (b. 1947)
: . . . . Kimber A. **Billow** (b. 1949)
: . . Emma Jane **Billow** (1878-1925)
: . . +James A. **Gerlock** (1878-1970)
: . . . no issue .
: . Susannah **Billow**
. . John **Billow** (1843-1895)
: . +Susan **Peters** (1844-1929)
: . . William "Henry" **Billow** (1867-1917)
. . . +Sarah A. "Sadie" **Steever** (1868-1943)
: . . . Carrie Blanche **Billow** (b. 1893)
: . . . +Lawrence E. **Schaffer** (b. 1898)
: . . . . Martha Elizabeth **Schaffer** (b. 1929)
: . . . . +Harry B. **Rice**
: . . . . Edith Arlene **Schaffer** (b. 1931)
: . . . . +John R. **Noll**
: . . . . : David Edward **Noll** (b. 1966)
: . . . James Jacob "Jim" **Billow** (1902-1967)
: . . . +Mary Ethel **Smith** (1905-1974)
: . . . . William Frederick "Bill" **Billow** (b. 1926)
: . . . . +Rowena Lou **Carlin** (b. 1930)
: . . . . : Mary Esther **Billow** (b. 1956)
: . . . . : Joyce Elizabeth **Billow** (b. 1958)
: . . . . : Harold James **Billow** (b. 1959)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . . . : Rhoda Ann **Billow** (b. **1963**)
: . . . . : Phyllis Elaine **Billow** (b. **1964**)
. . . . Dolice Larue **Billow** (b. **1928**)
: +Theodore **Willis**
: . . . . : Doris **Willis** (b. **1950**)
. . . . : Sandra **Willis** (b. **1952**)
. . . . : +Roger **Jones**
. Adam J. **Billow (1868-1870)**
. Joseph W. **Billow**
. Mary Elizabeth **Billow**
. Sarah Jane **Billow**
. Edward H. **Billow** (b. **1880**)
. +Nettie A., wife, Edward **Billow**
. Edna M. **Billow** (b. **1905**)
. Oscar M. **Billow (1908-1976)**
. Mildred S. **Billow**
. Dorothy R. **Billow** (b. **1915**)
. Carl E. **Billow** (b. **1918**)
. Frieda M. **Billow** (b. **1920**)
. Julius **Billow**
Mary Sarah **Billow**
Adam "Henry" **Billow (1848-1926)**
+Emmaline **Silks** (b. **1854**)
. James **Billow**
. William "Wesley" **Billow (1852-1935)**
+Jennie Susan **Wagner (1859-1950)**
. Emmett Milton **Billow (1880-1969)**
. +Annie R. **Moretz (1888-1972)**
. Miriam M. **Billow** (b. **1908**)
. +Russell **Snyder (1908-1972)**
. Donald **Snyder**
. +June **Engel**
. Robert **Snyder**
. Faye **Snyder**
. +Galen **Deibler**
. Gladys **Snyder**
. +Anthony **Herb**
. Albert **Snyder**
. +Violet **Shadle**
. Larry **Snyder**
. +Judy **Baker**
. R. Harold **Snyder**
. +Judy **Berry**
. Wanda **Snyder**
. +L. Thomas **Riechert**
. John W. **Billow (1911-1983)**
. +Mary **Patton**
. Darla **Billow**
. +unknown **Graff**
. Canda **Billow**
. +unknown **Snoke**
. Wanda **Billow**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . . . +unknown **Gelnett**
: . . . Effie J. **Billow** (b. **1913**)
: . . . +Charles **Deppen**
: . . . . Kenneth **Deppen**
: . . . . Dartha **Deppen**
: . . . . Ronald **Deppen**
: . . . . Roger **Deppen**
: . . . . Barbara **Deppen**
: . . . . Dennis **Deppen**
: . . . . Debby **Deppen**
: . . . Maynard C. **Billow** (b. **1915**)
: . . . +Dolly **Wiest**
: . . . . Linda **Billow**
: . . . . Kay **Billow**
: . . Ardella M. **Billow** (b. **1917**)
: . . +James **Hoke** (**1907-1976**)
: . . . . Leon **Hoke**
: . . . +Russell **Haines**
: . . . . Terry **Haines**
: . . . Betty **Billow** (b. **1922**)
: . . . +John **Olen**
: . . . Warren **Billow** (b. **1927**)
: . . . +Gladys **Snyder**
: . . . . Randy **Billow**
: . . . . Scott **Billow**
: . . . . Bonnie **Billow**
: . . . Grant **Billow** (b. **1927**)
: . . . +Shirley **Heller**
: . . . . Duane **Billow**
: . . . . Thomas **Billow**
: . . . . Patty **Billow**
: . . George Winfred **Billow** (**1882-1970**)
: . . +Helen, wife, George Winfred **Billow**
: . . . Raymond **Billow**
: . . . Marie **Billow**
: . . +Clara, wife, George Winfred **Billow**
: . . William Lloyd **Billow** (**1883-1963**)
. . . +Estella **Kaufman** (**1882-1979**)
. . . Mary Ethel **Billow** (**?-1958**)
: . . . +Lineaus W. **Longenecker**
: . . . . Sylvia Marie **Longenecker** (b. **1947**)
: . . . . +Glenn E. **Weaver**
: . . . . : Rebecca Sue **Weaver** (b. **1975**)
: . . . . : Jennifer Bea **Weaver** (b. **1977**)
: . . . . Robert William **Longenecker** (b. **1955**)
: . . . . +Karen **Dossman**
: . . . . : Eric **Longenecker** (b. **1986**)
: . . . . : David **Longenecker** (b. **1989**)
: . . . . Gloria Louise **Longenecker** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . +Andrew **Centofant**
: . . . . : Dustin **Centofant**
: . . Jacob Norman **Billow** (**1885-1954**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
. . . +Mary **Reish** (?-**1968**)
. . . . Levi **Billow** (b. **1917**)
. . . . Eleanor **Billow** (b. **1919**)
. . . . Harold **Billow**
. . . Carl **Billow**
. . Alice I. **Billow** (b. **1885**)
. . Schyler Levi **Billow** (**1887-1959**)
. +Mary **Shoemaker** (?-**1972**)
. . Mina B. **Billow**
. . Schuyler **Billow**
Nora Lettie **Billow** (**1890-1970**)
+Lloyd L. **Lebo** (**1887-1963**)
. Lester E. **Lebo** (**1916-**)
Florence Kathrine **Billow** (**1899-1972**)
+Edward **Wybenga** (**1882-1970**)
. Creston Raymond **Billow** (**1901-1942**)
. Isaiah **Billow** (**1855-1937**)
. +Elmira J. **Cornman** (**1850-1926**)
. Anna E. **Billow** (b. **1879**)
. +Samuel **Michaels**
. . +John **Frank**
Susanna **Billow** (**1817**-dec.)
Martin **Billow*** (**1820**-dec.)
+Elizabeth Mary **Kahney***
: . Frederick Augustus "Gus" **Billow** (**1840-1894**)
. +Susan Henrietta **Webster** (?-**1925**)
. . Mark Dale Webster **Billow** (**1875-1946**)
. . +Myrtle Ettaline **Hubbard** (**1874-1943**)
. . . Orval Hubbard **Billow** (**1897-1967**)
. . +Bessie **Reed**
. Bessie Lela **Billow** (b. **1899**)
. . +Harry Clinton **Burnside**
. . . Elizabeth A. **Burnside**
. . +unknown **Preator**
. Fay **Billow** (b. **1902**)
. . +James E. **Cox**
. Anna E. **Billow**
William R. **Billow** (?-**1870**)
Isaac S. **Billow** (**1845-1928**)
+Sylvia Alice **McDonald** (**1847-1917**)
. . Martha E. **Billow** (b. **1870**)
. +George F. **Reinhardt**
. . Earl **Reinhardt**
. . +Gladys, wife, Earl **Reinhardt**
. . Gladys **Reinhardt**
. . +Freeman **Syron**
. . Ray **Reinhardt**
. . Rex **Reinhardt**
. . Velma **Reinhardt**
. Addie W. **Billow** (b. **1872**)
. +Hiram **Thor**
. William "Frederick" **Billow** (b. **1875**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . Maude R. **Billow** (b. **1876**)
: . . +Mark **Harding**
: . . Charles "Henry" **Billow** (b. **1880**)
: . . +Eva K. **Galarnison** (b. **1888**)
: . . Iona S. **Billow** (b. **1885**)
: . . Gladys V. **Billow** (b. **1891**)
. . Francis Patrick **Billow*** (**1847-1909**)
. . +Cornelia Jane "Nella" **Farr*** (**1857-1933**)
. . . Etta L. "Ettie" **Billow** (**1876-1945**)
. . . +Eli **Hopkins**
. . . . Estell Ray **Hopkins** (**1896-1974**)
. . . . +Helen **Stevens** (b. **1898**)
: . . . . Joanne **Hopkins** (b. **1930**)
. . . . . +Benjamin "Stewart" **McCormack**
: . . . . . : John Stewart **McCormack**
: . . . . . : Margaret Helen **McCormack**
: . . . . . : +Michael **Schepke**
: . . . . Maude A. "Sis" **Hopkins** (b. **1898**)
: . . . . +Oscar **Hagg**
: . . . . . Larry **Hagg**
: . . . . . Jean **Hagg**
: . . . . . +unknown **Vatringa**
: . . . . Dick **Hopkins** (b. **1899**)
: . . . . . Barbara **Hopkins**
: . . . . . +Donald **Ross**
. . . . Frances "Murrell" **Hopkins** (b. **1901**)
. . . . +Thomas **Siletto**
: . . . . . no issue
. . . . Neva Elba **Hopkins** (**1903**-dec.)
: . . . . +Clarence **Olson**
. . . . Mary Ann **Hopkins** (**1915-1983**)
: . . . Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" **Billow** (**1880-1964**)
: . . . +Claudius Drummond "Claude" **Shellabarger** (**1879-1967**)
. . . . Francis Ephraim "Spike" **Shellabarger** (**1903-1983**)
: . . . . +Lorena Cecilia **LeBaron** (b. **1908**)
. . . . . Francis Norman "Fritz" **Shellabarger** (b. **1931**)
: . . . . . +Shirley **Driscoll**
: . . . . . : Christopher Lee "Chris" **Shellabarger** (b. **1953**)
: . . . . . : +Judy **Miller**
: . . . . . +Judy **Miller**
: . . . . . : Michelle **Shellabarger** (b. **1967**)
: . . . . . : Francis Blake **Shellabarger** (b. **1969**)
: . . . . . +Lucette **Romanet** (b. **1936**)
: . . . . . John LeBaron **Shellabarger** (b. **1932**)
: . . . . . +Donna Lee **Bochmeir** (**1937-1959**)
: . . . . . : Therese Lynn **Shellabarger** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . . +Aida G. **Canton** (b. **1937**)
: . . . . . : John Francis **Shellabarger** (b.**1961**)
: . . . . . : Maria Lee **Shellabarger** (b. **1963**)
: . . . . . : Karen Dianne **Shellabarger** (b. **1965**)
: . . . . . Stephen Mallory **Shellabarger** (b. **1939**)
: . . . . . +Joyce Ann **Bishop** (b. **1939**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . . . : Stephen Mark **Shellabarger** (b. **1961**)
: . . . . : +Rhonda Jane **Benthin** (b. **1961**)
: . . . . : . Shandy Jane **Shellabarger** (b. **1981**)
. . . . : +Tycona **Rider**
. . . . : Deidre **Shellabarger** (b. **1963**)
. . . . : +Ronald **Keller** (b. **1960**)
. . . . : . Kristy LeAnn **Keller** (b. **1984**)
. . . : . Ashley LaRae **Keller** (b. **1985**)
. . Timothy Allen **Shellabarger** (b. **1940**)
. . +Mahealani **Harris**
. : Brett **Shellabarger** (b. **1967**)
. . : Kalei **Shellabarger**
. . Rita Ann **Shellabarger** (b. **1941**)
. . +Danny **Maple**
. Burgoyne LeeChester **Shellabarger** (?-**1935**)
. +Dorothy Ruth **Emmons**
. Stanley Aaron **Shellabarger** (**1907-1965**)
. +Itha "Lotus" **Snipes** (**1908-1935**)
. . Donald Aaron **Shellabarger** (**1933-1937**)
. . Robert Stanley **Shellabarger** (**1935-1935**)
. +Delta **Dugan**
. Richard Ludwig **Shellabarger** (**1909-1976**)
+Ethel Eva **Doran** Ragsdale (**1897-1965**)
. . Violet May **Shellabarger** (b. **1932**)
. +Edward Efren **Escobido**
. : Mona **Escobido** (b. **1960**)
. : +Gordon **Jennings**
. : Toni **Escobido** (b. **1962**)
: +Onno **Zwaneveld**
. : . Brendan **Zwaneveld** (b. **1992**)
: . Alec **Zwaneveld** (b. **1994**)
Joan Ethel **Shellabarger** (b. **1934**)
+James M. **Williams**
: Douglas James **Williams** (b. **1955**)
: +Julie **Aus**
: . Christine **Williams** (b. **1985**)
: . Lisa **Williams** (b. **1990**)
: Scott Richard **Williams** (b. **1962**)
. : +Christine **Alley**
Vera Emily **Shellabarger** (b. **1910**)
+Alvin **Gacamini**
+Michael **King** (?-**1975**)
Hazel M. **Shellabarger** (b. **1917**)
+Robert "Bob" **Carter**
. Claudia **Carter**
. . Daniel **Carter**
Anna May "Babe" **Billow*** (**1882-1969**)
+Frank Gilbert **Shellabarger*** (**1877-1959**)
. Zola Carmen **Shellabarger** (**1904-1985**)
. +William Herman "Bill" **Schwiesow** (**1900-1975**)
. . Gale Frank **Schwiesow** (b. **1938**)
. +Susann Carol **Hardisty** (b. **1943**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . . . : Todd Stefan **Schwiesow** (b. **1971**)
: . . . . Robert Lee **Schwiesow** (b. **1944**)
: . . . . +Anne Elizabeth "Anne Hirondelle" **Harvey** (b. **1944**)
: . . . . Franz Hubert **Schwiesow** (b. **1947**)
: . . . . +Jane **Straub**
: . . . Lucile Adelaide **Shellabarger*** (**1907-1968**)
: . . . +John "Hubert" **Miesen*** (**1896-1985**)
. . . . . Carmen Adelaide **Miesen*** (b. **1931**)
. . . . . +Danys LeGene **Jemison** (b. **1927**)
. . . . . : Dana Lucile **Jemison** (b. **1960**)
. +Jeffrey Brian **Jackson** (b.**1968**)
: . . . . +David Larry **Bussard** (b. **1930**)
: . . . . : Joel David **Bussard** (b. **1967**)
: . . Frances "Frankie" **Billow** (**1887-1978**)
: . . +Edward "Peffer" **Peffer** (**1884-1981**)
: . . . no issue
: . . Erma Geneva **Billow** (**1890-1978**)
: . . +Joseph Peter "Joe" **Block** (**1882-1947**)
: . . . Billow Joseph **Block** (b. **1913**)
: . . . +Hazel Monica **Oneto** (b. **1915**)
: . . . . Patricia Ann "Patty" **Block** (b. **1942**)
: . . . . +Carroll Eugene **Gaskin** (b. **1940**)
: . . . . : Sean Eugene **Gaskin** (b. **1965**)
: . . . . : Thomas Augustine **Gaskin** (b. **1971**)
: . . . . : . Jesse Thomas **Gaskin** (b. **1994**)
: . . . . : Anna Marie **Gaskin** (b. **1974**)
: . . . . : Theresa Marie **Gaskin** (b. **1977**)
: . . . . : Gabriella Marie **Gaskin** (b. **1979**)
: . . . . Joseph Augustine **Block** (**1949-**)
: . . . . +Gillian Ashley **Whitwam** (b. **1961**)
: . . . . : Jake Alexander **Block** (b. **1990**)
: . . . . : Luke Mitchell **Block** (b. **1994**)
: . . . . Matthew James **Block** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . +Petra **Virrey** (b. **1958**)
: . . . . : Michael Billow **Block** (b. **1980**)
: . . . . : Philomena **Block** (b. **1993**)
: . . . . Michael **Block**
: . . . James Arthur **Block** (b. **1924**)
: . . . +Kathleen **Beale**
: . . . . Cathrine Ann **Block** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . +Mark **Ortega**
: . . . . James Edward **Block** (b. **1957**)
: . . . . +Paula **Di Muccio**
: . . . +Margaret **De Volld** (b. **1935**)
: . . . Cornelia **Block**
: Mary **Billow**
: . Charles "Henry" **Billow** (**1851-1926**)
: . +Josephine **Busby**
: . . Harry **Billow**
: . . +Rena, wife, Harry **Billow**
: . . . Dorothy **Billow**
: . . . Virgil **Billow** (**?-1966**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . Ursula "Anna" **Billow** (b. 1854)
: . +Charles Leander **Webster**
: . Susan E. **Billow**
. +William H. **Brown**
Peter **Billow** (b. 1823)
+Susan, wife, Peter **Billow** (b. 1823)
. Mary C. **Billow**
. . Laurence **Billow** (1847-1850)
. Sarah **Billow**
Margaret **Billow** (1828-1898)
+John **Kahney** (1818-1890).
. Alfred **Kahney**
. Ira **Kahney**
. Augustus **Kahney** (1854-1890)
. Ellis **Kahney** (1856-1866)
. Ursula **Kahney** (1856-1862)
. Margaret **Kahney** (1863-1864)

The Peter Billow Family (1758-1819)

1. Peter[1] **Billow**. Born, **1758**. Died, **1819**, in Rye Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[1]. Census: **1790**, in York Twp., York Co., PA[2]. Census: **1800**, in Hellam Twp., York Co., PA; p. 1317. Census: **1810**, in Hellam Twp., York Co., PA; p. 157. Occupation: carpenter; farmer.

Peter married Margaretta, b.**1756**, **circa 1780**. Died, **circa 1828**. Census: **1820**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[3].

In 1783 Peter Bilo appeared on the tax list of York Town, York County, Pennsylvania. He was then a carpenter and had living with him two servants and one Negro. His property valuation was forty pounds. Peter's name was spelled variously in land, tax, military, and census records as Bilo, Billo, Bielow, Billow, and Pillow. Peter was unable to write. He appeared at this location in 1790 listed as Peter Pillow.

From 1786 to 1788 Peter Billow was a private on the muster roll of Captain Peter Schwartz, commander of the lst Company of the lst Battalion of the York Militia, commanded by Colonel Henry Miller.

Peter and his wife, Margaretta, were members of Christ Lutheran Church in York. It was there their daughter, Elizabeth, born January 18, 1783, was christened on March 9, 1783. Her baptismal sponsors were Ludwig Scheib and his wife. Their daughters, Margaret and Mary, were born about this time as well, although no christening records have been located. Their eldest son, John Peter, was born February 28, 1790, and christened at York on March 4, 1790. His baptismal sponsor was John Deittrich. The Billows' second son was John George, born June 5, 1792, and christened September 30, 1792. His sponsors were George and Magdalina Dietz. John George's mother was given as Catharine, although it is certain that he was Peter's son, as George was administrator of Peter's will. The will named the other children all of whom had a mother, Margaret, if found in christening records. Daughter, Catharine, "Caty", was born about 1790 but no christening records were found.

In the land records of York County were recorded the following transactions involving Peter Billow:

DATE	DESCRIPTION
April 12, l785	Peter Bielow, carpenter, purchased a lot in York Town on the east side of Beaver Street and north side of Queen Street, lot 225, from Eve Margaret and Michael Ebert paying a total of 160 pounds and assuming a mortgage for the remainder of 80 pounds in gold or silver by April 12, 1789. The deed was recorded in York Deed Book G, pp. 536-7.
April 1, 1793	Peter Billow, carpenter, and wife, Margaret, to Jacob Shultz of Borough of York, Lot # 235
Feb. 19, 1793	Martin Rapp sold Peter Billow a tract in Hellam Twp.; 15 acres, 73 poles; recorded in Deed Book G, p. 536
Aug. ll, 1794	Peter Billow, Hellam Twp., carpenter, to Henry Dietz a mortgage deed which was satisfied Sept. 13, 1800; 35L, 8S, 6P; recorded in Deed Book l, p. 200

By 1800 Peter and his wife, Margaretta were living in Hellam Township, York County. They had two sons under age ten, two daughters in the same age group, and one from 10-16 years of age. The tax records of Hellam Township, listed Peter Bilo/Billow in the years 1800 and 1801, 1804 and 1805, and 1807 to 1810. He was charged a license fee as a carpenter, had fifteen acres, one or two cows, and a horse. He appeared in the 1810 census again with one male, 0-10, three males, 16-26, two females, 0-10, and two females, 10-16. In the decade from 1800 to 1810 daughter, Margaretta, married Martin Schwartz, November 3, 1801, at Christ Lutheran Church, Elizabeth, married Henry Neukommer on June 2, 1805, at Christ Lutheran Church, and Catharine married Jacob Liebhard, December 21, 1807, at First Trinity Reformed Lutheran Church, York. Daughters, Lydia and Leina, were born during this decade. After 1810 Jacob and Sally were born.

On April 22, 1812, Peter Billow assumed land between Pine Hill and Sherman's Creek, on the north side of the Blue Mountains. The original tract had been patented in 1805 to Samuel Funk. Funk sold one hundred six acres to John Minnich who in turn sold it on July 5, 1809, to Adam Fultz. Before 1820 a tavern and distillery were erected on the site. The land was inherited by George Billow in accordance with the will of Peter Billow. George took possession on January 31, 1829, at the close of the probate of his father's estate. Until the installation of a bridge in 1836, a crossing place known as *Billow's Fording* existed at Sherman's Creek.

On April 16, 1817, Peter Billo wrote his will quoted below with the original capitalization and spelling preserved:

> *In the Name of God Amen I Peter Billo Sr of Rye township County of Cumberland and state of Penn being this Day weak in body but of Sound mind memory and understanding (Blessed be god for the same) Considering the uncertainty of this transitory life do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and following to wit First it is my will and I do order that all my just Debts and Funeral Expences be Duly paid as soon as conveniently can be after my Deceas*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Margaret one Cow and bed & Beding all of her own choice and one Room in my dwelling House to live in During her natural life and also her thirds of the Rent or profits of my Real Estate during her life*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my son peter thirty five Dollars to be paid by my son Geo Billo five years after my Deceas*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Newcomer fifty Dollars to be paid to her two years after my Deceas*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my Daugter Margaret Swartz to be paid her three years after my Deceas the sum of fifty Dollars*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter mary Shade the sum of fifty Dollars to be paid three years after my Decs*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Caty fifty Dollars four years after my Deceas*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Lydia fifty dollars four years after my Deceas*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Leina fifty Dollars to be paid six years after my Deceas*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob my silver Watch and also I order him to Receive and be paid out of my Real Estate the sum of two hundred and fifty Dollars when he arrives at twenty one years of age*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter salley fifty dollars Seven years after my Deceas*
> *all which Legacies Shall be paid by my son Geo Billo - but not to pay any of said Legacies before the year 1825*
> *Item I give and bequeath unto my son Geo Billo all my Real Estate with all the apurtenances - and also all my goods and chattels Rights and credits of every Kind*

Except the Items herein before mentioned to have and to hold forever or Sell and Dispose of at his pleasure -
and Lastly I nominate constitute ordain and appoint my trusty son Geo Billo to be the Executor of this my last will and testament hereby Revoking all other wills Legacies and bequests heretofore made and Declareing this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Sixteenth Day of April in the year of our lord one thousand Eight hundred and seventeen Signed sealed published and Declared By the said Peter Billo testor as his Last will and testament in the presence of me who in his presence and at his Request subscribed my name as witness
Alexr Rodgers *Peter Billo X his mark* *Seal*

The will was proved March 10, 1819. Cumberland County gave up Rye Township in 1820 when Perry County was established; therefore, the probate of this will was found in Perry.

An inventory of Peter's goods and chattels was filed on March 26, 1819, in Cumberland County. It included household goods, tools, a rifle, two red cows, one red heifer, five sheep, and a sorrel horse. The total value was $313.

In Perry County was found a continuation of this probate. Notes in the estate papers referred to George Meise, executor of (?), by assignee of Ludwick Cornman. Balance of Bond due April 1, 1822, in the amount of $100 plus interest of $12.10. At the Orphan's Court in Bloomfield in January of 1829, Conrad Eckert was presented to the court saying a sheriff's sale had been held with proceeds of eight hundred dollars, insufficient to pay all the debts against the estate. Auditors were appointed to marshal the money among the creditors. Their report was made on April 6, 1829. The amount of the estate was $835. In 1833 George Billow, executor, distributed $813.92 .

At the time of the 1820 census, the widow, Margaretta, made her home with her son, George. Five of her children besides George were home with her. She did not appear with George in the 1830 census so probably died about 1828 before the estate distribution was made. It seemed very strange that the eldest son, John Peter, was not named executor, nor did he inherit the family farm.

The children of Peter and Margaretta Billow were:

i. Margaret **Billow**. Born, **circa 1781**, in York, York Co., PA. She married Martin **Swartz**, Jr., son of Martin and Maria Charlotta **Swartz**, **3 Nov 1801**, in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA.

ii. Elizabeth **Billow**. Born, **circa 1783**. Baptism: **9 Mar 1783**, in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA[4]. She married Henry **Newcomer**, **2 Jun 1805**, in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA.

iii. Catharine **Billow**. Born, **circa 1787**. Confirmation: **10 Nov 1816**, in Mt. Zion Lutheran Church, Fishing Creek Valley, Rye Twp., Cumberland Co., PA. She married Jacob **Liebhard**, **21 Dec 1807**, in First Trinity Reformed Lutheran Church, York, York County, PA.

iv. John "Peter" **Billow**. Born, **28 Feb 1790**, in Hellam Twp., York Co., PA[5]. Baptism: **4 Mar 1790**, in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA[6]. Census: **1830**, in Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 298. Census: **1840**, in Center Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 267. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604.

v. John "George" **Billow**. Born, **5 Jun 1792**, in York, York Co., PA[7]. Died, **10 Mar 1850**, in Wheatfield Twp., Perry Co., PA. Baptism: **30 Sep 1792**, in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA[8]. Burial: **Mar 1850**, in St. David's Lutheran & Reformed Cemetery. Census: **1830**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 300[9]. Census: **1840**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 306. Occupation: innkeeper. He married Anna Susannah **Ensminger**, daughter of Christian **Ensminger** and Regina **Wunderlich**, **4 Jul 1817**, in Rye Twp., Cumberland Co., PA[10].

vi. Mary/Magdalene **Billow**. Born, **circa 1797**. She married Henry **Shade**.

vii. Lydia **Billow**. Born, **before 1800**, in Hellam Twp., York Co., PA. She married Henry **Susholtz**, **28 Nov 1824**, in First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA[11].

viii. Lena **Billow**. Born, **before 1805**.

ix. Jacob S. **Billow**. Born, **9 Oct 1805**, in Hellam Twp., York Co., PA[12]. Died, **11 Feb 1887**, in Carroll Twp., Perry Co., PA[13]. Buried: **Feb 1887**, in Mt. Gilead Cem., Carroll Twp., Perry Co., PA. Census: **1850**, in Bloomfield Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 427. Census: **26 Jun 1860**, in Bloomfield Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 340[14]. Census: **1870**, in Carroll Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 12. Occupation: miller; farmer. He married Sarah **Seiler**, **27 Sep 1832**.

x. Sarah "Sally" **Billow**. Born, **before 1810**. She married George **Weibley**, **25 Jul 1824**, in First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA.

Notes and References

1 Will dated: Apr. 16, 1817; will proved: Mar. 10, 1819; settlement: 1829.
2 Listed as Petter Pillow; 1783 tax list.
3 Living with son, George.
4 Sponsors: Ludwig Scheib and wife.
5 1850 Census: aged 60.
6 Mother was Margaret; sponsor: John Diettrich.
7 Records of St. David's Lutheran & Reformed Churches in Wheatfield Twp, Perry Co., PA
8 Mother was Catharine (?); sponsors: George and Magdalena Dietz.
9 1820 Census: Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA, p. 334.
10 Notice in DIE FREYHEITS-FAHNE, a Carlisle, PA weekly, July, 1816.
11 Notice in the AMERICAN VOLUNTEER and the CARLISLE HERALD.
12 Died aged 81 years, 4 months, 2 days.
13 Obituary; lived near Mr. Gilead, Shermansdale, PA.
14 1840 Census: Centre Twp., Perry Co., PA, p. 267.

Descendant Chart of Peter Billow (1758-1819)

The names in this chart will not be found in the general index.

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Peter **Billow (1758-1819)**
+Margaretta, wife, Peter **Billow (1758-1819)**
: Margaret **Billow**
: +Martin **Swartz**
: Elizabeth **Billow (?-1863)**
: +Henry **Newcomer (1773-1851)**
: . Henry **Newcomer (1825-1871)**
: . +Sarah **Collingswood (1823-1890)**
: . . Isabella Jane "Beila" **Newcomer (1854-1918)**
: . . +Jacob Seiler **Billow (1852-1933)**
: . . . *Milton Oscar **Billow (1882-1958)**
: . . . George Washington **Billow (1885-1886)**
: . . . Florence Mabel **Billow (1889-1974)**
: . . . +Ray **Taylor (?-1973)**
: . . . Olive Minerva **Billow** (b. **1892**)
: . . . +Edward Huber **Bennett (1894-1929)**
: . . . . *Edward **Bennett**
: . . . . *Isabelle **Bennett**
: . . . . *Patricia **Bennett**
: . . . . *Robert **Bennett**
: . . . . *Loraine **Bennett**
: . . . Arthur Harrison **Billow (1894-1965)**
: . . . +Amy Irene **Myers (1892-1987)**
: . . . . *Leon Milton **Billow (1917-1986)**
: . . . . Doris Isabel **Billow (1918-1992)**
: . . . . Frieda Irene **Billow (1920-)**
: . . . . +George Dwane **Dansberger**
: . . . . : *Amyda Kay **Dansberger (1943-)**
: . . . . : *Mayrene Elena **Dansberger (1952-)**
: . . . . Lois Jane **Billow** (b. **1922**)
: . . . . +Walter D. **Monn**
: . . . . : *Lois Ann **Monn** (b. **1943**)
: . . . . Esta LaRue **Billow**
: . . . . +Ray **Morrison**
: . . . . +Richard "Dick" **Durnin**
: . . . . : *Diana Rue **Durnin**
: . . . . : Dena Rue **Durnin**
. . . . . : . *Aimme Alyee **Durnin** (b. **1988**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: Catharine **Billow**
: +Jacob **Liebhard**
: John "Peter" **Billow** (b. **1790**)
: John "George" **Billow** (**1792-1850**)
: +Anna Susannah **Ensminger** (**1795-1875**)
: . Henry **Billow** (**1818-1888**)
: . +Leah **Elgenfritz** (**1819-1886**)
: . . Rebecca **Billow** (?-**1866**)
: +unknown **Fortenbaugh**
: . Lucetta **Billow**
: . +unknown **Hemp**
: . . Mary **Billow** (b. **1844**)
: +unknown **Weitzel**
: . Emily C. "Emma" **Billow**
: . +H. P. **Corman/Cornman**
: Lydean **Billow** (**1851-1855**)
: Franklin "Pierce" **Billow** (**1853**-dec.)
: . +Zeno O., wife, Franklin P. **Billow** (b. **1864**)
: . Charles W. **Billow** (b. **1886**)
: . . Clarence H. **Billow** (**1890-1981**)
: +Ruth, wife, Clarence H. **Billow**
: . Beatrice **Billow**
: . . Miriam **Billow** (b. **1915**)
: . Harvey **Billow**
: . Amos **Billow** (**1857-1931**)
: . +Drucilla A. **Kocher** (**1862-1943**)
: . William H. **Billow** (**1860-1867**)
: . Harry A. **Billow** (**1862-1871**)
: Adam **Billow** (**1821-1870**)
: +Rachel **Finley/Findley**
: . Francis **Billow**
: . David C. **Billow**
: . Charles **Billow**
: . . Mildred **Billow**
. . . +Urban **Hickey**
. Eva J. **Billow** (**1823-1846**)
. Regina Ann **Billow** (**1824-1856**)
: +John **Souder**
: . Jane A. **Souder**
: . George **Souder**
. . Hannah **Souder**
: . Rachel **Souder**
. . John H. **Souder**
. Susannah **Billow** (**1826-1848**)
: +David **Restine**
. David **Billow** (b. **1828**)
. +Susan **Tressler**
. . Laura V. **Billow**
. . Clayton Oscar **Billow**
. . Elmore E. **Billow**
. . +Jessie **McKee**
. . Glenn **Billow**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . . Vera **Billow**
: . . . Susan **Billow**
: . . . +C. H. **Adams**
: . . . Marjorie **Billow**
: Hannah **Billow (1833-1905)**
: . +William **Lupfer (1828-1894)**
: . Alice **Lupfer** (b. **1854**)
. . +Joseph **Work**
. . . William **Work**
. . Grace **Work**
. . Norman **Work**
. . Helen **Work**
. Edgar Newton **Lupfer (1856-1933)**
. . +Elizabeth Ann **Baker (1858-1916)**
. . Robert N. **Lupfer (1887-1976)**
. . +Ella Loomis **Mason (1887-1971)**
. +Minnie **Bergman**
. Jasper **Lupfer**
. David **Lupfer**
. George Billow **Lupfer (1864-1936)**
. +Caro **Briggs**
. . William **Lupfer (1901-1939)**
. . +Elizabeth **Barcus**
. . . William B. **Lupfer** (b. **1927**)
. . . +Virginia **Wagner**
. . . : five children
. . George Billow **Lupfer (1905-1961)**
. . +Elizabeth **Sims**
. . Michael **Lupfer** (b. **1938**)
. Margaret **Lupfer** (b. **1909**)
. +Robert **Stewart**
. . Robert Lupfer **Stewart** (b. **1934**)
. . +Colleen **Sullivan**
. . : William **Stewart**
. . : David **Stewart**
. . : Susan **Stewart**
. . : Steven **Stewart**
. . John Kennedy **Stewart** (b. **1939**)
. . +Linda **Allio**
. . : Lisa **Stewart**
. . : Jessica **Stewart**
. . Molly **Stewart** (b. **1945**)
. . +Kenneth **Rudd**
. . : Andrew **Rudd**
. . : Timothy **Rudd**
. . : Laurie **Rudd**
. William **Lupfer**
George W. **Billow (1837-1924)**
. +Sarah Jane **Tressler (1838-1936)**
. . Newton Kurtz **Billow**
. . Carrie **Billow**
. . +S. G. **Dornblazer**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . Allen Garrett **Billow**
: . . Abbie D. **Billow** (b. **1866**)
: . . +A. H. **Smith**
: Mary **Billow** .
: +Henry **Shade**
: . George **Shade** (b. **1831**)
: Lydia **Billow**
: +Henry **Susholtz**
: Magdalena "Leina" **Billow**
: Jacob S. **Billow** (**1805-1887**)
: +Sarah **Seiler** (**1811-1893**)
: Nancy Ann **Billow** (b. **1836**)
: +Alexander **Fleck**
: . Annie **Fleck**
: . +John **Garman**
: . Murray **Fleck**
: . Harry **Fleck**
: . Clarence **Fleck**
: . Sara **Fleck**
: +William **Garman**
: . Naomi **Fleck**
: . +Davis **Shoop**
: Emma **Fleck** (?-**1919**)
: +John **Garman**
: . Jeremiah J. **Billow** (**1840-1916**)
: +Carrie W. **Smith**
: . Sherman G. **Billow**
: . Nora **Billow**
: . +unknown **Bostwick**
: . Sarah M. **Billow**
: . Jane Elizabeth **Billow** (b. **1844**)
: +Lewis **Orwan** (?-**1870**)
: . . Hallie **Orwan**
: . +unknown **Weistling**
: Cora **Orwan**
: . +unknown **Margins**
: . Alma **Orwan**
: +David **Ahn**
: . George Billow **Ahn**
: . +Helen, wife, George Billow **Ahn**
: . . Eloise **Ahn**
: . . Betty **Ahn**
: . . George **Ahn**
: . . . George **Ahn**
: . +(unknown)
: . Bertha **Ahn**
: . . Harold **Ahn**
: . Sarah Magdalene **Billow** (b. **1846**)
: . +Jeremiah **Mickey**
: . . Alice **Mickey** (b. **1874**)
: . +unknown **Berkstresser**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
: . . Viola **Mickey** (b. **1876**)
: . . +unknown **Reese**
: . . Ella **Mickey** (?-**1863**)
: . Margaret "Maggie" **Billow**
: . Jacob Seiler **Billow** (**1852-1933**)
: . +Isabella Jane "Beila" **Newcomer** (**1854-1918**)
: . . Milton Oscar **Billow** (**1882-1958**)
: . . +Sara Isabel **Hamilton** (b. **1879**)
: . . George Washington **Billow** (**1885-1886**)
: . . Florence Mabel **Billow** (**1889-1974**)
: . . +Ray **Taylor** (?-**1973**)
: . . Olive Minerva **Billow** (b. **1892**)
: . . +Edward Huber **Bennett** (**1894-1929**)
: . . . Edward **Bennett**
: . . . Isabelle **Bennett**
: . . . Patricia **Bennett**
: . . . +unknown **Hanson**
: . . . Robert **Bennett**
: . . . Loraine **Bennett**
: . . Arthur Harrison **Billow** (**1894-1965**)
: . . +Amy Irene **Myers** (**1892-1987**)
: . . . Leon Milton **Billow** (**1917-1986**)
: . . +Catherine **Smith**
: . . . no issue
: . . . Doris Isabel **Billow** (**1918-1992**)
: . . . Frieda Irene **Billow** (b. **1920**)
: . . . +George Dwane **Dansberger**
: . . . . Amyda Kay **Dansberger** (b. **1943**)
: . . . . +Joel Dean **Heitkamp**
: . . . . : no issue
: . . . Mayrene Elena **Dansberger** (b. **1952**)
: . . . +Bryce **Reichardt**
: . . Lois Jane **Billow** (b. **1922**)
: . . +Walter D. **Monn**
: . . . Lois Ann **Monn** (b. **1943**)
: . . . +Richard **Fleagle**
: . . . : Darin **Fleagle**
: . Esta LaRue **Billow**
: . . +Ray **Morrison**
: . . +Richard "Dick" **Durnin**
: . . . Diana Rue **Durnin**
: . . +unknown **McLaughlin**
: . . Dena Rue **Durnin**
: . . . : Aimme Alyee **Durnin** (b. **1988**)
. Sarah "Sally" **Billow**
: +George **Weibley**

Chapter XI

DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER DRUMMOND

The earliest records of the ancestors of Emily Drummond, wife of George Ephraim Shellabarger, have been found in the town of Old Meldrum which is located in the district of Garioch, Aberdeenshire, seventeen and three-quarters miles north-northwest of Aberdeen. Old Meldrum was chartered in 1672 by Charles II, and anciently known as Bethelnie. Bethelnie is today a separate village north of Old Meldrum. The Meldrum church was erected in 1684 and still stands together with its burying ground. Remains of a Roman camp and a more ancient chapel called Chapel House with its burying ground are located on a nearby farm. Old Meldrum Church records of baptisms and deaths began in the year 1713. The earliest Drummond in these records was John Drummond whose son, Patrick, was christened on April 29, 1715. During the eighteenth century members of the Drummond family were merchants in the town. Old Meldrum still conducts a weekly market and is today a center for cotton manufacture, stocking knitting, a brewery, a distillery and several handicraft trades as well as agricultural pursuits.

The name Drummond can be found in Scottish records from 1067 when Maurice, an Hungarian ship captain who had been of service to Queen Margaret, wife of Malcolm III, and of her father, was rewarded with a coat of arms and given the surname, Drummond. Previous to this time period surnames were not in use. The territorial name of Drymen or Drummond is from Stirlingshire. Malcolm de Dromman was a chamberlain to, and witness of, charters by Maldouen, Earl of Levenax, 1225-1270. He married the earl's daughter, Ava. In 1296 Gilbert de Dromund, Count of Dunbrettan, swore fealty to Edward I, 1239-1307, an English ruler in control of Scotland. After the death of Edward I, Robert the Bruce, gained control of the English strongholds in Scotland, a struggle which culminated in the Battle of Bannockburn. He was supported in this battle by Sir Malcolm de Drymen, and thus the armorial bearings of the Drummonds contain caltrops which were used in that battle to defeat the English cavalry. Malcolm took the motto, ***Gang warily***. In 1369 Margaret Drummond married King David II. Annabella Drummond married King Robert III, becoming mother of James I. Sir John Drummond was made Lord Drummond in 1488, and King James VI bestowed the Earldom of Perth on the 4th Baron Drummond in 1605. This title was elevated to a dukedom by James VII. Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen, 1625-1642 refer to Lord Drummond on May 27, 1639, who with other nobility requested payment for an expedition against the Laird of Banff. No link has been found to titled Drummonds.

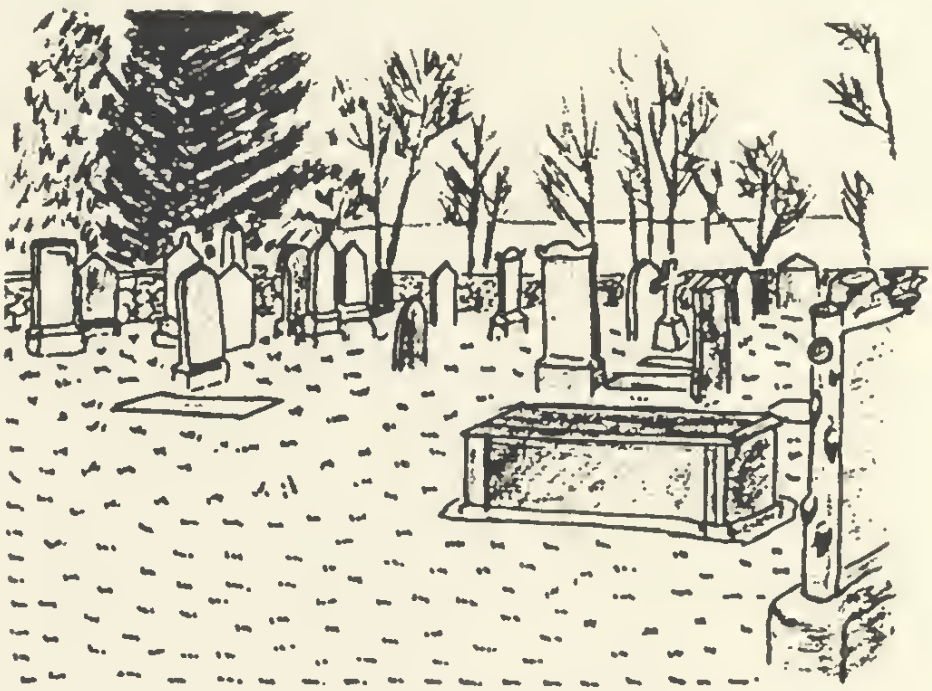
Witnesses to the christenings of the children of Alexander Drummond in Old Meldrum included town merchants, William Martin, William and John Simpson, Jr. and Sr., John Thomson, and Michael Likly, son of the minister of Meldrum. The Reverend Henry Likly, his son, John, and grandson, James, all served as ministers of Old Meldrum between 1706 and 1817. Another baptismal sponsor in 1735 and 1739 was James Murdock, a schoolmaster at Sibly who died aged seventy-three on April 26, 1783.

A christening record was not found for Christian Mackie. Three persons by the name of William Mackie appeared as parents in Old Meldrum christening records. William Mackie of Pilgavenie in Bourtie had a son, William, christened, October 21, 1719. A sponsor at this christening was William Simpson, Sr., mentioned above. A weaver, William Mackie, had several children christened between 1716 and 1738. William Simpson was a sponsor at the christening of William

Mackie's son, Alexander, in 1722. When William Mackie's son, William, was christened on May 9, 1725, William Simpson, Sr., was again a sponsor. Robert and Thomas Simpson witnessed the christening of William Mackie's daughter, Barbara, in 1736. Finally William Mackie, a smith from Bethelnie, had children christened in 1731, 1733, 1737, and 1739. A Mary Mackie of Old Kirk died of palsy in her eighties on January 14, 1749.

When comparing Scottish birthdates to comparable dates in the United States which did not adjust its calendar until 1751, it must be noted that the Gregorian Calendar was adopted in Scotland as early as 1600 adjusting the New Year to begin on January 1st.

We will now trace some descendants of Alexander Drummond of Old Meldrum, Scotland, earliest known forebearer of Emily Drummond Shellabarger.



Old Meldrum Churchyard
(Monumental Inscriptions for Old Meldrum Churchyard by S.M. Spiers)

First Generation

1. Alexander[1] **Drummond**. Died, **after 1767** (?) in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Occupation: merchant.

A death record in Old Meldrum Parish indicated that an Alexander Drummond died in 1749. This may have been an Alexander of an earlier generation as a transfer of property was made by a William Drummond, tailor in Musselburgh, presently Edinburgh, to his father, Alexander Drummond, merchant in Old Meldrum, heir general, on September 10, 1767. It is certain that this Alexander had a son, William, christened on November 13, 1737.

The children of Alexander Drummond were:

i. Jean[2] **Drummond**. Christened, **12 Mar 1732/3**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[1]. She married Robert **Walker**, **10 Oct 1765**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
ii. John **Drummond**. Christened, **1 Apr 1734**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[2]. Died, **5 May 1750**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
iii. Isobell **Drummond**. Christened, **20 Nov 1735**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[3]. She married James **Gillet**, **16 Apr 1754**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
iv. William **Drummond**. Christened, **12 Dec 1737**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[4]. Died, **10 Sep 1767**, in Musselburgh, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[5]. Occupation: tailor.
v. Ebenezer **Drummond**. Christened, **12 Nov 1739**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[6].
vi. Christian **Drummond**. Christened, **20 Dec 1741**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[7]. She married John **Blyth**, **6 Dec 1778**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
2 vii. Alexander **Drummond**.

Second Generation

2. Alexander[2] **Drummond** (Alexander[1]). Christened, **30 Apr 1744**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[7]. Died, **after 1800**. Census: **1800**, in Huntington Co., PA; p. 166. Occupation: tailor.

He married Christian **Mackie**, **20 Dec 1770**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Born in Scotland. Children:

i. Margaret[3] **Drummond**. Christened, **26 Dec 1771**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[8].
ii. John **Drummond**. Christened, **6 Nov 1772**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[8]. Census: **1800**, in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA; p. 1209[9]. John Drummond had a daughter and wife at the time of the 1800 census.
3 iii. George **Drummond**.
iv. Christian **Drummond**. Christened, **7 Jul 1777**. in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland[10].

Third Generation

3 George[3] **Drummond** (Alexander[2], Alexander[1])[11]. Christened, **23 Jul 1775**, in Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Died, **1 Jan 1828**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Burial: **Jan 1828**, in Knob Prairie Cem., Clark Co., OH. Census: **1800**, in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA; p. 1209. Census: **1820**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 11.

George married Rosanah **Thompson**, **circa 1793**. Born, **14 Mar 1768**, in Ireland[12]. Died, **2 Oct 1851**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[13]. Buried: **Oct 1851**, in Knob Prairie Cem., Clark Co., OH[13]. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 80. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84[14].

George Drummond emigrated from Aberdeenshire, Scotland, with his parents, Alexander and Christine Mackie Drummond, shortly after the birth of his brother, Christian, on July 7, 1777. Neither emigration nor immigration records have been found, but it is known that the family settled in New Jersey near the Pennsylvania border. In about the year 1793, George married Rosanah Thompson, a native of Ireland. As noted in the chapter introduction a Thomson family was closely connected with the Drummonds in Old Meldrum, Scotland.

At the time of the 1800 census George and his family were living in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. By that time two sons and two daughters had been born. Soon thereafter the family moved to Ohio. George paid tax in Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1804 indicating residency in 1803. Greene County was formed in 1803 from Hamilton and Ross Counties. George was listed in the tax records of Butler County in 1806. Butler County was formed in 1803 from Hamilton County. On August 20, 1806, and again on November 8th, George made land purchases in Hamilton County, Ohio, in sections 10 and 17 of T3, R8. George was listed in Greene County, Ohio, as a free white male over twenty-one when Bath Township was taken from Beaver Creek Township in 1807. On December 11, 1811, George made two purchases of land in Greene County in sections 10 and 17 of T3, R8. Section 10 was sold to Jesse Hunt in 1814. George settled on section 17. That same year his name, together with John and Ephraim Shellabarger, was placed on a list of those who made purchases from the estate auction of Moses Miller.

On May 31, 1816, George purchased the SE¼ of S17, T3, R8 from President James Madison, recorded in Greene County Deed Book 97, page 256. On March 13, 1817, he purchased four tracts from Jesse Hunt as recorded in Deed Book A, page 125 and in Deed Book 5, page 448, for $3,213. This land was to be paid for in installments by February 1, 1821. The tracts were located in: S½ of S18, T3, R8; NE¼ of S17, T3, R8; SE¼ of S17, T3, R8 and the NW¼ of S10, T3, R8. George Drummond appeared in the first tax records of Clark County, formed from Greene in 1818. He then held one hundred fifty-six acres in SE S17, T3, R8 and in 1819 one hundred fifty-six acres in SE S23, T5, R8 and one hundred sixty acres in NE S17, T3, R8. His property was partly in Greene and partly in Clark Counties as they are today.

During the War of 1812 George served in the company of Captain McCullough.

On November 23, 1815, George and a neighbor, Jacob Smith, entered into an agreement to become partners in a milling operation. George was to build a ***fulling*** and oil mill on the land he leased, and Jacob was to divert water from Muddy Run to the saw mill, sharing the expense jointly. The mill was put into operation on September 1, 1817. On December 18, 1818, George gave exclusive rights to the mill to Jacob, but he maintained the lease of his land. Jacob paid George only a quarter of the value of the mill and took all the mill profits before his death which occurred in December of 1819. Unfortunately Jacob's administrators, Josiah Smith and James Collier, refused to acknowledge the debt of Jacob Smith nor to make a settlement and honor the agreement. The case went to court. George won this case receiving a settlement of $672, a deed of release of all land on site, and his court costs. This case was recorded in the Greene County Chancery Court Records in Xenia, Ohio, on pages 196-214.

Although George came out well in this case, another problem resulted from this partnership. As stated above, on March 13, 1817, George and Rosanah obtained a mortgage on their land from Jesse Hunt in the amount of $3213.33 A portion of this money probably was used to build the mill. By 1826 George had not repaid the mortgage and was called into the court. On January 1, 1828, before this case was settled, George died. All of his property was lost as a result of this unpaid debt. On October 3, 1928, the sheriff sold his property in S18, T3, R8 to Aaron Miller, recorded in Deed Book E, pages 76 and 106. The widow, Rosanah, was left with nothing but her six adult children. Her son, William, had purchased a portion of his father's land in S17, T3, R8 on November 21, 1927, before his father's death, paying $580. After his father's death William bought another tract at George's estate auction held on January 13, 1829.

Rosanah lived until the age of eighty-three, dying on October 2, 1851. She and George were buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery. Daughters-in-law, Ruth Beeth Drummond and Phoebe Martin Drummond, as well as some grandchildren were also buried in this cemetery.

The children of George and Rosanah Thompson Drummond were:

4 i. William James[4] **Drummond**.

ii. James **Drummond**[15]. Born, **1796**, in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 76. Census: **1850**, in Palos Twp., Clay Co., IL; p. 42. He married Jane **Beeth**, daughter of Thomas **Beeth**, 3 Mar 1825, in Greene Co., OH[16].

iii. Sarah **Drummond**. Born, **1798**, in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA. Residence in Clay Co., IL. She married William **Sleeth**, 18 **Dec 1821**, in Clark Co., OH[17].

iv. Hannah Fay **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1800**, in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA.

v. John **Drummond**[11]. Born, **circa 1802**, in Hamilton Co., OH[18]. Census: **Jun 1860**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 310[19]. Census: **1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 153. Census: **1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 43. Occupation: stonemason. He married Evaline **Winget**, daughter of Daniel **Winget** and Ruth **Blackburn**, **17 Dec 1840**, in Greene Co., OH[20].

5 vi. Samuel **Drummond**.

vii. Mary **Drummond**. Born in Ohio. Died in infancy.

6 viii. Nancy **Drummond**.

Tombstones of George Drummond and Rosanah Thompson
Knob Prairie Cemetery, Mad River Township, Clark County, Ohio

Fourth Generation

4. William James[4] **Drummond** (George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1])[21]. Born, **16 Dec 1794**, in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA[22]. Died, **20 Sep 1876**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[23]. Buried: **Sep 1876**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[24]. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 76. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307[25]. Occupation: farmer.

On November 21, 1826, William's father, George, deeded him one acre in S15, T3, R8 of Greene County, Ohio, for $40, recorded on August 28, 1827, in Volume 10, page 391. Abraham and Eliza L. Cook were witnesses. On November 21, 1927, he purchased a tract in S17, T3, R8 for $580. After his father's death William purchased another tract at an auction of his father's estate held on January 13, 1829.

William married first, Phoebe **Martin**, **14 Dec 1820**, in Clark Co., OH[26]. Mar License, **12 Dec 1820**, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Born, **Jan 1798**, in Virginia[27]. Died, **31 Mar 1854**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[13]. Burial: **1854**, in Knob Prairie Cem., Clark Co., OH[13]. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Children:

i. Mary J. **Drummond**. Born, **9 May 1822**, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Died, **13 Oct 1823,** Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Burial: **Oct 1823**, Knob Prairie Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
ii. Rosanna[5] **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1826**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[28]. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. She married James M. **Johnston**, **19 Jun 1851**, in Clark Co., OH[29].
iii. Samuel **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1828**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[30]. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84.
iv. George **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1831**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[31]. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84.
v. William O. **Drummond**. Burial: Knob Prairie Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.
vi. Phebe **Drummond.** Born, **circa 1842**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Died, **14 Feb. 1846**, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Burial: **Feb 1846**, Knob Prairie Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

William married second, Mrs. Sarah **Conklin**, **11 Dec 1855**, in Clark Co., OH[32]. Born, **26 Mar 1798**, in Vermont, or New Hampshire[33]. Died, **20 Aug 1879**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[24]. Buried: **Aug 1879**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[24]. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 73. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307[34]. Census: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145[35].

5. Samuel[4] **Drummond** (George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1])[36]. Born, **1 Nov 1804**, in Hamilton Co., OH, near Cincinnati[37]. Died, **4 May 1869**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[38]. Birth(2): **31 Oct 1804**, in Hamilton Co., OH, near Cincinnati[39]. Burial: **May 1869**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[38]. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 76. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84[40]. Occupation: farmer.

Samuel married first, Ruth **Beeth**, daughter of Thomas **Beeth**, **28 Feb 1833**, in Greene Co., OH[41]. Born, **circa 1814**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, near Clifton[42]. Died, **9 Oct 1852**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[43]. Burial: **Oct 1852**, in Knob Prairie Cem., Clark Co., OH[13]. Census: **20 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84.

Samuel married second, Mary Ann **Miller**, daughter of David **Miller** and Lydia **Dundore**, **15 Apr 1853**, in Clark Co., OH[54]. Born, **16 Aug 1823**, in Franklin Co., PA[55]. Died, **5 May 1882**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[56]. Buried: **May 1882**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[24]. Census: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145. Census: **19 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137.

Samuel Drummond was the son of two immigrants to America, George Drummond of Scotland and Rosanah Thompson of Ireland. Samuel was born near Cincinnati, Ohio, but his parents removed to Mad River Township in Greene County in 1807. He grew up on his father's farm and attended school in a log schoolhouse. He was married first on February 28, 1833, to Ruth Beeth, her name recorded as Beath. Ruth, daughter of Thomas Beeth, was born in 1814 in Bath Township, Greene Co., Ohio. Ruth was a member of the Christian Church. Ruth's sister, Jane, married Samuel's brother, James. Samuel and Ruth were the parents of nine children, five boys and four girls. Their sons, William and Mark, were Civil War veterans, and their son, Nihell, was killed in the Civil War. Ruth died on the ninth of October in 1852.

According to the History of Greene County by R. S. Dills, Ruth Beeth's father, Thomas, moved in 1814 from a small cabin he had erected on an eighty acre tract near Clifton in Bath Township, Greene County, Ohio. This tract had been rented from a Mr. Wells who in 1814 sold the property to James Johnson. The Beeth family was found in census records in Greene County, Miami Township, in 1820 and in Bath Township in 1830.

After Ruth's death Samuel acted as guardian for their children in the settlement of the estate of Ruth's brother, William, a resident of Henderson County, Kentucky. William Beeth's heirs were two brothers, one of whom was probably John, as well as Ruth, and her sister, Jane. Curiously Henderson County cannot locate a record of this estate settlement although they have an inventory of the store owned by William Beeth and some of his land records. After the death of William, the name of John Beeth occurred in one of the Henderson County deeds.

Samuel was married a second time on April 19, 1853, to Mary Ann Miller Schrock, widow of Francis Schrock and daughter of David and Lydia Dundore Miller. This marriage was blessed with six additional children. Mrs. Schrock had five children from her first marriage.

The old Drummond home, which was built to accommodate Samuel's large family, was still standing in 1993. It had been purchased by a retired army couple who had restored and modernized the home which had been abandoned and vandalized for a number of years. The house was constructed of red brick produced on the grounds. It was a large L-shaped structure with porches on three levels. Legend has it that the house was a hideaway on the underground railway for escaping slaves. Certain rooms on the lowest level could be bricked off to conceal the entryways. Another sign of Samuel's devotion to the northern cause was his naming a son born about 1864, Ulysses G.

Other buildings on the grounds included a barn, butchering house, and smokehouse, as well as orchards. Samuel must have produced much of the food to feed his large family. The farm at the time of his death contained 142.59 acres, 121½ acres located in Clark County in the east half of section 17, Madriver Township, range 8 and the remainder in Greene County in Bath Township, the NE quarter of section 16. The property was valued at $11,407.20 in 1882.

Samuel was a member of the Republican Party. He died on May 4, 1869, and was buried in the Enon Cemetery. According to an account on page 1041 of The History of Clark County, Ohio, published in 1881 by Beers, Samuel Drummond died ***leaving to his family a pleasant home, and a spotless reputation.***

The following is a transcription, with original spelling, of Samuel's will written February 2, 1867:

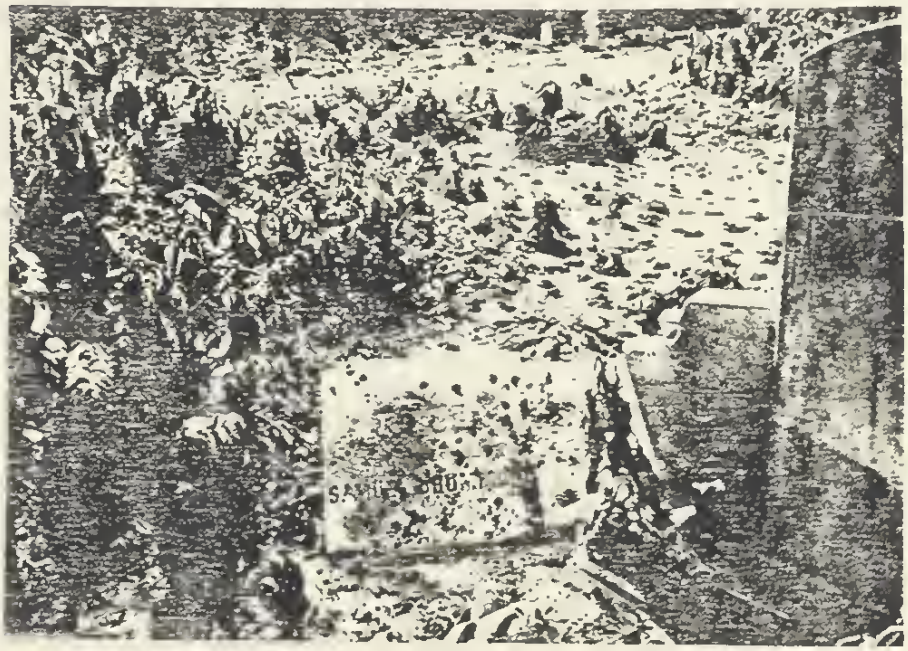
In the Name of the Benevolent Father of all. I Samuel Drummond of Clark County Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament.
Item 1st I give and devise to my Beloved Wife in lieu of her dower the farm on which we now reside situate in Clark County and in Section Seventeen Town three Range Eight. also a lot of Land in the North East Corner of Section Sixteen in Said town and Range in Green County, the Whole Containing about one hundred and forty two acres of Land During her natural life and all the stock, household goods, furniture, provisions, and other goods, and Chattels Which may be thereon at the time of my Demise During her natural life as aforesaid. She however having the Right to Sell or dispose of any or all of said personal property as She may at any time think Best, and apply the proceeds, as may Suit her Best. At the Death of my said Wife the real Estate aforesaid, Shall be Divided Equally among my legal heirs
Item 2nd I do hereby nominate and appoint my Beloved Wife guardian of my Sons and Daughters until they arrive at the age of Eighteen years.
Item 3rd I do hereby appoint My Beloved Wife Executrix of this my last will and testament and that She Be not required to give Bond I desire that no appraisment and no Sale of my personal property be made, and the Court of probate Direct the omition of the Same in pursuance of the Statute in Such Case made and proceed in testimony hereof. I have (herewith) Set my hand and Seal this 2nd day of February in the year 1867

Signed and acknowledged
By Said Samuel Drummond
as his last Will and testament
in our presents and Signed
By us in his presence
Josiah p. Arthur
Reuben Miller

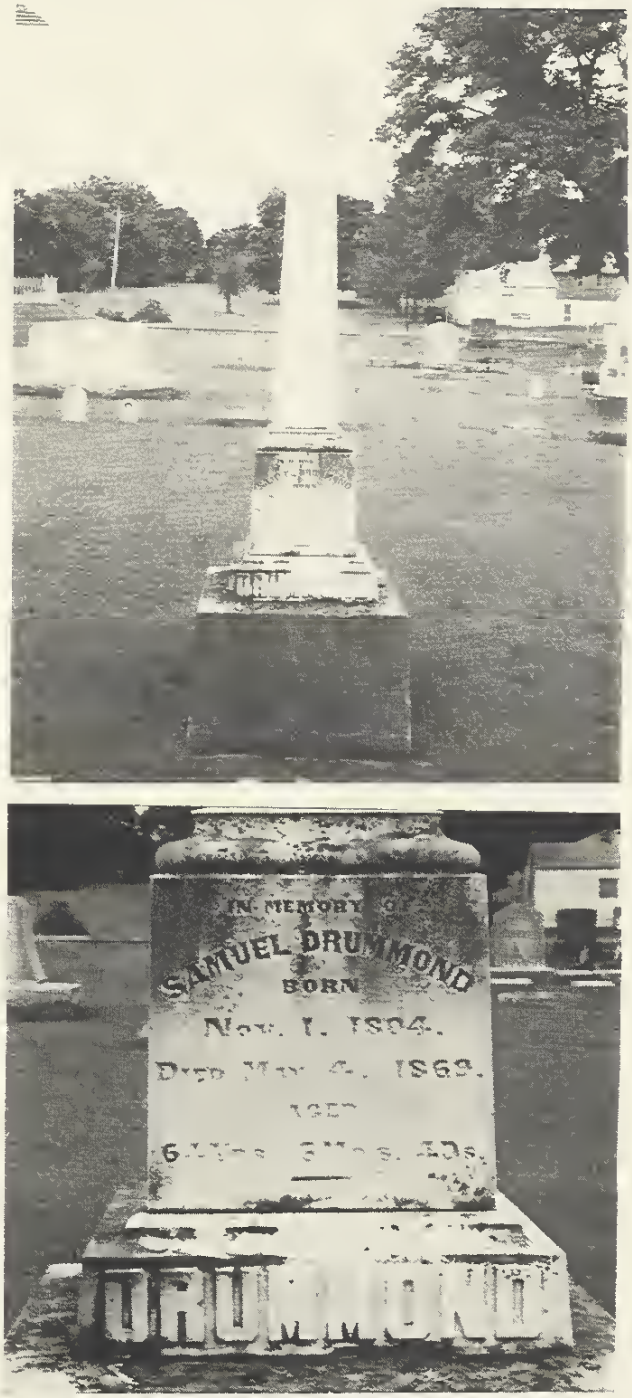
The will was not probated until October 12, 1869. Following the death of Samuel's widow, on September 19, 1882, as recorded in Volume 83, page 592 of Clark County deeds, the heirs of Samuel petitioned the court to sell the real estate of Samuel. The heirs were listed as:

Sarah J. Johnson and Hugh S. Johnson, her husband
Mark Drummond and Sarah J. Drummond, his wife
Emily Shellabarger and George Shellabarger, husband
Malissa Johnson and James A. Johnson, her husband
Stephen Drummond and Ida Drummond, his wife, Rosetta Drummond
Goyne Drummond
Ulysses G. Drummond, a minor.

The property auctioned by the sheriff was located partly in Clark and partly in Greene Counties containing as a whole 142.59 acres in S16 and S17, T3, R8 on the Springfield and Dayton Pike adjoining John Miller and the Enon and Osborne Road.



Tombstone of Ruth Beeth, first wife of Samuel Drummond
Knob Prairie Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio



Tombstone of Samuel Drummond and his second wife,
Mary Ann Schrock
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

Front right view of the home of Samuel Drummond
Black Lane Road, near Enon, Ohio
(Courtesy of Joan G. E. Wiese)

Side rear view of the home of Samuel Drummond
(Courtesy of Joan G. E. Wiese)

The children of Samuel and Ruth Beeth Drummond were:

7 i. William T.[5] **Drummond**.

ii. George Thomas **Drummond**. Born, **3 Apr 1836**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[44]. Died, **26 Jan 1843**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[13]. Burial: **Jan 1843**, in Knob Prairie Cem., Clark Co., OH[13]. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75.

iii. Sarah J. **Drummond**. Born, **1839**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[45]. Died, **after 19 Sep 1882**, when her father's real estate was sold. Census: **1840**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. She married Hugh S. **Johnson**, **1 May 1862**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[46].

8 iv. Mark **Drummond**.

v. Nihell/Nile **Drummond**. Born, **15 Jul 1844**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[47]. Died, **18 Mar 1863**, in Annapolis, MD[48]. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.

vi. Emily **Drummond**. Born, **15 Sep 1845**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[49]. Died, **26 Jul 1902**, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID[50]. Buried: **30 Jul 1902**, in Lehow Cemetery, Jefferson Co., CO[51]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Census: **27 Jul 1870**, in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86[52]. Census: **1900**, in Denver, 275 S 12th St, Arapahoe Co, CO ED107 SH6. Emily married George Ephraim **Shellabarger**, son of Martin **Shellabarger** and Elizabeth **Sheller**, **24 Dec 1867**, in Clark Co., OH. Further information about this family may be found in Chapter III, Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger.

9 vii. Melissa/Melicia **Drummond**.

viii. Caroline "Babe" **Drummond**. Born, **Nov 1849**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[53]. Died, **before 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84.

ix. Stephen **Drummond**. Born, **10 Jul 1851**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[47]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Census: **27 Jul 1870**, in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86. Census: **19 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 20. Occupation: teacher. He married Adelaide/Ida.

The children of Samuel and Mary Ann Miller Schrock Drummond were:

10 x. Anzonetta **Drummond**.

11 xi. Rosella **Drummond**.

xii. Miller **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1857**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[57]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Census: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145. Census: **15 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137.

12 xiii. Burgoyne "Goyne" **Drummond**.

13 xiv. Adella **Drummond**.

xv. Ulysses G. **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1864**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[58]. Resided, **3 Jan 1885**, in Albany Co., WY. Census: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145. Census: **15 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137.

6. Nancy[4] **Drummond** (George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **9 Aug 1810**, in Fairfield, Butler Co., OH. Died, **2 Nov 1888**, in Miami Co., OH. Buried: **Nov 1888**, in Maple Hill Cem., Tipp City, Miami Co., OH. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.

Nancy married Peter **Tenney**[59], **28 Apr 1830**, in Clark Co., OH[60]. Born, **circa 1807**, in New York. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296. Occupation: farmer. Children:

The children of Peter and Nancy Drummond Tenney were:

i. Sarah[5] **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1835**, in Ohio[61]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.
ii. Mary **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1839**, in Ohio[62]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.
iii. Rose Ann **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1841**, in Ohio[63]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.
iv. Nancy **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1842**, in Ohio[64]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.
v. John D. **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1844**, in Ohio[65]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.
vi. Callesta **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1847**, in Ohio[66]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.
vii. William **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1850**, in Ohio[67]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.
viii. Esther **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1851**, in Ohio[68]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.
ix. Franklin **Tenney**. Born, **circa 1853**, in Ohio[69]. Census: **19 Jun 1860**, in Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; p. 296.

Fifth Generation

7. William T.[5] **Drummond** (Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **Feb 1834**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[70]. Resided, **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84[71]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Census: **12 Jul 1870**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 134. Census: **6 Jun 1900**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED86 SH4. Occupation: teacher; carpenter.

William married Marilla J. **Hansel/Hancel**. Children:

i. Edward Ernest[6] **Drummond**. Born, **31 Dec 1870**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[72].
ii. Ann Janetta **Drummond**. Born, **3 Sep 1872**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[73].

8. Mark[5] **Drummond** (Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **18 Aug 1839**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[74]. Died, **Apr 1909**, in San Francisco, Co., CA[75]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307[76]. Census: **27 Jul 1870**, in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO; p. 86. Census: **1900**, in San Francisco, 175 San Carlos St., CA; ED104 SH4.

Mark married Sarah J. Born, **Jul 1856**, in New York[70]. Census: **1900**, in San Francisco, 175 San Carlos St., CA; ED104 SH4.

The children of Mark and Sarah J. Drummond were:

i. Ralph[6] **Drummond**. Born, **Apr 1881**, in Littleton, Araphoe Co., CO.
ii. George **Drummond**. Born, **Oct 1882**, in New York.

9. Melissa/Melicia[6] **Drummond** (Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **8 Apr 1848**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Died, **1894**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Census: **27 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Census: **4 Jun 1880**, in 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12.

Melissa married James Albert **Johnston**, son of Thomas Patton **Johnston** and Elizabeth **Shellabarger**, **Dec 1870**, in Ohio[77]. Born, **7 Dec 1844**, in Clark Co., OH[78]. Residence in Los Angeles, California. Census: **4 Jun 1880**, in 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12. Occupation: farmer. Children:

i. Augusta F.[6] **Johnston**. Born, **21 Sep 1871**[79]. Residence in Washington D. C. Census: **4 Jun 1880**, in 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12.
14 ii. Clarence Thomas **Johnston**.
15 iii. Albert Drummond **Johnston**.

10. Anzonetta[6] **Drummond** (Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **23 Feb 1854**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[80]. Died, **1 Aug 1873**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[81]. Buried: **Aug 1873**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[81]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Census: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145.

Anzonetta married Peter T. **Coffield**, son of John C. **Coffield**, **3 Oct 1872**, in Clark Co., OH[82]. Mar. License, **2 Oct 1872**, in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. Born, **Sep 1849**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[83]. Died, **1930**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[81]. Burial: **1930**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[81]. Census: **30 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 84. Child:

i. Flora[6] **Coffield**. Born, **27 Jul 1873**, in Clark Co., OH[84]. Died, **6 Aug 1873**, in Clark Co., OH[85].

11. Rosella[5] **Drummond** (Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **9 Apr 1856**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[86]. Died, **25 Nov 1919**, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA[87]. Buried: **Nov 1919**, in IOOF Cemetery, San Diego, CA. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Census: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145. Census: **15 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137.

Rosella married Hiram C. **Osborn**. Child:

i. Laura E.[6] **Osborn**. She married John Adam **Coberly**, **11 Jun 1921**, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA[88].

12. Burgoyne "Goyne"[5] **Drummond** (Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **Dec 1858**. in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[86]. Died, **7 Apr 1936**, in Ann Arbor, MI[89]. Census: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145[90]. Census: **15 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137[91]. Census: **1900**, in Laramie Co., Wy. Census: **1910**, in Moor, Blaine Co., ID; p. 132.

On January 3, 1885, Goyne and his brother, Ulysses, were residents of Albany County, Wyoming. Goyne and Clara H. Drummond voted on December 31, 1910, and again on May 9, 1911 in Precinct #34, District 9 of Fremont County, Wyoming. Goyne had previously voted in May of 1907, but the vote was challenged. Two notices appeared in the June 29, 1907, issue of the RIVERTON REPUBLICAN, column one, pages one and three, indicating that Goyne had returned from business trips to Shoshoni and Lander, both towns in Wyoming. At the time of his death Goyne Drummond owned lot 5, block 13, in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming.

Goyne married first, Clara **Harb**. Born, **1 Nov. 1861**, in West Milton, Miami Co., OH. Died, **29 Sep 1915** at 6:15 a.m., in Riverton, Fremont Co., WY. Buried, **30 Sep 1915**, Riverton, WY. Clara was said to have been a Shellabarger; however, her death certificate says her father was George Harb. Children:

ii. Samuel Harb **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1895**, in Wyoming. . He married Emily **Bird**.
iii. Louise **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1899**. She married F. O. **Stultz**.
i. Kathleen[5] **Drummond**. Born, **circa 1902**. She married R. S. **Wass**.

Goyne married second, Emma B. Born, **circa 1875**, in Kentucky[92]. Resided, **Jan 1920**, in Riverton, Fremont Co., WY; ED65 SH6. Emma's son, David H. **Drummond**, born circa 1910, was not a son of Goyne.

13. Adella[5] **Drummond** (Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **circa 1861**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[93]. Died, **1912**, in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA. Buried: **19 Jul 1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 145. Census: **15 Jun 1880**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 137.

Adella married George B. **Long**. Residence in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA. Children:

i. Ruth[6] **Long**[85]. Resided, **1919**, in Elsinore, Riverside Co., CA. Occupation: teacher.
ii. Herbert **Long**[85]. Resided, **1919**, in India. Occupation: missionary.
iii. Mildred **Long**[85]. Resided, **1919**, at Sherman Institute, Riverside, Riverside Co., CA. Occupation: teacher.

Sixth Generation

14. Clarence Thomas[5] **Johnston** (Melissa/Melicia[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **23 Oct 1872**[79]. Residence in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI. Census: **4 Jun 1880**, in 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12.

Clarence married Bessie **Vreeland**, **20 Oct 1897**[78]. Born, **31 Oct 1877**, in Ohio[94]. Died, **Jun 1965**, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI[94]. Residence: **circa 1962**, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI.

The children of Clarence and Bessie Vreeland Johnston were:

16 i. Clarence Nettleton[7] **Johnston**.
17 ii. Franklin Davis **Johnston**.

15. Albert Drummond[6] **Johnston** (Melissa/Melicia[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **2 Sep 1874**[78]. Residence in Greeley, Weld Co., CO[78]. Census: **4 Jun 1880**, in 5th Precinct, Jefferson Co., CO; ED8 SH12.

Albert married[78] Katherine **Tidball**. Children:

18 i. Emily Tidball[7] **Johnston**.
ii. Elizabeth Drummond **Johnston**. Born, **24 Nov 1906**[95]. She married Robert W. **Thompson**, **19 Aug 1931**[95].
iii. Florence Mellissa **Johnston**. Born, **2 Feb 1909**[95].

Seventh Generation

16. Clarence Nettleton[7] **Johnston** (Clarence Thomas[6], Melissa/Melicia[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **31 Oct 1898**[78].

Clarence married[78] Francis **Buckbee**. Child:

i. James Buckbee[8] **Johnston**. Born, **2 Jun 1928**[78].

17. Franklin Davis[7] **Johnston** (Clarence Thomas[6], Melissa/Melicia[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **23 Jun 1900**[78].

Franklin married[78] Margaret **Woodwell**. Child:

i. Richard Woodwell[8] **Johnston**. Born, 8 **Mar 1931**[78].

18. Emily Tidball[7] **Johnston** (Albert Drummond[6], Melissa/Melicia[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Born, **3 Aug 1901**, in Ohio[95]. Died, **Mar 1987**[96].

Emily married John G. **Howard**, **31 Dec 1923**[95]. Child:

i. Katherine May[8] **Howard**. Born, **2 Dec 1924**[95].

Notes and References

[1] Sponsors: William Simpson and Thomas Drummond, merchants.
[2] Sponsors: Joseph Simpson and John Thomson.
[3] Sponsors: James Murdock and Michael Likly, son of minister of Meldrum.
[4] Sponsors: William Martin and William Drummond, merchants in Old Meldrum.
[5] Heirs General: Deed to father, Alexander Drummond, merchant Old Meldrum.
[6] Sponsors: James Murdock, schoolmaster at Sibly.
[7] Sponsors: William Simpson and John Thomson, merchants.
[8] Sponsors: John Simpson, Jr.and Sr., merchants in Old Meldrum.
[9] Living near his brother, George; an older female in the household.
[10] Sponsors: John Simpson and his wife, Baillie Reid.
[11] R. S. **Dills**, History of Greene County, Ohio, Odell & Mayer, Dayton, OH: 1881, 977.174, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA; George F. **Robinson**, History of Greene County, Ohio, S. J. Clarke, Chicago, IL, 977.174/H2r, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT, p. 298.
[12] Died aged 83 years, 6 months, 19 days.
[13] Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. 1, Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p. 131.
[14] Living with her son, Samuel Drummond.
[15] **Robinson**, p. 298.
[16] Greene Co., OH, Marriage Records, in custody of Greene Co., OH, Courthouse, Xenia, OH ; Andrew E. Poage officiating.
[17] Clark County, Ohio, Marriage Records, in custody of Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, Ohio, Book 1B, p. 9.
[18] 1870 Census: aged 68; 1850 Census: aged 47.
[19] 1850 Census: Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 76.
[20] Clark Co., OH, Marr., p. 342.
[21] **Dills**.
[22] Clark Co., OH, Cem. p. 84; died aged 84 years, 9 months, 4 days.
[23] Ibid. p. 84.
[24] Ibid., p. 84.
[25] 1870 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 146.
[26] Clark Co., OH, Marr., Vol. 1A: p. 66.
[27] Aged 56 years, 2 months at death; probable daughter of Samuel Martin.
[28] 1850 Census: aged 24.
[29] Mrs. Stuart R. **Bolin**, Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio (1818-1865), 977.149 V25 MAR, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA, Vol 1, p 148; recorded Clark Co, OH, Book 3, p 272.
[30] 1850 Census: aged 22.
[31] 1850 Census: aged 19.
[32] Clark Co., OH, Marr., OH, Book 4, p. 222.
[33] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 84; died aged 81 years, 4 months, 25 days.
[34] Sister, Hannah Fay, aged 60, in the household.
[35] Sister, Hannah Fay, aged 69, in the household.

[35] History of Clark County, Ohio, W.H. Beers & Co., Chicago, IL: 1881, p. 1041; **Dills**; Esther Mae Winget **Warner**, The Wingate-Winget Family in America, Herald, Osborn, OH, 929.273/W726w, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT, p. 161; **Robinson**, pp. 31 and 298.
[37] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 13; tombstone inscription.
[38] Ibid., p. 13.
[39] Died aged 64 years, 6 months, 4 days.
[40] 12 June 1860 Census: Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.
[41] Greene Co., OH, Marr., Book A; Andrew W. Poage, officiating.
[42] 1850 Census: aged 36.
[43] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 131; Beers: Clark Co., p. 1041.
[44] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 131; died aged 6 years, 9 months, 23 days.
[45] 1850 Census: aged 11.
[45] **Bolin** Vol I, p 159; recorded Clark Co, OH, Book 5, p. 438.
[47] Birthdate found in guardianship papers of Samuel Drummond.
[48] Killed in Civil War.
[49] Birthdate recorded in guardianship papers of Samuel Drummond.
[50] LITTLETON INDEPENDENT, August 1, 1902; obituary of Emily Shellabarger.
[51] Lehow Cemetery Records.
[52] 1885 CO State Census: Jefferson Co.
[63] 1850 Census: aged 7 months.
[54] **Bolin** Vol I, p. 149; recorded Clark Co, OH, Book 3, p. 412.
[55] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 84; died aged 58 years, 8 months, 20 days.
[56] Ibid., p. 84; estate: Oct 25, 1882; Miller Drummond, administrator; A6020 D2:106.
[57] 1880 census: aged 23.
[58] 1880 census: aged 16.
[59] John Tenney a neighbor of Rosannah Drummond in 1830; aged 50-60.
[60] Clark Co., OH, Marr., p. 256.
[61] 1860 Census: aged 53.
[52] 1860 Census: aged 21.
[63] 1860 Census: aged 19.
[64] 1860 Census: aged 18.
[55] 1860 Census: aged 16.
[66] 1860 Census: aged 13.
[57] 1860 Census: aged 10.
[68] 1860 Census: aged 9.
[69] 1860 Census: aged 7.
[70] 1900 Census information.
[71] 1840 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 75.
[72] Greene Co., OH, Birth Records, in custody of Greene County Court House, Xenia, OH, Book 1.
[73] Ibid., Book 1.
[74] Birthdate found in guardianship papers of Samuel Drummond, Clark Co, OH.
[76] LITTLETON INDEPENDENT, Littleton, Colorado, April 16, 1909.
[75] 30 Jul 1850 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84.
[77] Early Clark County, Ohio Families Vital Statistics, Springfield, OH: 1987, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA, Vol. III, p. 122.
[78] **Warner**, p. 97.
[79] Jean Huprich, Enon, Ohio.
[80] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 79; died aged 19 years, 5 months, 7 days.
[81] Ibid., p. 79.
[82] Clark Co., OH, Marr., Vol. 8, p. 240.
[83] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 79; 1850 Census: aged 10 months.

[84] Clark County, Ohio, Birth Records, in custody of Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, OH, Vol 1, p. 94; died aged 10 days.
[85] Joan Wiese, Waupin, WI.
[86] Clark Vit., Vol. III, p. 161.
[87] Ibid., Vol. III, p. 161; death certificate, #19-042856, San Diego, CA.
[88] Information from wedding invitation in possession of Joan G. E. Wiese.
[89] Fremont Co., WY, Application to Determine Heirs, #2033.
[90] 12 Jun 1860 Census: Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.
[91] Jan. 1920 Census: Riverton, Fremont Co., WY; ED65 SH6.
[92] 1920 Census: aged 45.
[93] 1880 census: aged 19.
[94] Social Security Death Index, LDS fische.
[95] **Warner**, p. 98.
[96] SS Index ; death benefit sent to Carmel Highlands, Monterey Co., CA.

Chapter XII

THE FARR AND FRENCH FAMILIES

This chapter traces two families, that of Kimball Farr and Alpheus French, Sr., both of which were related by marriage to Ruth Gregory, mother of Ralph Farr and grandmother of Cornelia Jane Farr Shellabarger.

Since the father of Ralph Farr may have been either Alpheus French, Jr., or Kimball Farr, information about both families has been included.

The Farr family almost certainly originated in Chesterton, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, and in earlier generations in Massachusetts and England or Scotland. The French family had roots in New York and Massachusetts. Both families settled in Ohio before 1820 in the counties of Lorain and Wayne respectively. Both families migrated to Porter County, Indiana.

We will now continue with the descendants of Kimball Farr and a few descendants of the Reverend Alpheus French, Sr.

Descendants of Kimball Farr

First Generation

1. Kimball[1] **Farr**[1]. Born, **circa 1799**, in New Hampshire[2]. Died, **6 May 1861**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH[3]. Census: **1840**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 393[4]. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447[5]. Census: **14 Jun 1860**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 9[6]. Occupation: farm laborer.

Kimball married Ruth **Gregory**[7], **6 Sep 1826**, in Portage Co., OH[8]. Born, **circa 1797**, in Kentucky[9]. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447. Census: **1 Jun 1860**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 9.

Kimball Farr left very little paper trail. He apparently was never a property owner. At the time of the 1820 census Kimball was a resident of Talmadge, Portage County, Ohio. He was married in Portage County on September 6, 1826, to Ruth Gregory French, widow of Alpheus French, Jr. In 1830 his family consisted of a wife and son and daughter, both under five, with residence in Boston Township, Portage County, presently Summit County, Ohio. The 1840 census placed the family in Carlisle Township of Lorain County. Still residing at the same location when the 1850 census was taken, Kimball was then aged fifty-one and born in New Hampshire. His wife, Ruth, was fifty-two and born in Kentucky. The Farr family then consisted of a daughter, Percis, aged thirteen, and a son, Kimball, aged eight. Still residents of Carlisle Township in 1860, Kimball was aged sixty-one and Ruth, sixty-three.

A notice of the death of Kimball appeared in the May 15, 1861, edition of the LORAIN COUNTY NEWS, published in Oberlin, Ohio. It stated that Kimball had come to Elyria at the age of sixteen (1815) and had helped clear the ground where the Beebe House, an hotel in Elyria, was erected. He was aged sixty-one at the time of his death.

Although great effort has been made researching Farrs in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, Ohio, and Missouri, the parents of Kimball Farr are still unknown. A Leonard Farr, born 1779 in Chesterfield, New Hampshire, had a son named Kimball. Leonard Farr married Percis Snow on February 22, 1799. His son, Kimball, married Sophia Farwell on December 3, 1824, in Acton, New Hampshire and died in 1878 in Groton, Massachussets, thus eliminating Leonard as the father of our Kimball Farr.

Living in Carlisle Township during the same time period as Kimball Farr was Abel F. Farr, born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire, May 6, 1795, and married in 1819 to Betsey Mastic. Abel was the son of Abel Farr, Sr., and Polly Smith who had come to Ohio from Vermont, near Bellows Falls, with two sons. Two married sons of Abel Farr, Sr., remained in Vermont where many New Hampshire Farrs moved after the Revolution. Circumstantial evidence would suggest that Kimball was the son of Abel, Sr., or in some manner related to him.

The parentage of Ruth Gregory is also unknown. Ruth married Kimball Farr in Portage County, Ohio, in 1826. At that time a Brainard M. Gregory was a resident of Mantua Township in Portage County. Alonzo N. Farr, son of Abel F. Farr, was a resident of the same township. The following deeds were recorded in Portage County for Brainard Gregory:

DATE	GRANTOR	GRANTEE	COST	RECORDED
May 12, 1825	John Blair	Brainard Gregory		10:220
May 14, 1825	Benjamin Dresser	Brainard Gregory	$50.	10:223
May 14, 1825	Marlow Hovey	Brainard Gregory		10:221
May 14, 1825	Brainard Gregory	Benjamin Dresser	$50.	10:224
May 14, 1825	Brainard Gregory	Marlow Hovey		10:225
Mar 28, 1833	Brainard Gregory	Horace Hovey		16:474

Other Gregorys in the area in the mid 1850s were Samuel, Eli, and Newton. A Eunice Gregory appeared in 1824 and again in 1845. In 1838 Albinus Gregory married Eliza Harver in Portage County. Ralph Farr named his first son, Albinus, which was also the name of his wife's brother, Albinus Servis.

The only known children of Kimball and Ruth Gregory French Farr were:

2 i. Ralph[2] **Farr**.

ii. Percis **Farr**. Born, **circa 1837**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH[10]. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447.

Carlisle Township, Lorain County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions indicate that Persis A. Farr was born October 3, 1840, and died November 30, 1926. The birth date was slightly different from the expected birth date from the census records so it may be a different person.

iii. Kimball F. **Farr**. Born, **circa 1842**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH[11]. Census: **9 Sep 1850**, in Carlisle Twp., Lorain Co., OH; p. 447. Census: **15 Jun 1860**, in York Twp., Fulton Co., OH; p. 292[12].

Second Generation

2. Ralph[2] **Farr** (Kimball[1])[13]. Born, **11 Apr 1826**, in Portage Co., OH, probably in Boston Twp. Died, **26 Jul 1902**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Buried: **Jul 1902**, in Hurricane Cem., Carroll Co., MO[14]. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN, p. 131[15]. Census: **23 Oct 1850**, in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA; p. 284[16]. Census: **9 Jun 1860**, in Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 56[17]. Occupation: farmer; miner.

He married Hannah Jane **Servis**[7], daughter of Aaron **Servis** and Polly **Hatch**, **11 Jan 1850**, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN[18]. Born, **26 Jan 1830**, in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH. Died, **21 Dec 1910**, in Tina, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Buried: **22 Dec 1910**, in Hurricane Cem., Carroll Co., MO[19]. Census: **18 Jun 1880**, in Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25. Census: **5 Jun 1900**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2[20]. Census: **10 May 1910**, in Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED21 SH2.

Ralph Farr was born on April 11, 1826, in Portage County, Ohio. His mother was Ruth Gregory, whose first marriage was to Alpheus French, Jr., son of the Reverend Alpheus French, a Baptist preacher. Ruth and Alpheus were married on August 9, 1815, in Champaign County, Ohio. We can be certain they were still married in 1824 as they appeared on the 1825 tax list in Wayne County, Ohio. No record of the death of Alpheus French, Jr., has been found, but on September 6, 1826, in Portage County, Ohio, Ruth French remarried Kimball Farr who was stated to be Ralph's father in History of Carroll County, Missouri published in 1881. Ralph gave his birth date as April 11,

1826, in his Civil War pension papers, predating his birth to his mother's second marriage. It is unclear, therefore, if Kimball Farr was Ralph's father or his stepfather. Ralph was reared by Kimball Farr in Lorain County, Ohio, but left home at the exceedingly tender age of fourteen when he went to Butler County, Ohio, working there on a farm for ten years. From Butler County he removed to Porter County, Indiana, and married Hannah Jane Servis on January 11, 1850, at Valparaiso, Indiana.

Officiating at the wedding was Brother Alpheus French, Senior. Elder French had settled in Porter County between 1834 and 1835. Elder French was not only the father-in-law of Ralph's mother, if not indeed Ralph's own grandfather, but he was closely associated with the Servis family as well. On December 29, 1843, Alpheus French purchased sixty acres from Aaron Servis, father of Hannah Servis Farr, for $340. Alpheus French bought another eighty acres from Aaron Servis on May 29, 1849. In the 1840 census the neighbor of Aaron Servis was Luther French. Luther French was born in 1819 during the years Ruth Gregory was married to Alpheus, Jr. Luther may have been a son or a grandson of Alpheus French, Sr. Luther French married Mary S. Hatch, the same surname as Polly Hatch who was the second wife of Ralph's father-in-law, Aaron Servis. Luther died in 1885 in Carroll County, Missouri, where Ralph Farr had settled after the Civil War. Additional information about the Reverend Alpheus French, Sr., and his family has been included at the end of this chapter.

Ralph's wife, Hannah Jane Servis, was the daughter of Aaron Servis and Miss Foster, according to her death certificate. History of Carroll County, Missouri stated that Hannah's mother was Mary C. "Surris". No marriage has been located between Aaron and Mary C. Foster. It is known that Aaron's second marriage was to Polly Hatch. Since Polly is a nickname for Mary, it is possible that Polly Hatch was a widow at the time of this marriage, and that her maiden name was Foster. Hannah was born on January 26, 1830, in Richland County, Ohio. Her father had removed to Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, by 1835. Chapter XIV, Descendants of Heinrich Zerbenas, provides further information about Hannah's ancestry. When the 1850 census was taken on September 17, 1850, Ralph and Hannah Farr were found living in Porter Township with Hannah's brother, Albinus P. Servis, a farmer. Ralph listed no occupation for himself. A close neighbor was Ora B. French, a son of Alpheus French, Sr., aged forty-four.

Scarcely five weeks later Ralph Farr appeared on a census list in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California. That Ralph took part in the Gold Rush was confirmed by History of Carroll County, Missouri previously cited. Ralph must have made a very rapid journey on horseback or was en route to California at census time and was thus enumerated in Indiana as well. For the next two years Ralph sought the family fortune in the gold fields leaving his new bride in Indiana. In California Ralph learned mining technique which he put to good use in his later life in Missouri.

Perhaps Ralph discovered enough gold to purchase the farm in Porter County, Indiana, which he obtained upon his return. According to his biography in History of Carroll County, Missouri, he soon moved his family to Franklin County, Iowa, where he pre-empted a claim to the W½ of NW¼, and the W½ of the SE¼ of S31, T91N, R20W. Ralph and Hannah sold this land to John Driscoll of Lake County, Indiana, on October 22, 1856, for $1500, as well as the SE¼ of the NE¼ of S32, T91 N, R20 W for $700.

Three weeks later in Lake County, Indiana, on November 15, 1856, Ralph purchased the W ½ of SE¼ of S33, T36, R7, and the NW¼ of the SE¼ of S26, T33, R9 from John Driscoll above mentioned, both deeds having been recorded in Deed Book M, page 115. Ralph sold the latter property to Benjamin F. Curtis on April 10, 1857, as recorded in Deed Book 0, page 74. On February 2, 1857, Ralph sold Daniel Cross two tracts in S24, T33, R9, recorded in Deed Book M, page 226.

On June 9, 1860, Ralph and Hannah Farr were living in Cedar Creek Township, Lake County, Indiana. Lake County lies just east of Porter County. Ralph listed his occupation as a trapper. By then the Farrs were parents of two children, Cornelia, aged three, and an unnamed daughter of four months who was eventually named Sarah. Hannah's father, aged seventy-seven, and his third wife, Lydia Gilson, were the Farr's next door neighbors. The Farrs' third child, Eliza L., was born on December 20, 1862. Hannah's father, Aaron Servis, deeded her one-third acre in the SW¼ of the SE¼ of S23, T33, R9 on February 5, 1863.

At the end of that year on December 19th, Ralph enlisted as a private in Company G of the 12th Regiment of the Indiana Cavalry at Crown Point, Indiana, for a three year tour of duty. The

regiment was commanded by Captain Foster. His Civil War service and pension records give us some indication of his contribution to the northern cause.

DATE	EVENT
April 30, 1864 - August	On duty
September - October, 1864	On furlough by order of the Secretary of War
November 15 - December	On duty and possibly at the Battle of Nashville, which took place on December 15, 1864
December, 1864	Ralph, now promoted to corporal, was sick in the Nashville Hospital
January 16, 1864	Returned to duty
February, 1865	Temporarily assigned to V.C.R. (?)
February 28, 1864	Treated for rheumatism at Baton Rouge, LA
March - April	On duty
April 9, 1865	War ended
May, 1865	Treated for rheumatism at New Orleans, LA
May - August, 1865	On duty
August 27, 1865	Transferred to the hospital at Jefferson Barracks near St. Louis, Missouri; there one week and sent to Benton Barracks
September 27, 1865	Honorable discharge, Beutort Barracks.

During the period that Ralph was in the army, Hannah had a most difficult time. Her granddaughter, Anna May, could recall her mother, Cornelia Farr Billow, saying how very poor they had been during the war. There were so few clothes that Hannah had to wash clothes after the children were in bed so they could be worn the following day.

In 1867 Hannah and Ralph moved to Hurricane Township, Carroll County, Missouri, where the Farrs spent the remainder of their days. There Ralph operated a coal mine on his farm. Ralph and Hannah were enumerated at that location in the census taken on September 7, 1870. A son, Albinus or Albiasle, called Albie or Alba C., was born in Hurricane Township on October 27, 1867. Luther French and his daughter, Sophia French, wife of Sebastian Dye, had come to Hurricane Township from Porter County, Indiana, and were located there in the 1870 census. Another family moving to Missouri was Hannah's sister, Clarissa A. Roberts. The Farrs' last child, Carl, was born in 1871.

Nearby neighbors of the Farrs in 1870 were two young men, Frederick Billow, aged twenty-four, and his brother, Francis, aged twenty-one. Francis Billow married Cornelia Farr on Valentine's Day in 1875. Hannah and Ralph became first time grandparents the following year on February 29th when Etta Billow was born. Cornelia's sister, Sarah, was married on March 25, 1877, to John C. Baker. On June 18, 1880, the census was again taken and the Farrs were living in Carroll County in the village of Compton. Only three children were still at home: Elzie, Albie, and Carl. The Farrs were members of the Hurricane Baptist Church in Carroll County.

The 1890 census of Carroll County listed Ralph as a Civil War veteran. Our next knowledge of Ralph and Hannah occurred on June 27, 1898, when Ralph made an application for a Civil War pension. These documents required the names and birth dates of the living children; Carl was not listed. The records gave Ralph's physical description, confirmed his marriage, and reviewed his service record and health. Ralph stated that since the war he had suffered from rheumatism of the back and was unable to perform any labor. The pension was granted.

On March 18, 1894, Ralph wrote his will as follows:

> *I, Ralph Farr of Carroll County, Mo., being of sound mind do make and publish this my last will and testament as follows:*
> *(1) I will that my funeral charges, the expenses of administering on my estate, and all my just debts be paid out of my personal estate: and if that be insufficient I*

expressly apprize my executor after named to sell at public or private sale the whole or such part of my real estate as may be sufficient for that purpose.
(2) I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Hannah J. Farr, all my real estate situated in Carroll County, Missouri, described as follows towit: The north half of the north east quarter of section twenty (20), township fifty-five (55), range twenty-one (21): also lots ten (10) and eleven (11) in block eleven (11) in the town of Hale: also lots seventeen (17), eighteen (18), and nineteen (19) in the Tittler Addition in said town of Hale, Carroll Co., MO, to hold and enjoy for and during her natural life, and after her death I give and bequeath all of said real estate to my children, Cornelia Billow, Sarah J. Baker, Elzia Middleton and A. C. Farr, to be divided equally between them. The provisions herein made for my said wife are to be in lieu of dower.
(3) I will and bequeath to my said wife all my personal property of whatsoever kind, absolutely.
I appoint Michael Tester of Carroll Co., MO, executor of this my will, revoking my former will by me made, and I authorize my said executor in the settlement of my estate and of my debts due me to compromise such debts; and if he think it advantageous to my estate to accept in satisfaction less that the full amount due.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 18 March 1894.

Witnesses were N. T. Dixon and A. Mahoney, both of Hale, Missouri.

In June of 1900 the Farrs were still living in Hurricane Township with their daughter, Elzie Middleton. Ralph was retired, aged seventy-four, and Hannah was seventy. Ralph died on July 26, 1902, in Hale. Hannah contested the will which gave her no right to sell the real property in the estate. She also applied for a widow's pension on September 29th, which was granted on December 31st.

An inventory of the personal property was made which included $181.15, cash in bank, $40 in household goods, a cow, valued at $30, a wagon, valued at $13, a set of harness, $2, and a plow, $.50.

On Friday, August 1, 1902, in the HALE HUSTLER, Volume IX, page 4, column 4, the following obituary for Ralph appeared:

OLD RESIDENT DEAD

Ralph Farr of Little Compton died Saturday, July 26, at the age of 76 years. Funeral services and a burial at the Hurricane Church Sunday at 1 o'clock conducted by Reverent Webb of Sumner. Being a member of the Masonic order the funeral was under the management of that fraternity. Mr. Farr came to Missouri from Indiana after the close of the Civil War and settled on the farm where he died. For many years he was engaged in coal mining on his own land the proceeds of which made him good money. He was a veteran of the Civil War on the Union side, was a member of the Baptist Church. His health had been failing for some few years and thinking that a trip to the west would be beneficial, he started west last spring but soon found the change was detrimental rather than helpful so he returned home and gradually grew worse until his death. He leaves a wife and four children who have the sympathy of many friends.

In 1910 Hannah was still living with her daughter, Elzie. Hannah died on December 21, 1912, the cause of death being grippe. She was buried in the Hurricane Cemetery.

Cornelia Jane Farr Billow with daughters,
Anna May (Shellabarger) and Erma Geneva (Block)

The children of Ralph and Hannah Jane Servis Farr were:

i. Cornelia Jane "Nella"[3] **Farr**. Born, **17 Mar 1857**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN[21]. Died, **28 Dec 1933**, in Kent, King Co., WA[21]. Buried: **29 Dec 1933**, in Hillcrest Burial Park, 1005 Reiten Rd., Kent, WA[21]. Census: **9 Jun 1860**, in Orchard Grove, Clear Creek Twp., Lake Co, IN; p. 56. Census: **7 Sep 1870**, in Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co, MO; p 306. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Raymond, 450 2nd St., Pacific Co., WA; ED183 SH3[22]. Cornelia married Francis Patrick **Billow**, son of Martin **Billow** and Elizabeth Mary **Kahney**, **14 Feb 1875**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[23]. For further information concerning Cornelia Jane Farr and her descendants see Chapter III, titled Descendants of George Ephraim Shellabarger.

3 ii. Sarah A. **Farr**.

4 iii. Elzie L. **Farr**.

5 iv. Albiasle/Albinus C. **Farr**.

v. Carl D. **Farr**. Born, **circa 1871**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[24]. Died, before **1898**, in Carroll Co., MO[25]. Census: **18 Jun 1880**, in Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25.

Third Generation

3. Sarah A.[3] **Farr** (Ralph[2], Kimball[1]). Born, **17 Feb 1860**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN[26]. Census: **9 Jun 1860**, in Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 56. Census: **7 Sep 1870**, in Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co, MO; p. 30. Census: **17 Jun 1880**, in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25.

Sarah married John C. **Baker**, son of Archibald **Baker** and Mary J. **Morris**, **25 Mar 1877**, in Carroll Co., MO[27]. Born, **28 Aug 1852**, in Coshocton Co., OH[28]. Census: **17 Jun 1880**, in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25. Occupation: farmer; drygoods merchant.

Below is a biography of John C. Baker as found in The History of Carroll County, Missouri:

> ***John C. Baker, son of Archibald and Mary J. Baker, nee Morris, natives of Coshocton county, Ohio, was born August 28, 1852. His early life was spent on a farm, going to Illinois when yet small, and remaining till he was eighteen. He traveled extensively through Iowa and Nebraska, and in 1871, settled in Carroll county, where he has since remained, following farming. In the spring of 1881, with Coleman Hubbard, bought out a dry goods and general merchandising establishment at Little Compton, where they are now doing business. On the 25th day of March, he was married to Miss Sarah A., daughter of Ralph and Hannah J. Farr, natives of Ohio. Two children, Frank and Bert, bless their union. Mr. Baker is a Baptist, and his wife a Methodist.***

The children of John and Sarah Farr Baker were:

i. Frank[4] **Baker**. Born, **circa 1878**, in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Census: **17 Jun 1880**, in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25.

ii. Burt **Baker**. Born, **Jan 1880**, in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO[29]. Census: **17 Jun 1880**, in Little Compton Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25.

4. Elzie L.[3] **Farr** (Ralph[2], Kimball[1]). Born, **20 Dec 1862**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Resided, **18 Jun 1880**, in Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25. Census: **5 Jun 1900**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2. Census: **10 May 1910**, in Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED21 SH2[20]. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Meadville, E. Hayward St., Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1.

Elzie married Daniel H. **Middleton**, **7 Sep 1892**, in Carroll Co., MO[30]. Born, **Mar 1854**, in Kentucky[31]. Census: **5 Jun 1900**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2. Census: **10 May 1910**, in Tina, Stokes Mound Twp. , Carroll Co, MO; ED21 SH2. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Meadville, E. Hayward St., Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1. Occupation: grocer; merchant.

The children of Daniel and Elzie Farr Middleton were:

i. Jewel T.[4] **Middleton**. Born, **14 Apr 1900**, in Tina, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO[32]. Died, **Oct 1986**[33]. Census: **10 May 1910**, in Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED21 SH2. Census: **1920**, in Meadville, E. Hayward St., Linn Co., MO; ED89, SH1[34].

ii. J. L. D. **Middleton**. Born, **circa 1902**, in Missouri[35]. Census: **1920**, in Meadville, E. Hayward St., Linn Co., MO; ED89 SH1.

5. Albiasle/Albinus C.[3] **Farr** (Ralph[2], Kimball[1]). Born, **21 Oct 1867**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Resided, **7 Sep 1870**, in Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p 306. Census: **18 Jun 1880**, in Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25. Census: **Jun 1900**, in Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH3. Census: **Jan 1920**, in Kansas City, 4505 Tracy St., MO; ED215 SH6.

Albia married Grace "Addie" **Crawford**, **30 Jun 1892**, in Carroll Co., MO[30]. Born, **May 1870**. Census: **Jun 1900**, in Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH3[36].

A child of Albia and Addie Crawford Farr was:

i. Ralph R.[4] **Farr**. Born, **Jul 1893**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO, near Tina. Census: **1910**, in Tina, Stokes Mound Twp., Carroll Co., MO.

Notes and References

1 Glenn A. **Carruthers**, Non-Military Death Notices from the Lorain County News, 977.123/V4n, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; History of Carroll County, Missouri, St. Louis, MO: 1881, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA.
2 LORAIN COUNTY NEWS, May 15, 1861: obituary; died aged 61.
3 LORAIN COUNTY NEWS, May 15, 1861: obituary.
4 1830 Census: Boston Twp., Portage Co., OH; p. 173.
5 Aged 51.
6 Aged 61.
7 Carroll.
8 Marriage Records , Portage Co., OH, LDS film #0015506, item 2, p. 62.
9 1850 Census: aged 62; 1860 Census: aged 63.
10 1850 Census: aged 13.
11 1860 Census: aged 17.
12 Farm laborer of William Wilson; aged 49.
13 Carroll, p. 505; S.K. **Turner** and S.A. **Clark**, Twentieth Century History of Carroll County, Missouri, Indianapolis, IN: 1911, Volume I, pp. 37-38; Historical Atlas Map, Carroll County, Missouri, Carroll Co., Hist. Soc.: 1971, Twp. 55 N.
14 Sept 7, 1870 Census: PO Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co, MO; p 306.
15 June 18, 1880 Census: Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25.
16 1890 Missouri Veterans' Census: Hurricane, Carroll Co., MO; ED71 SH7.
17 June 5/6, 1900 Census: Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2.
18 The Rev. Alpheus French officiating; father-in-law of Ralph's mother, Ruth.
19 Pension papers of Ralph Farr.
20 Sept. 7, 1870 Census: Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 306.
21 WA Dept. Social and Health Services, Death Cert. #789
22 Living with daughter, Annie May Billow Shellabarger; aged 62.
23 Carroll Co., Missouri, Marriages, 1833-1881 : Book C, p. 313.
24 1880 Census: aged 9.
25 Civil War pension papers of Ralph Farr: unnamed as a living child.
26 Civil War pension papers of Ralph Farr.
27 Carroll Co., Missouri, Marriages, 1833-1881 : Book C, p. 332.
28 Carroll, p. 505.
29 1880 Census: aged 5 months.
30 Carroll Co., Missouri, Marriages, 1833-1881.
31 1900 Census information.
32 1910 Census: aged 10.
33 Social Security Death Index, LDS fische ; death benefit sent to Austin, TX.
34 Aged 20.
35 1920 Census: aged 18.
36 1920 Census: 4505 Tracy St.. Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO; ED215, SH6.

Descendants of Alpheus French, Sr.

First Generation

1. Alpheus[1] **French,** Sr. Born, **circa 1771**, in Massachusetts[1]. Died, **8 Mar 1860**, in Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN[2]. Buried: **Mar 1860**, in Old Cemetery, Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN[3]. Census: **1830**, in Plain Twp., Wayne Co., OH; p. 40. Census: **1840**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 498. Census: **15 Aug 1850**, in Centre Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 105. Occupation: Baptist pastor.

Alpheus married Hannah. Born, **before 1780**[4]. Died, **before 1850**, in Porter Co., IN[5]. Census: **1840**, in Porter Co., IN; p. 256.

Alpheus French was born in 1769 or 1770 in Massachusetts but was an early resident of the state of New York.

On October 3 and October 13, 1815, Alpheus French applied for one hundred sixty acres at the Canton Wooster Land Office as recorded in Tract Book 22 Ranges Volume 1, page 283, and Volume 2, page 116, part of the Ohio River Survey. The property was located in the NE¼ of S35, R15, T21, Mohican Township, Wayne County, present day Ashland County, Ohio.

On February 16, 1820, Alpheus purchased part of the SE¼ of S14, T18, R8 of Wayne County from William and Ruth Rowen for $219 as recorded in Deed Book 2, page 64. In 1830 he purchased a tract in the NW¼ of S15, T21, R36 from Absolom and Mary Rice for $150, recorded in Deed Book 9, page 285. Alpheus and Hannah sold this tract on April 3, 1836, to John Childs for $400 as recorded in Deed Book 16, pages 386-7.

Elder French preached the first sermon in the township at the Barber Settlement, Peace Baptist Church, Huron County, Ohio. Huron County was also the residence of the Aaron Servis family which later was a neighbor of Alpheus French in Porter County, Indiana. Aaron Servis married his second wife, Polly Hatch, in 1822 in Huron County. Aaron Servis' daughter, Hannah Jane, married Ralph Farr. Ralph's mother, Ruth Gregory, married first Alpheus French, Jr., in 1815. The latter was alive in 1825. Ralph Farr was born a few months before his mother's second marriage to Kimball Farr in 1826, and therefore it is possible that Alpheus French, Jr., was the actual parent of Ralph Farr. Ruth French and Silas French were members of the 1st Congregational Church in Wakeman, Huron County. Another Silas French, born 1824, was a resident in 1850 of Centre Township, Porter County, Indiana, where Alpheus was also in residence. Erastus French married Ruth Squire on April 26, 1819, in Huron County. Silas, Sr., and Erastus were possible sons of Alpheus.

In the History of New London, Ohio by Mrs. Helen R. Foskett, pages 14-15, was the following account of the Reverend French when a resident of Huron County:

> *"That same winter (1817) the Baptists organized a church, meeting in the schoolhouse with Elder French as the preacher."*
>
> *An incident of 1818 was long remembered. Of those having a difficult struggle to get started no one had a more difficult time or endured more labor, more hardships of cold hunger, needs poorly supplied, than Sherman Smith; the*

only garments the youngest brother, Major, had for years was made of home cured deer skins. When the Smiths had left Springfield the sister, Betsey, had been entrusted to the French family. Sherman was not aware that French knew more about drinking and horse trading than about the Bible and preaching. When Sherman learned his sister's lot was worse than that of a Negro slave he decided to steal her. He made his way to Springfield; he had to wait two or three days before he had a chance to get Betsey; she rode a jaded old horse; Sherman walked behind urging the animal to keep up motion. He was not surprised to find French and others waiting for him when he reached home; it is likely that the Smiths had avoided meeting anyone on their return; besides French could make better time. French demanded the girl or $100.00; Sherman did not have the $100.00 or any intention of letting his sister be taken back; Philo T. Porter was so incensed that he said no one would take the girl except over his dead body. Justice of the Peace, Isaac P. Case, came to Sherman's rescue; knowing a note given by anyone while he is under arrest, could not be collected, Case advised Sherman to give French a note for $100.00; This was done, French left and never was seen or heard from again.

By the time of the 1820 census, Alpheus, Sr., was a resident of Pike Township, Wayne County. His neighbor was Alpheus French, Jr., his wife, Ruth Gregory, and two sons under ten. Alpheus, Sr's., family at that time consisted of a male, 10-16, two males over forty-five, a female under ten, a female, 10-16, a female, 26-45, and a female over forty-five.

These marriages were performed by Alpheus French in Wayne County, Ohio:

DATE	BRIDE AND GROOM
January 12, 1820	Jerusha Frarey to David Lake
March 26, 1820	Betsey French to Edmund Hatch
	(Polly Hatch married Aaron Servis)
June 15, 1820	Rebecca Jones to David Wells
October 12, 1820	Elizabeth Ayers to Jacob White
December 14, 1820	Mary Welch to Robert Hockinberry or Gorsuch
July 29, 1824	Sarah Moore to William Culbertson
November 4, 1824	Mariah Blachy to Cyrus Beard
December 2, 1824	Nancy Scholes to Horace Howe
January 2, 1825	Abigail Wells to William Blachley
March 3, 1825	Keziah McBride to Amos McBride
	(Mahlon McBride married May French)
April 21, 1825	Sarah Driskel to Reasin Brandy
May 8, 1825	Amanda Sanford to Ira Huling
June 5, 1825	Elizabeth Clark to Samuel Runyan
November 3, 1825	Charlotte Bidwell to Augustus Whilford
	(Abigail Bidwell married Ora B. French)
December 26, 1826	Rachel Foster to Jacob Stanors
	(Mary Foster may have married Aaron Servis)

The minutes of the Huron Baptist Association indicated that Elder French was present at the Huron Baptist Association as a representative of the Mohican Baptist Association. In 1825 Alpheus French, Jr. and Sr., appeared in the Wayne County, Ohio, tax list. By the 1830 census, Alpheus, 50-60, and his wife, Hannah, 50-60, were located in Plain Township. They had two sons, 10-15, and a daughter, 15-20.

Elder French was the first Baptist minister of Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio. From 1833 to 1836 he was pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Mohican, Ohio. Alpheus French sold fifty acres

to Philip Aylesworth of Otsego County, New York, for $500, date unknown. The 1835 tax list of Mohican Township, requiring residence in 1834, again listed Alpheus French.

Between 1834 and 1835 Elder French was named the first Baptist minister in Fish Lake Township, which became Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana. The First Baptist Church of Valparaiso was organized June 10, 1837. Elder French served five years as its pastor. On June 17, 1838, Elder French was moderator at a meeting in neighboring Lake County held to organize the First Baptist Church. The participants met in a large log schoolhouse not quite completed. The meeting was attended by nine Baptist members from the two states of Massachusetts and New York. The organizers selected Prairie West, Center Prairie, and Cedar Lake Baptist Church which was organized May 19, 1839, as sites for new Sabbath meetings. Elder Alpheus French was one of the ordaining ministers of Norman Warriner, the first pastor at Cedar Lake. Elder French served as an occasional supply minister. On January 17, 1856, the Cedar Lake Church disbanded.

Elder French settled in S1, T37, R7 which is now Lake Eliza. On Monday, December 3, 1838, Alpheus French was a judge in an election held at his house. He was listed in the 1840 census, aged 70-80. Hannah was aged 60-70. Two males, 15-20 and 20-30, were in the household as well as a female, 10-15. Other residents in Porter Township in 1840 were his son-in-law, Edmund Hatch, Luther French, a possible grandson of Alpheus, and Aaron Servis.

On December 19, 1843, Alpheus purchased sixty acres from Aaron Servis for $340. The tract was located in S19, T35, R6. On May 23, 1849, he bought an additional eighty acres from Aaron Servis for $200 in the same location. Witnesses to this transaction were Ora B. French and Albinus Servis, son of Aaron Servis. On August 15, 1850, the census taker listed the value of Alpheus' property at $350. He was then a resident of Centre Township, Porter County, and aged seventy-nine. A daughter, Cilva (Sylvia ?), aged forty-five, was keeping house. She was born in New York as were his other children with the exception of Mary, born about 1810 in Ohio. This helped to establish the date Alpheus moved to Ohio from New York. Two of Alpheus' neighbors were Mary and James White. It would appear from the children in their household that Mary had a previous marriage to a Jackson. One of the Jackson children, Albert, aged eight, was living with his grandfather, Alpheus. The other Jackson children, all girls, were with their mother's new family. Another known family connection was a granddaughter, Mrs. Orson Starr.

Marriages or licenses to marry in Porter County list a number of French names. They were as follows:

DATE	BRIDE AND GROOM
August 25, 1839	Luther French to Mary S. Hatch
July 12, 1842	Jeremiah S. Hatch to Sarah Adams
November 3, 1849	Silas French to Martha Taylor
October 4, 1855	Luther French to Angeline Beedle
October 12, 1859	Sophia French to Sebastian Dye
December 17, 1862	Matilda French to William Shurr (license)
January 31, 1864	Luther French to Mary E. Jones
July 17, 1878	Anna French to William Robinson

No estate papers have been found for Alpheus. He died aged eighty-nine on March 8, 1860. His place of burial was in view of the east side of the carriage road in the Old Cemetery at Valparaiso. A stone could not be located for him in June of 1993.

Children believed to be those of Alpheus and Hannah French were:

i. Alpheus[2] **French,** Jr. Born, **before 1800**, in New York. Died, **circa 1825**, in Ohio[6]. He married Ruth **Gregory**[7], **19 Aug 1815**, in Boston Twp., Champaign Co., OH.

An Alpheus French served in the War of 1812 in Captain Hull's Company, New York Volunteers, Warren's Regiment, of the New York Volunteers and in the Hopkin's 1st Regiment, of the New York Militia with Edmund Hatch. Betsey French, Alpheus' sister,

married Edmund Hatch on March 26, 1820, in Wayne County, Ohio. Alpheus French, Jr., was listed in the 1820 Census of Pike Township, Wayne County, Ohio, and in an 1825 tax list of Wayne County with his father, Alpheus French, Sr.

ii. Betsey **French**. Born, **circa 1802**. She married Edmund **Hatch**[8], son of Samuel **Hatch**, **26 Mar 1820**, in Wayne Co., OH[9].

iii. Sylvia **French**. Born, **circa 1805**, in New York. Census: **1850**, in Porter Co., IN; p. 105.

2 iv. Ora B. **French**.

v. James **French**. Born in New York. Died, **1824**, in Portage Co., OH[10]. He married Susanna **Carter**, **15 Feb 1818**, in Wayne Co., OH[11].

In 1815 James French sold Andrew Clark a tract in the SE¼ of S13, R15, T21 to Abraham Planks, recorded in Vol. 1, pages 354-6, in Wayne County, Ohio. A James and an Aaron French died in 1824 in Portage County, Ohio. This James had a widow, Lucretia. The estate of James French, file #67, Volume 1: p. 34, was missing from the Portage County files in June of 1993. The inventory for this estate was filed June 1, 1824. Aaron French's estate file, #66, Volume 1: p. 33, contained no further information except a date of April 12, 1824, and that Alexander Turner was administrator of the estate.

vi. Mary **French**. Born, **circa 1808**, in New York. She married Mahlon **McBride**, **8 Dec 1828**, in Wayne Co., OH[12].

vii. Solon **French**. Residence: **1838**, in Deep River, Porter Co., IN.

Solon French came to Porter County in 1838 and was a farmer at Deep River. Ora B. French, named his second son, Solon. There is no proof Solon was a son of Alpheus. He may have been a grandson or other relationship.

Second Generation

2. Ora B.[2] **French** (Alpheus Sr.[1]). Born, **circa 1806**, in New York. Died, **after 1880** in Porter Co., IN. Census: **1850**, in Porter Co., IN; p. 131[13]. Census: **1860**, in Porter Co., IN; p. 393[14]. Census: **1880**, in Porter Co., IN[15].

Ora married Abigail "Abbey" **Bidwell**, **7 Dec 1828**, in Wayne Co., OH. Born, **circa 1810**, in New York[16]. Census: **5 Aug 1870**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 102.

Ora B. French had an original land entry on eighty acres in the E½ of the SW¼ of S36, R15, T21, Mohican Township, Wayne County, Ohio. This is in present Ashland County. He sold this land in two portions: in 1832 to Charles Isbell, as recorded in Deed Book 12, page 395, and in 1836 to E. F. Smith et al, as recorded in Deed Book 15, page 350.

In the 1830 census, Ora was in Wayne County, but by 1836 after the sale of his property, he removed to Porter Township, Porter County, Indiana, and appeared there in every census through 1880. He had a ninety acre tract in T34, S12. Wolf Creek ran through his property. Ora was postmaster and a justice of the peace in Porter County.

The children of Ora B. and Abigail Bidwell French were:

i. Wealthy Malvina[3] **French**. Born, **1831**, in Wayne Co., OH[17]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131[18]. Census: **6 Sep 1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393. Census: **1880**, in Porter Co., IN.

ii. Sylvia **French**[19]. Born, **circa 1832**, in Wayne Co., OH[20]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131[21]. Census: **6 Sep 1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393. Census: **5 Aug 1870**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 102B.

iii. Elizabeth "Mary" **French**. Born, **circa 1834**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN[22]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131[23]. Census: **6 Sep 1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393[24]. Census: **5 Aug 1870**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 102B. She married Mr. **Copp**.

iv. Chandler "Alpheus" **French**. Born, **circa 1835**, in Wayne Co., OH[25]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131[26]. Census: **1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393[27].

3 v. Solon **French**.

vi. Lydia **French**. Born, **circa 1839**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN[28]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131. Census: **6 Sep 1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393.

vii. Hannah/Matilda **French**. Born, **circa 1842**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN[29]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131[30]. Census: **6 Sep 1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393[31].

viii. Emma/Susan/Loisa **French**[32]. Born, **circa 1848** in Porter Co., IN[33]. Resided, **5 Aug 1870**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 102B[34]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131[35]. Census: **6 Sep 1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393[36]. Census: **1880**, in Porter Co., IN[37].

ix. Louisa A. **French**. Born, **circa 1855**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN[38]. Census: **6 Sep 1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393[39]. Census: **5 Aug 1870**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 102B[40].

Third Generation

3. Solon[3] **French** (Ora B.[2], Alpheus Sr.[1]). Born, **14 Apr 1838**, in Porter Co., IN[41]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 393. Census: **1860**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131. Census: **1880**, in Union Twp., Porter Co., IN. Occupation: farmer; trustee.

Solon married Martha E. **Atwell**, **Dec 1863**[41]. Children:

i. Bertha[4] **French**. Born, **circa 1864**, in Porter Co., IN[42]. Census: **1880**, in Porter Co., IN.

ii. Emma **French**. Born, **circa 1865**, in Porter Co., IN[43]. Census: **1880**, in Porter Co., IN.

iii. 4 other children.

Notes and References

[1] August 15, 1850 Census: aged 79; died aged 89.
[2] Church History of Porter County, Indiana, p. 35.
[3] Stone may be seen on the east side of the carriageway in the cemetery.
[4] Born between 1770 and 1780.
[5] Not found in the 1850 census with her husband.
[6] Died between 1825 and September 5, 1826.
[7] History of Carroll County, Missouri, St. Louis, MO: 1881, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA.
[8] Father not proven.
[9] The Rev. Alpheus French officiating.
[10] Inventory filed: June 1, 1824.
[11] D. Hutchinson, J. P., officiating.
[12] C. Stafford, J. P., officiating; married the day after Ora B. French.
[13] 1830 Census: Mohiccan Twp, Wayne Co, OH; p 11; nest to Samuel & Isaac Hatch.
[14] 1840 Census: Porter Co., IN; p. 264.
[15] 1870 Census: Porter Co., IN; p. 102.
[16] 1850 Census: aged 40.
[17] 1880 Census: aged 49.
[18] Aug. 5, 1870 Census: Porter Twp., Porter Co., OH; p. 102B.
[19] Variously spelled: Cilia, Sylon, Cilac.
[20] 1880 Census: aged 38.
[21] 1880 Census: Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN.
[22] 1860 Census: aged 16.
[23] Listed as Elizbeth: aged 6.
[24] Listed as Mary: aged 16.
[25] 1850 Census: aged 15.
[26] Listed as Chandler: aged 15.
[27] Listed as Alpheus: aged 25.
[28] 1860 Census: aged 21.
[29] 1860 Census: aged 18.
[30] Listed as Matilda: aged 8.
[31] Listed as Hannah: aged 18.
[32] May be two or three children.
[33] 1850 Census: aged 12.
[34] Listed as Susan.
[35] Listed as Loisa: aged 2.
[36] Listed as Susan: aged 12.
[37] Listed as Emma: aged 31.
[38] 1860 Census: aged 5.
[39] Listed as Eliza: aged 5.
[40] Listed as Louisa A.: aged 16.
[41] Goodspeed, History and Biography of Porter and Lake Counties, Indiana, 1882, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA.
[42] 1880 Census: aged 16.
[43] 1880 Census: aged 15.

Chapter XIII

THE FAMILY OF SERAPIN KAHNEY

1. Serapin "Serephy"[1] **Kahney**. Born, **3 Jan 1782**, in Baden. Died, **16 Apr 1852**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA[1]. Burial: **Apr 1852**, in Fishing Creek Rd., Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. Census: **1840**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 305. Census: **Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 607. Occupation: farmer and an unknown trade.

Serapin married Mary Ursula "Moriah". Born, **26 Oct 1781**, in Baden. Died, **27 Apr 1852**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA. Burial: **Apr 1852**, in Fishing Creek Rd., Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA.

Serapin's given name was spelled as: Seraphin, Serephy, Serfey, Serapin, and Surfee; his surname as: Kahney, Kahny, Keenee, Kenee, or Kehney. As Seraphin he appeared in Rye Township tax records of 1835-1837. He was listed as a farmer with one yoke of oxen and was charged an occupation fee of $40. He may have been a stonemason as was his son, Sylvester. Serapin was a resident of Rye Township at the time of the 1840 census, but did not appear again in Rye until listed in the 1849 tax records at which time he held ninety acres valued at $630, one yoke of oxen, and a cow. Again in the 1850 census Serapin was listed in Rye Township with his wife, Moriah. Three of his known children appear to have married into the Peter Billow family: John to Margaret Billow, Mary Theresa to Jacob Billow, and Elizabeth Mary to Martin Billow.

Serapin and his wife died within weeks of each other; he on April 16th, and she on May 14, 1852. They were buried in the Old Dutch Cemetery in the Fishing Creek Valley. An inventory of their estate was made on May 14, 1852, by their son-in-law, Jacob Billow, David Messinger, and Andrew Noss. From this inventory we get a glimpse of the Kahney home furnished with a mantle clock, looking glass, corner cupboard, stove, case of drawers, set of chairs, two additional chairs, wood chest, rocking chair, three beds, another chest, bookcase, table, and the usual linens, dishes, and kitchen utensils. William Messinger was administrator of the estate. The final accounting was made on February 19, 1857, showing costs to the estate of $202.55.

Children believed to be those of Serapin and Mary Ursula Kahney were:

i. Mary Theresa **Kahney**. Born, **circa 1810**, in Pennsylvania, or Baden[2]. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 604. 4. She married Jacob **Billow**, son of Peter **Billow** and Margaret **(Swartz)**. Chapter X provides additional information about the Billow family.

Jacob and Mary Theresa Billow named one of their sons, John Serephy. It seems likely that John was named for Serephy Kahney, and that Mary Theresa was named for her mother, Mary Ursula Kahney. After Mary's husband, Jacob Billow, died in 1854, Mary went to Cumberland County. Their children were placed in various homes and locations throughout the county. By the year 1870 Mary had removed to Troy Grove, Illinois, to live with her sister, Mary Elizabeth Kahney Billow, and her husband, Martin Billow. Sisters had married brothers. Additional information about the descendants of Mary Theresa and her husband may be found in Chapter X.

Was Mary Theresa the Maria Kaney, aged sixty and born in Baden, who was living with Martin and Elizabeth Kahney Billow in the 1870 census in Troy Grove, La Salle County, Illinois, p. 4?

ii. John **Kahney**. Born, **4 Aug 1818**, in Germany or PA[3]. Died, **25 Sep 1890**, in E. Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA[4]. Burial: **Sep 1890**, in Camp Hill Cem., Cumberland Co., PA[4]. Census: **6 Aug 1850**, in North Middleton Twp, Cumberland Co., PA; p. 67. Census: **1880**, in East Pennsboro Twp, Cumberland Co., PA; Vol29 SH48. Occupation: farmer. He married[5] Margaret **Billow**, daughter of Peter **Billow** and Margaret **(Swartz)**, **30 May 1847**, in Whitehill, Cumberland Co., PA[6].

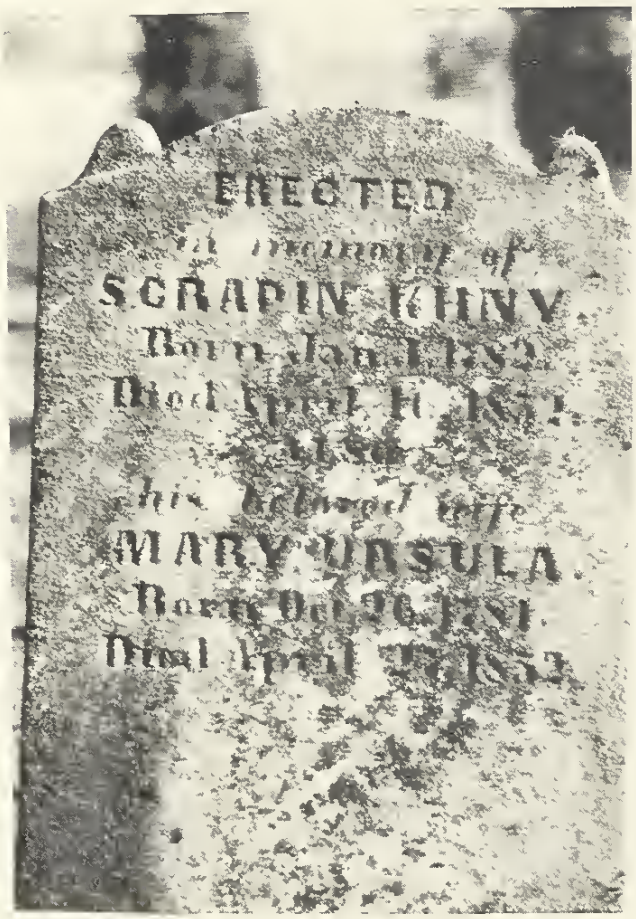
John Kahney signed the release of a lien held by John Myers against Martin Billow on February 28, 1848.

iii. Elizabeth Mary **Kahney**[7]. Born, **circa 1820**, in Pennsylvania. Died, **after 1881**, in Missouri, or Idaho. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 855. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4. She married[8] Martin **Billow**[9], son of Peter **Billow** and Margaret **(Swartz)**, circa 1842 in Pennsylvania.

For further information on this family see Chapter X.

iv. Sylvester **Kahney**. Born, **31 Dec 1825**, in Germany. Died, **24 May 1853**, in Carroll Twp., Perry Co., PA. Buried: **11 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 295. Burial: **May 1853**, in Old Dutch Cem., Carroll Twp., Perry Co., PA[10]. Occupation: stonemason. He married Sarah **Noss**[11], daughter of Louis and Catherine **Noss**, **20 Jun 1852**.

Sylvester and Sarah Noss Kahney had two children: Martha and Levi S. After the death of Sylvester Sarah married Isaiah Gamber.



Tombstone of Serapin and Mary Ursula Kahney
Old Dutch Cemetery, Perry County, Pennsylvania
(Note the horizontal lines appear faintly causing the name to appear as Serapin.)

Notes and References

[1] Inventory filed: June 8, 1852.
[2] 1850 census: aged 40.
[3] Died aged 72 years, 1 month, 21 days.
[4] Records of Camp Hill Cemetery, Cumberland Co., PA.
[5] Marriage performed by Thomas Craighead, Jr., Esq.
[6] Notices in AMERICAN VOLUNTEER, June 10, 1847 & CARLISLE HERALD, June 9.
[7] History of North Idaho, West Hist Pub Co, 1903, 979.6/H2i, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT.
[8] Ibid, p. 234.
[9] Ibid; S.K. **Turner** and S.A. **Clark**, Twentieth Century History of Carroll County, Missouri, Indianapolis, IN: 1911, Volume I.
[10] Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Churchyard; Rye Twp. until 1840.
[11] Sarah had another child, Leah J. who married Elias E. Weaver, father ?.

Chapter XIV

DESCENDANTS OF HEINRICH ZERBENAS

First Generation

1. Heinrich[1] **Zerbenas**[1]. Born, **1595**[2]. Buried, **14 Mar 1674/5**, in Neiderbeiber, Germany.

A child of Heinrich Zerbenas was:

2 i. Johann Daniel[2] **Zervas**.

Second Generation

2. Johann Daniel[2] **Zervas** (Heinrich[1])[1]. Born, **circa 1620** in Germany[3]. Died, **1675**, in Neiderbeiber, Germany.

Johann Daniel married Catherine.[1]. Born, **circa 1621**[4]. Buried, **23 Dec 1685**, in Neiderbeiber, Germany. Child:

3 i. Christianus[3] **Servas**.

Third Generation

3. Christianus[3] **Servas** (Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[1]. Born, **circa 1664**, in Sagendorf, Germany. Baptism: **30 Sep 1664**, in Neiderbeiber, Germany. Immigration: **1726**, in Ulster Co., NY. Occupation: planter.

Christianus married[1] Margardtha Elizabetha **De Bruen**[1], **29 May 1708**, in Neuwied, Germany. Children:

i. Elizabeth[4] **Servas**[1]. Born, **1707** in Germany[5]. Died, **Nov 1811**, in Canada. She married[1] first, John **Powell**[1]. She married[1] second, John **Johnson**[1], **circa 1747**.
4 ii. Johann "Peter" **Servas**.
5 iii. Frederich Wilhelm **Servas/Serviss**.
iv. Johanna Maria **Servas**[1]. Born, **1714**, in Germany.
v. Wilhelmus **Servas**[1]. Born, **1716**, in Germany.
vi. Anna Magdalena **Servas**[1]. Born, **1718**, in Germany.
6 vii. Christoffel **Servas**.
viii. Veronica **Servas**[1]. Born, **1723**, in Germany.

Fourth Generation

4. Johann "Peter"[4] **Servas** (Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[1]. Christened, **21 Mar 1708/9**, in Bonn, Germany. Died, **circa 1782**, in Johnstown, Fulton Co., NY[6]. Occupation: Captain.

He married[1] Magdalena[1]. Children:

7 i. Anna/Annetje[5] **Servis**.
8 ii. Maria **Servis**.
9 iii. Eva **Servis**.
10 iv. Philip **Servis**.
11 v. Peter **Servis**.
12 vi. Johannes **Servas**.

5. Frederich Wilhelm[4] **Servas/Serviss** (Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[1]. Born, **7 May 1711**, in Germany[7]. Died in New York. Census: **1790**, in Montgomery Co., NY; p. 111.

Frederich married[1] Elizabeth[1]. Children:

13 i. Fredrick[5] **Servis**.
14 ii. William **Servis**.
15 iii. George/Jurry **Servis**.
16 iv. Maria/Meritje **Servis**.
17 v. Lena **Servis**.
vi. Daniel **Servis**. He married[8] Catherine **Dockstader**[9], daughter of Heinrich **Dockstader** and Catherine **Weaver**, **21 Feb 1771**, in Stone Arabia Church, Herkimer Co., NY.
18 vii. Catrina **Servis**.
viii. Richard **Servis**[10]. Census: **1810**, in Ontario Co., NY; p. 183. He married Rebecca **Fuller**[11].
ix. Henry **Servas/Serviss**. Occupation: jobber.

6. Christoffel[4] **Servas** (Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[12]. Born, **1721**, in Germany. Resided, **1758**, near Fonda, Tryon Co., NY.

Christoffel married[13] Anna Clara **Crief**[13]. Child:

19 i. Christiaan[5] **Servis**.

Fifth Generation

7. Anna/Annetje[5] **Servis** (Johann "Peter"[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[13].

Anna married John/Johan **Kitts/Goetz**, **22 Aug 1773**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[14]. Children:

i. Catrina[6] **Kitts/Goetz**. Born, **6 Aug 1775**, in Montgomery Co., NY[13]. Christened, **19 Aug 1775**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[15].
ii. Lena **Kitts/Goetz**. Born, **9 Sep 1777**, in Montgomery Co., NY[13]. Christened, **1777**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[16].
iii. Anna **Kitts/Goetz**. Born, **6 Apr 1778**, in Montgomery Co., NY[13]. Christened, **27 Apr 1778**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[17].
iv. Elizabeth **Kitts/Goetz**. Born, **27 Oct 1786**, in Montgomery Co., NY[13]. Christened, **28 Nov 1786**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[18].

8. Maria[5] **Servis** (Johann "Peter"[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[13].

Maria married Hendl **Fisbak**[13]. Children:

i. Lena[6] **Fisbak**[13]. Born, **13 Dec 1781**, in Montgomery Co., NY. Christened, **23 Dec 1781**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[19].

9. Eva[5] **Servis** (Johann "Peter"[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[12].

Eva married[10] Jacob **Kitts**[10]. Child:

i. Catrina[6] **Kitts**. Born, **10 Aug 1777**[13]. Christened, **26 Aug 1777**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[20].

10. Philip[5] **Servis** (Johann "Peter"[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[1]. Resided, **1770**, in Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co., NY. Military service in Fisher's Regiment, NY Militia[21].

Philip married[1] Maria Catherine **Seever**[1], **5 Sep 1769**, in Stone Arabia Church, Montgomery Co., NY.

The children of Philip and Maria Catherine Seever Servis were:

i. Magdalena[6] **Servis**. Christened, **25 Jun 1770**, in Stone Arabia Church, Montgomery Co., NY[22].
ii. Johan Jacob **Servis**[1]. Born, **13 Feb 1773**[13]. Christened: **17 Feb 1773**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[23].
iii. Catrina **Servis**[1]. Born, **13 Mar 1775**[13]. Christened, **18 Mar 1775**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[24].
iv. Mari Ester **Servis**[1]. Born, **8 Jun 1777**[13]. Christened, **6 Jul 1777**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[25].
v. Johannes **Servis**[1]. Born, **14 Mar 1780**[13]. Christened: **28 Mar 1780**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[26].

11. Peter[6] **Servis** (Johann "Peter"[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[1]. Resided, **1775**, in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY. Buried: **1790**, in Montgomery Co., NY; p. 103.

Peter married[12] Helena **Miller**[12]. Children:

20 i. Peter[6] **Servis**.
ii. Philip **Servis**[1]. Christened, **8 Feb 1775**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[27].
iii. Thomas **Servis**[1]. Born, **27 Nov 1777**[13]. Christened, **8 Jan 1778**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[28].
iv. William **Servis**[1]. Born, **13 Feb 1780**, in Atwood, NY.
v. Alida **Servis**[1]. Born, **1 Apr 1780**. Christened, **5 Jun 1786**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[29].

12. Johannes[5] **Servas** (Johann "Peter"[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[1].

Johannes married, first, Catherine **Sebensk**[1].

He married, second, Lenah **Kerncross**[1]. Child:

i. Peter[6] **Servas**[1]. Christened, **27 Oct 1797**[30].

13. Fredrick[5] **Servis** (Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[31]. Died, **after 1810**. Census: **1790**, in Mohawk, Montgomery Co., NY; p. 110. Census: **1800**, in Watervliet, Albany Co., NY; p. 57. Census: **1810**, in Manlius, Onandaga Co., NY; p. 67. Occupation: farmer.

Fredrick married Elsje **Janson**[32], daughter of Andreas and Jannetje **Janson**. Died, **before 1810**[33].

From christening records it is known that Frederick's wife was Elsje Janson. The first known child of Frederick and Elsje was christened in the Dutch Church of Schenectady in 1775. The remainder of their known children were christened in the Old Caughnawaga Reformed Dutch Church in Fonda which is located east of Schenectady on the Mohawk River in present Montgomery County.

Old Caughnawaga Church - 1772-1899
Fonda, Montgomery County, New York

On February 6, 1773, Frederick's brother, Henry Servis, jobber, purchased one hundred forty-seven acres from Sir William Johnson on the Charlotte River in Tryon County. Henry willed this land to Frederick in his will dated, January 13, 1775. Frederick deeded the land to, Richard Taylor, on April 2, 1783. This deed was recorded in Fonda. Witnesses to this deed were Elizabeth Servos (Frederick's mother ?) and Wm. Schuyler.

Frederick Servis served in Colonel Fredrick Fisher's Regiment of Militia in Tryon County, New York, during the Revolutionary War. He was paid for this service on June 27, 1785. The Daughters of the American Revolution verified his service in August of 1993.

The census records provided us with further information about the residences of Frederick. In 1790 Frederick was living in Mohawk, Montgomery County, New York. Mohawk is located on the Mohawk River west of Fonda in present day Herkimer County. The Servis family then consisted of two males over sixteen, two under sixteen, and three females. At the time of the 1800 census Frederick was living alone with one slave at Watervliet on the Hudson River in Albany County southeast of Schenectady. This would indicate his wife had died between 1790 and 1800. His next door neighbor was Cornelius Servis, aged 26-45, his wife and two daughters under ten years of age. Frederick was located much farther west in Manlius, Onandaga County, near Syracuse, in the 1810 census. Only male members of the family were visible because of a torn page. His household included a male, aged 26-45, and two males under ten years of age.

The children of Frederick and Elsje Janson Servis were:

i. Andreas[6] **Servas/Servis**[34]. Born, **circa 1775**. Christened, **1 Feb 1775**, in Dutch Reformed, Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY[35].
ii. Catrina Servas/Servis[13]. Born, **29 Jun 1777**, in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY. Baptism: **6 Jul 1777**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[36].
iii. John **Servas/Servis**[13]. Born, **23 Sep 1779**, in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY. Baptism: **19 Dec 1779**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[37].
21 iv. Aaron **Servis**.
v. Mattheus **Servas/Servis**[13]. Born, **1 Mar 1793**, in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY. Baptism in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[38].

14. William[5] **Servas/Serviss** (Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[34]. Resided, **1789**, in Remsenbos, Montgomery Co., NY. Census: **1790**, in Montgomery Co., NY; p. 111.

William married Sophia **Yong**. Children:

i. William[6] **Servis**. Born, **12 Mar 1777**, in Fonda, Tryon Co., NY[13]. Christened, **25 Apr 1777**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[39].
ii. Margarita **Servis**. Born, **13 Dec 1783**[13]. Christened, **11 May 1784**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[40].
22 iii. Philip **Servas/Serviss**.
iv. Rachel **Servas/Serviss**. Born, **10 Oct 1789**, in Remsenbos, Montgomery Co., NY[41].

15. George/Jurry[5] **Servis** (Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Resided, **1790**, in Remsenbos, Montgomery Co., NY[41]. Census: **1790**, in Montgomery Co., NY; p. 111. Census: **1810**, in Montgomery Co., NY; p. 18.

George married Maria/Meritje **Overbach**[41]. Children:

i. Lena[6] **Servis**. Born, **6 Dec 1781**[42].
ii. Wilhelmus **Servis**. Born, **18 Jan 1785**[13]. Christened, **19 Feb 1785**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY.
iii. Solomon **Servis**. Born, **9 Feb 1790**, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY[41].

16. Maria/Meritje[5] **Servis** (Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[13].

Maria married[8] John H. **Dockstader**[43], son of Henrich **Dockstader** and Catherine **Antwerp**, **Sep 1774**, in Herkimer Co., NY. Born, **1756**. Died, **1786**. Children:

i. John[6] **Dockstader**[13]. Born, **1775**, in Montgomery Co., NY[44]. Christened, **18 Feb 1776**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[45].
ii. Elizabeth **Dockstader**[13]. Born, **22 Sep 1778**, in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY. Christened, **28 Sep 1778**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[46].
iii. Christoffel **Dockstader**[13]. Born, **4 Dec 1786**, in Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY. Christened, **17 Feb 1787**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[47].

17. Lena[5] **Servis** (Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[13].

Lena married[13] Peter **Cain**[13]. Child:

i. Philip[6] **Cain**[13]. Born, **5 Jun 1791**, in Montgomery Co., NY. Christened, **6 Feb 1792**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[48].

18. Catrina[5] **Servis** (Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[13].

Catrina married Abram **Rulefee**[13]. Child:

i. Maragrita[6] **Rulefee**. Christened, **5 Jan 1777**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[49].

19. Christiaan[5] **Servis** (Christoffel[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **1758**, in Tryon Co., NY[13]. Residence in Remsenbos, Montgomery Co., NY. Christened, **1758**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[50]. Census: **1790**, in Montgomery Co., NY; p. 110 or 111.

Christiaan married Catrina **Overbach**. Children:

i. Sarah[6] **Servis**. Born, **4 May 1775**, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY[41].
ii. Maria **Servis**. Born, **9 Oct 1778**, in Montgomery Co., NY[13]. Christened, **17 Jan 1779**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[46].
iii. Mary **Servis**. Born, **1780**, in Montgomery Co., NY[13]. Christened, **29 Oct 1780**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY[51].
iv. Jacob **Servis**. Born, **7 Jan 1783**, in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY[41].
v. Annetje **Servis**. Born, **22 May 1785**, in Montgomery Co., NY[13]. Christened, **21 Jan 1786**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY.

Sixth Generation

20. Peter[6] **Servis** (Peter[5], Johann "Peter"[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[1]. Born, **circa 1773**, in Atwood, NY.

Peter married[1] Hannah **Thurston**. Children:

i. Peter[7] **Servis**[1]. Christened, **10 Jun 1799**[52].
ii. Annetje **Servis**. Christened, **9 Oct 1799**[53].
iii. John **Servis**[1]. Born, **19 Apr 1801**.

21. Aaron[6] **Servis** (Fredrick[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1])[54]. Born, **27 Jul 1783**, in Montgomery Co., NY, near Fonda. Died, **7 Jan 1869**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Christened, **29 Jul 1783**, in Caughnawaga Reformed Church, Fonda, NY. Burial: **Jan 1869**, in Lowell Cem., Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132[55]. Census: **9 Jun 1860**, in Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co, IN; p 5[56].

The baptismal records of the Caughnawaga Dutch Reformed Church, located at Fonda in present Montgomery County, New York, then a part of Tryon County which is no longer in existence, stated that Aaron was baptized on July 27, 1783, and born two days later on July 29th. Now that would have been a very tricky procedure. Fortunately in his application for bounty land for service in the War of 1812, Aaron stated he was born on July 27, 1783, confirming an error in the church record. His parents were recorded as Fredric Servis and Elsje Janson.

Aaron was first married on August 20, 1807, at the Kingsboro Presbyterian Church in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York, to Lucy Case. On May 7, 1809, Lucy Case Servis transferred her membership to the church in Milton, which was in Ulster County.

On Sept. 14, 1813, Aaron was drafted in the War of 1812 in Onandagna County and served as a private in Captain Miles Allen's Company, 2nd Regiment (Dutton's), the thirteenth brigade, of the New York Detached Militia. He received pay of $8 a month and served actively for fourteen days. On November 15, 1813, he was honorably discharged at headquarters camp near Brownville, Jefferson County, New York.

After completing his military service, Aaron and Samuel Case, whose relationship to Aaron's wife, Lucy Case, is unclear but of the right generation to be her brother, moved to Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, where they were living as neighbors at the time of the 1820 census. Aaron was then the father of two sons under ten, two sons, 10-16, and a daughter, under ten. Another female in the household was aged 18-16. Aaron was aged 26-45. According to History of the Firelands, comprising Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio by W. W. Williams, Aaron Service and Samuel Case were among the first residents of Ripley Township, Huron County, Ohio.

On April 2, 1827, Aaron Service and Samuel Case voted in the first election held in Ripley township, Huron County. Aaron Service was a judge in the election, and Samuel was a clerk. Aaron was elected a trustee. The first orchard in this township was planted by Aaron. Huron County became Richland County in 1830, and there Aaron was enumerated as a resident of Plymouth Township in the census. He now had one son under five, two sons, 5-10, one son, 10-15 , and two sons, 15-20. He also had one daughter under five, one daughter, 10-15, and one daughter, 15-20. Aaron was 40-50 and his wife, 30-40. If Polly Hatch were a widow, it is possible some of these children were hers from a previous marriage. In 1838 Aaron Servis deeded Bartholomew Styert twenty-two acres in the SW¼ of S14, T22, R18 as recorded in Richland County Deed Book 19, page 150.

Between 1834 and 1835 Aaron moved to Fish Lake Township, which became Porter Township in 1837, Porter County, Indiana. Other persons moving to the area from Wayne County, Ohio, were the Rev. Alpheus French, Ora B. French, and Edmund Hatch, husband of Betsy French, daughter of Alpheus. Aaron Servis purchased eighty acres in S20, T37, R5 for $150 from C. Blackley on October 27, 1838, as recorded in Book B, page 432. In these early days of Porter County the Indians were friendly and large herds of deer containing thirty to fifty animals were not uncommon. In 1848 a great wolf hunt took place involving six hundred male inhabitants.

On September 7, 1840, Aaron appeared in the Porter Township census with two males, 10-15, one male, 15-20, and two males, 20-30. In the family were also a female under five, a female 5-10, and a female, 10-15. Aaron was at that time aged 50-60 and his wife, 40-50. His nearest neighbors were Edmund Hatch, aged 40-50, and Luther French, aged 20-30.

On February 19, 1842 Aaron purchased eighty acres from William R. Talcott for $400 in S19, T35, R6W, recorded in Book C, page 10. Witnesses to this deed were Ora B. French and Aaron's son, Albinus Servis. Aaron and Lydia Servis sold the Rev. French sixty acres in Porter County for $360 on December 29, 1843, recorded in Book C, page 550. Witnesses were Ora B. French and Albinus D. Servis.

In August of 1847, according to The History and Biography of Porter and Lake Counties, Indiana by Goodspeed, Orrin Service (Aaron Servis ?) ran for coroner of Lake County on the Liberty Party, an abolitionist party, and received two votes in Centre Township and seven votes in Jackson Township.

Aaron was unable to make his mortgage payments, and on February 24, 1849, Samuel I. Anthony, who was appointed trustee for Aaron on April 21, 1848, auctioned a tract in Porter County of twelve acres, twenty-eight rods in S13, T34, R7 which had earlier been mortgaged and recorded in Mortgage Book A, page 290. The highest bidder was Wilson Malone who paid $100 for the property, as recorded in Book E, page 537. Aaron's property in S19, T34, R6 was auctioned by the trustee on the same date and was sold to E. E. Campbell and C. D. DeWolfe for $80 as recorded in Book E, page 421.

An application for forty acres of bounty land for Aaron's service in the War of 1812 was made on September 2, 1850. On the 18th of the month the census takers again made their rounds and recorded Lydia, aged fifty-eight, and Aaron, aged sixty-six, with three daughters still at home: Clarissa A., aged eighteen, Lydia M., aged sixteen, and Sarah M., aged fourteen. Aaron's property was valued at $300. Aaron's daughter, Hannah Jane, and her new husband, Ralph Farr, were living nearby with Aaron's son, Albinus.

On November 20, 1852, Aaron sold Frederick C. Flint a tract in S12, T33, R8, recorded in Lake County Deed Book K, page 145. Frederick was the brother of Aaron's daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Flint, wife of Orlando V. Servis. On March 23, 1853, Aaron and Lydia sold Aaron's son, Albinus P. Servis, a tract of land in S19, T34, R6 containing forty acres for $50. On April 13, 1855, Aaron purchased a twelve acre tract in S13, T34N, R7 for $50. The grantors were Wilson and Sarah Malone. Eight days later from an Orchard Grove address Aaron again applied for bounty land, receiving one hundred twenty acres on July 15, 1856. Aaron purchased thirty-two acres from Nelson Evans on March 3, 1860, parts of the NE and SW quarters of S18, T33, R8 as recorded in Deed Book X, page 11.

By the June 9, 1860 census Aaron's real estate had more than doubled in value to $650, and he had personal property valued at $366. His near neighbors were his son, Orlando, and his daughter-in-law, Mary, with her second husband, Perry Jones. Mary's first husband, Albinus, apparently died between 1856 and 1857.

Aaron died intestate on January 7, 1869, and was buried in the Lowell Cemetery, located in Cedar Creek Township. The administrator of his estate was Perry Jones who also took the estate inventory. The settlement of the estate named: the widow, Lydia, O. V. Servis, Aaron L. Servis, Jane Farr, Clarissa A. Roberts, and Sarah M. Chronister. At the time of his death Aaron owned part of the NE¼ of S18, T33, R8W containing one acre valued at $350. Sale of the tract was ordered to pay estate debts. On September 26, 1872, Aaron's widow, Lydia, sold to John C. Kenyon 1/3 of the NE¼ of S18, T33, R8 as recorded in Deed Book 24, page 224.

An inventory of Aaron's personal estate was made by Perry Jones and contained fifteen items valued at $32.86. The home contained two beds, a table and chairs, dishes, a stove, clock, safe, scales, and keg. Aaron had three stands of bees.

Aaron Servis married first, Lucy **Case**, **20 Aug 1807**, in Kingsboro Presbyterian Church, Gloversville, Fulton Co., N.Y. Born, **before 1794**, in New York[57]. Died, **before 1822**, in Ohio. Census: **1810**, in Lima, Ontario Co., NY; p. 177. Census: **1820**, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH; p. 71.

The father of Lucy Case was probably Augustus Case, from New York State. He appeared in the 1830 census in Plain Township, Huron County, Ohio. At this time Augustus was between 70 and 80, an appropriate age to be father of Lucy and Samuel Case.

The children of Aaron and Lucy Case Servis were:

23 i. Orlando V.[7] **Servis**.
ii. Lovina **Servis**. Born in New York. Died, **after 1869**.
24 iii. H. Ozander **Servis**.
25 iv. Albinus P. **Servis**.

Aaron Servis married second, Polly **Hatch**, **21 Nov 1822**, in Huron Co., OH[58]. Born, **before 1800**, in New York[59]. Died, **before 1840** in (Indiana). Census: **1830**, in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH; p. 73.

Polly Hatch and Julia Ann Hatch apparently had a double wedding performed by Prince Haskell, justice of the peace, in Ripley. Julia married Ira Bevins. Ira Bevins was a resident of Potsdam, New York, at the time the 1830 and 1840 census reports.

Foster may have been the maiden name of the mother of Hannah Jane Servis. Hannah's death certificate stated that her mother was a Miss Foster. The information in this document was provided by a son-in-law and cannot be depended upon as accurate. It is unproved that Polly's maiden name was Foster. In The History of Carroll County, Missouri, page 505, it was stated that Hannah Jane Farr was the daughter of Aaron and Mary Servis.

Attempts to find a previous marriage of Polly Hatch have been fruitless; however, the following is a quote from page 305 of History of the Fireland comprising Huron and Erie Counties, Ohio:

> *Great excitement was caused in 1822 by the death in a well of two men named Pace and Hatch. They had dug a well for Henry Barney, and, when all was in readiness to begin work of stoning it up, Hatch descended in a tub, and just as he reached the bottom he was observed to fall and become apparently insensible. Pace immediately descended to rescue his friend, and he, too, fell and expired. It was not until then that the bystanders thought of the "damps", or noxious gases in the well. They knew, beyond possibility of a doubt, that both men were dead. After several hours had passed, their bodies were recovered. Hatch left a wife and several children; Pace was a single man, and had, only a short time before, come into the township from Pennsylvania. This casualty was, we believe, the first that occurred in New Haven. It cast a gloom over the whole community.*

The federal 1820 census listed Elemuel Hatch on page 143 as a resident of Plain Township, Wayne County, Ohio, over forty-five years of age. The county record stated his wife to be the same age, but the federal census appeared to give her age as 26-45. The county record indicated there were two females under five in the household. The federal census did not record these children. It seems a portion of the county census was taken from tax records. Elemuel was not found in the 1830 census. Plain Township is just east of Mohican Township where in 1830, Samuel Hatch, his son Isaac Hatch, and Ora B. French were listed as neighbors. Pike Township lay south of Plain Township, and it was there in 1820 that Alpheus French, Jr. and Sr., were residents. Pike has since been absorbed by Clinton Township. Chapter XII provies additional information about the relationship between the Farr, French, and Servis families.

The children of Aaron and Polly (Mary Foster) Hatch Servis were:

v. Hannah Jane **Servis**[60]. Born, **26 Jan 1830**, in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH. Died, **21 Dec 1910**, in Tina, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO. Buried: **22 Dec 1910**, in Hurricane Cem., Carroll Co., MO[61]. Census: **18 Jun 1880**, in Compton, Carroll Co., MO; ED142 SH25. Census: **5 Jun 1900**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED14 SH2[62]. Census: **10 May 1910**, in Tina, Stokes Mound Twp, Carroll Co, MO; ED21 SH2. She married Ralph **Farr**[63], son of Kimball **Farr** and Ruth **Gregory**, **11 Jan 1850**, in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN[64]. The Farr family is discussed in Chapter XII.

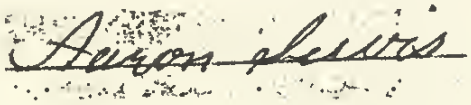
vi. Aaron L. **Servis**[65].

vii. Clarissa A. **Servis**. Born, **Jun 1832**, in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH[66]. Resided, **29 Sep 1902**, in Hale, Carroll Co., Hurricane Twp., MO[67]. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132. Census: **14 Jun 1900**, in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH11[68]. She married Mr. **Roberts**.

viii. Lydia M. **Servis**. Born, **circa 1834**, in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH[69]. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132.

26 ix. Sarah M. **Servis**.

Aaron Servis married third, Lydia **Gilson**, **30 Jun 1840**, in Porter Co., IN[70]. Born, **circa 1792** in New York[71]. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132. Census: **9 Jun 1860**, in Orchard Grove, Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co, IN; p 5.

Aaron and Lydia Gilson Servis had no children, 

22. Philip[6] **Servas/Serviss** (William[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **1788**, in New Jersey. Died, **1863**, in New York. Census: **1810**, in Norway, Herkimer Co., NY; p. 392. Census: **1820**, in Norway, Herkimer Co., NY; p. 15.

Philip married Clara **Hall**. Child:

27 i. Jeremiah H.[7] **Service**.

Seventh Generation

23. Orlando V.[7] **Servis** (Aaron[6], Fredrick[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **5 Oct 1808**, in New York. Died, **6 Jun 1885**, in Hebron, Porter Co., IN. Buried: **Jun 1885**, in Southeast Grove Cem., Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Census: **5 Sep 1850**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 136. Census: **1860**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 937. Census: **1870**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 367B.

Orlando married Elizabeth B. **Flint**, daughter of Edward **Flint** and Jane **Clute**, **8 Jan 1835**, in Wood Co., Oh. Born, **28 Feb 1815**, in Livingston, Columbia Co., NY. Died, **4 May 1891**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Burial: **May 1891**, in Southeast Grove Cem., Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.

Orlando Servis was a resident of Lake County, Indiana, in the area where his father, Aaron, settled. In September of 1832, Orlando purchased eighty acres of Congress Lands at the Bucyrus Land Office in Ohio. The tract was located in R17E, T1S, S7 and recorded in Volume 4, page 170 of Eighteen Ranges North and South involved in Lake County:

DATE	GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DESCRIPTION	RECORDED
Jan. 17, 1854	State of IN		NE¼, NW¼, S7,T33,R7	J:402
Jan. 17, 1854	State of IN		NW¼, NW¼, S7,T33,R7	J:403
Apr. 13, 1842		Lyman Wallace	S12,T33,R8	A:387-8
Sept. 8, 1863		Jason Loomis	80 acres, S12,T35,R8	Y:108
Sept. 8, 1863		Jason Loomis	71 acres, S7,T33,R7	Y:108
Feb. 13, 1864		Marietta Briggs	25 acres, S12,T33,R8	Y:475
May 7, 1874		Orlando V., Jr.	20 acres, S25,T33,R8	21:284
Apr. 17, 1875		Isaac Bryant	80 acres, S35,T33,R8	23:49

On December 12, 1883, Orlando testified that his brother, Ozander H. Servis, had never been married. Orlando was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a Whig, a Republican, and a town trustee.

The graves of Orlando and Elizabeth were marked with a beautiful monument now lying on the ground. The Southeast Grove Cemetery, known locally as the Gypsy Cemetery, can be located by going north on Colorado Avenue for 2 9/10 miles to a dead end. Turn left and go 3/10 mile on East 157th Street. Colorado is the first paved road east of the intersection of Indiana State Highway 2 and 165. The cemetery has been repeatedly vandalized causing most stones, including the marker of Orlando Servis, to be deliberately pulled from their foundations. Unfortunately Lake County authorities seem unable or unwilling to do anything to protect the cemetery.

The children of Orlando and Elizabeth Flint Servis were:

28 i. Aaron E.[8] **Servis**.

ii. Lucy J. **Servis**. Born, **circa 1838**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN[72]. Census: **5 Sep 1838**, in Eagle Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 136. She married Richard **Skehan**. Mar. License, **29 Sep 1859**, in Lake Co., IN[73].

iii. Hetta P. **Servis**. Born, **circa 1841**. Census: **5 Sep 1850**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 136. Census: **1860**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. She married John A. **Bradt**, **5 Mar 1863**, in Lake Co., IN[74]. Mar. License, **24 Feb 1863**, in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN.

29 iv. Orlando V. **Servis**.

v. Eliza Ann **Servis**. Born, **26 May 1850**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN[75]. Died, **27 May 1855**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Burial: **May 1855**, in Southeast Grove Cem., Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.

vi. Julian "Hale" **Servis**. Born, **circa 1852**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN[76]. Census: **1860**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 937. Census: **1870**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 367B.

vii. Stella A. **Servis**. Born, **2 Apr 1854**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN[77]. Died, **12 Aug 1861**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Burial: **Aug 1861**, in Southeast Grove Cem., Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.

24. H. Ozander[7] **Servis** (Aaron[6], Fredrick[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **circa 1810**, in New York[78]. Died, **6 Oct 1884**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[79]. Census: **1860**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; p. 495. Census: **31 Aug 1870**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI. Census: **5 Jun 1880**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; ED20 SH8. Occupation: farmer.

Ozander married Elizabeth R. **Knight**, daughter of Eben **Knight**, **24 Feb 1850**, in New Buffalo, Berrien Co., MI[79]. Born, **22 Oct 1832**[79]. Died, **after 1886**.

Ozander H. Servis applied for forty acres of Congress Lands in S5, T7N, R9E at the Bucyrus Land Office in Ohio and recorded in Volume 3, page 36 of 18 Ranges North and South on January 17, 1835.

George A. Servis, son of H. Ozander and Elizabeth Servis, was a private in Company F of the 9th Indiana Volunteers. He died of measles at Fetterman, Virginia. His father and mother applied for pensions based on his service.

The children of H. Ozander and Elizabeth Knight Servis were:

i. George A.[8] **Servis**. Born, **circa 1843**, in Porter Co., IN[80]. Died in Fetterman, VA. Census: **1860**, in Eagle Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 937.

ii. Frances H. **Servis**. Born, **circa 1852**, in Indiana[81]. Census: **29 Jun 1860**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI.

iii. Sara E. **Servis**. Born, **circa 1853**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[82]. Census: **31 Aug 1870**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI.
iv. Harvey Ozander **Servis**. Born, **Jan 1856**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[83]. Census: **29 Jun 1860**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[84]. Census: **1900**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI; ED80 SH6.
v. Edwin R. **Servis**. Born, **circa 1858**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[85]. Census: **31 Aug 1870**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[86].
vi. Luca **Servis**. Born, **circa 1860**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[87]. Census: **31 Aug 1870**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI.
vii. Laura **Servis**. Born, **circa 1862**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[88]. Census: **31 Aug 1870**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI.
viii. William **Servis**. Born, **circa 1864**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[89]. Census: **31 Aug 1870**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[90].
ix. Dolly **Servis**. Born, **circa 1866**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[91]. Census: **31 Aug 1870**, in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI[90].

25. Albinus P.[7] **Servis** (Aaron[5], Fredrick[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **circa 1818**, in New York[92]. Died, **circa 1857**, in Porter Co., IN. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131[93]. Occupation: farmer.

Albinus married Mary J. S. **Gilson**, **24 Jan 1843**, in Porter Co., IN. Born, **circa 1828**, in Ohio[94]. Census: **1850**, in Porter Co., IN. Census: **1860**, in Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; pp. 918-919. Census: **18 Jul 1870**, in Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 331. Children:

i. Sarah Jane[8] **Servis**. Born, circa 1843, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN[80]. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131. Census: **1860**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 919. She married James **Conderman**. Mar. License, **18 Apr 1862**, in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN[95].
ii. Mary Phineas **Servis**. Born, **circa 1848**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN[96]. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 131. She married Sylvester **Cottrill**, **27 Nov 1870**, in Lake Co., IN. Mar. License, **24 Nov 1870**, in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN.

26. Sarah M.[7] **Servis** (Aaron[6], Fredrick[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **circa 1836**, in Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH[97]. Census: **17 Sep 1850**, in Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN; p. 132. Census: **Jun 1860**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 919.

Sarah married Henry **Chronister**. Born, **circa 1830**, in New York. Census: **1860**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 919.

The known children of Henry and Sarah Servis Chronister were:

i. Henry[8] **Chronister**. Born, **circa 1853**, in Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN. Census: **1860**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 919.
ii. Casper **Chronister**. Born, **circa 1855**, in Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN. Census: **1860**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 919.
iii. Jane **Chronister**. Born, **circa 1858**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Census: **1860**, in Cedar Creek, Lake Co., IN; p. 919.

27. Jeremiah H.[7] **Service** (Philip[6], William[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **circa 1813**, in New York[98]. Died, **after 1880**. Census: **1860**, in New Carlisle, Olive

Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; p 413. Census: **14 Jun 1880**, in New Carlisle, Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; p 259. Occupation: banker; merchant.

Jeremiah married, Sarah A. **Flanigan**. Born, **Mar 1822**, in Ohio. Died, **after 1880**. Census: **14 Jun 1880**, in New Carlisle, Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; p 259. Census: **1900**, in Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH10[99]. Child:

30 i. George H.[8] **Service**.

Eighth Generation

28. Aaron E.[8] **Servis** (Orlando V.[7], Aaron[6], Fredrick[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **circa 1836**, in Michigan[97]. Died, **11 Dec 1892**, in Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA; 3:00 am[100]. Buried: **Dec 1892**, in Graceland Cem., Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA. Census: **5 Sep 1850**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 136. Census: **1860**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; p. 937. Occupation: wagonmaker.

Aaron married Mary Jane **Fayland**, **6 Apr 1857**, in Lake Co., IN[101]. Mar. License, **6 Apr 1857**, in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN. Born, **25 Dec 1840**, in New York[102]. Died, **3 Nov 1914**, in Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA[103]. Burial: **6 Nov 1914**, in Graceland Cem., Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA. Occupation: housekeeper.

Aaron E. Servis enlisted in the Civil War in Company I, the fifth regiment of the Indiana Volunteer Cavalry at Crown Point, Indiana, on August 15, 1862. About the first of July in 1863, Morgan raided Philo. Aaron was charging down the road after Morgan when his horse fell on him causing an injury to his sides.

In August of 1864 he was captured when in action at Neillsborough, Virginia, and held captive in Andersonville, Georgia, and Florence, South Carolina, from August 6, 1864, until June 1, 1865. Throughout his life he suffered from chronic diarrhea and scurvy brought on by starvation and inhuman treatment at the hands of the rebels. He also had typhoid fever during his imprisonment. At the time of capture he weighed one hundred ninety-four pounds and when released he was reduced to a skeleton, his weight being one hundred fourteen pounds. He also had a rupture in both sides. He never again exceeded a weight of one hundred thirty-eight pounds, and always thereafter was weak and in pain. His mind was affected by this imprisonment. In March of 1865 he was released at Wilmington, North Carolina, and placed in a hospital in Annapolis, Maryland, for about twenty-four days and then furloughed and taken home. He returned to his father's house in Lake County, Indiana, where he spent much of the time in bed until September, 1865. At that time he was able to travel and went to Horton, Bremer County, Iowa, where he found occupation as a wagon maker but was still very sickly and confined to bed or his house three-fourths of the time.

In June of 1867, Aaron moved to Athens, Richardson County, Nebraska, where he worked on a farm and did some light carpentry work until July of 1869, but was again confined to bed or his house fully half of the time. In September of 1869 he returned to Waverly in Bremer County, Iowa, finding occupation in a meat market and as a farm foreman. He was still not fully recovered and in bed or at home one-fourth of the time.

In June of 1871 Aaron moved to Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, where he lived on a farm but was still able to do little work. In September of 1872 he removed to Holt County, Nebraska, where he was employed as a foreman in a mill, but again only able to work about three-fourths of the time. In August of 1874 he went to Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa, where he was able to do a little

farm labor and kept a repair shop. This information was found in Aaron's testimony when applying for a pension on April 20, 1880. He was granted a pension of $10 a month.

A child of Aaron E. and Mary Jane Fayland Servis was:

i. J. H.[9] **Servis**. Born, **11 Sep 1858**, in Indiana. Died, **29 May 1913**, in Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA[103]. Burial: **29 May 1913**, in Graceland Cem., Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA. Occupation: proprietor of a store.

29. Orlando V.[8] **Servis** (Orlando V.[7], Aaron[6], Fredrick[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **12 Sep 1843**, in Lake Co., IN[104]. Died, **7 Feb 1924**, in Orchard Grove, Lake Co., IN, near Lowell[105], Birth(2): **13 Sep 1843**[106]. Burial: **Feb 1924**, in Lowell Cem., Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Census: **1880**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED76 SH7. Census: **1900**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED27 SH3.

Orlando married Nancy Ann **Pearce**, daughter of Michael **Pearce** and Margaret Jane **Dinwiddie**, **29 Mar 1870**, in Lake Co., IN[107]. Mar. License, **25 Mar 1870**, in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN. Born, **Jul 1844**, in Indiana[66]. Died, **1929**, in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Birth(2): **14 Jul 1845**[108]. Burial: **1929**, in Lowell Cem., Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Census: **1900**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED27 SH3.

Orlando V. Servis, Jr., enlisted on September 2, 1861, in Company E of the 9th Indiana Regiment. He served as a sergeant until his discharge on September 28, 1865, at Camp Stanley, Texas. On June 16, 1864, while engaged in a skirmish near Pine Mountain in the Battle of Resaca, he was ***blown against the head log of the works by a piece of artillery*** and was shot in the left thigh. He also suffered a hip and back injury. Thereafter he suffered from weakness, rheumatism, and disease of the rectum. Orlando weighed over 200 pounds, was 5'11" tall, and had gray eyes. He was practically blind since January of 1922. He was pensioned at $14 a month about 1903. His widow received a pension of $30 a month after his death in 1924.

A child of Orlando and Nancy Ann Pearce Servis was:

i. May Belle[9] **Servis**. Born, **Oct 1876**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN[66]. Census: **1880**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED76 SH7. Census: **1900**, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN; ED27 SH3. She married Frederic G. **Van Swearingen**.

30. George H.[8] **Service** (Jeremiah H.[7], Philip[6], William[5], Frederich Wilhelm[4], Christianus[3], Johann Daniel[2], Heinrich[1]). Born, **Jun 1848**, in Indiana. Census: **1880**, in New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co., IN; ED155 SH23. Census: **1900**, in Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2.

George married Mary J., **circa 1876**[66]. Born, **May 1851**[66]. Census: **1900**, in Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2. Children:

i. Clara L.[9] **Service**. Born, **Apr 1877**[66]. Census: **1900**, in Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2.
ii. Anna L. **Service**. Born, **May 1880**, in Indiana[66]. Census: **1900**, in Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2.
iii. Lizzie M. **Service**. Born, **Sep 1882**, in Indiana[66]. Census: **1900**, in Olive Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; ED110 SH2.

Notes and References

[1] The Family of Christianus Servas, LDS1312362,#1, in custody of Montgomery County Historical Archives, Fonda, NY.
[2] Age at death: 80 years.
[3] Age at death: almost 56 years.
[4] Age at death: 64 years.
[5] Age at death: 104 years.
[6] Will dated: August 11, 1782; will proved: January 10, 1783.
[7] Godfather was Prince Frederich Wilhelmm of Neuweid.
[8] William V. H. **Barker**, Early Families of Herkimer County, New York, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD: 1986, 974.71/H54Ba, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, CA; Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library.
[9] **Barker**, Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library.
[10] Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library ; Servas.
[11] Servas; Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library.
[12] Servas; Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library.
[13] Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library.
[14] 1049.
[15] Sponsors: John Bossert and Catrina Waldorf.
[16] Sponsors: Hendrick and Elizabeth Bushert.
[17] Sponsors: Jacob and Eva Kitts.
[18] Sponsors: Jacob Kitts and Elizabeth Boshart.
[19] Sponsors: Jurry Fye Jun and Lena Walder.
[20] Sponsors: Martinus and Maragriet Walradt.
[21] Same regiment as Frederich Servis.
[22] Sponsors: Peter Service and wife.
[23] Sponsors: Hannis Seever and Anna Seever, his aunt.
[24] Sponsors: Uncle Johannis and Catrina Service.
[25] Sponsors: Johannis and Marie Shaver.
[26] Sponsors: Johannis Emer and Maria Service.
[27] Sponsors: John and Catrina Service.
[28] Sponsors: Adam Klyne and Helena Kitts.
[29] Sponsors: Hendrick and Maria Visbak, sister of Peter Servis.
[30] Sponsors: Peter Service and Lenah Mabee.

[31] Servas; Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library; Jonathan **Pearson**, First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, Munsell, Albany, NY: 1873, R974.71/S32Pe, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library; **Barker**.
[32] Servas; Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library ; **Barker**.
[33] 1810 Census: unlisted.
[34] **Pearson**; Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library.
[35] Sponsors: Andreas and Jannetje Janson.
[36] Sponsors: Richard and Elizabeth Service.
[37] Sponsors: Frans Cosaadt and Nancy Janson.
[38] Peter and Rachael Hanson.
[39] Sponsors: Peter and Eva Yong.
[40] Sponsors: Peter and Margrita Young.
[41] Pearson.
[42] Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library; sponsors: Laurence and Sarah Shever.
[43] Ibid.; **Barker**.
[44] Born "9 weeken oudt" baptism.
[45] Sponsors: Frederick H. Dogsteder, an uncle, and Geertruy Service.
[46] Sponsor: Elizabeth Dexteder.
[47] Sponsors: Jacob Kits and Elizabeth Boshart.
[48] Sponsors: John Servis and Clara.
[49] Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library; sponsors: Arent Barrens and Maria Service.
[50] Sponsors: Johannes and Catarina Winkel.
[51] May be same child as Maria. No sponsors listed.
[52] Sponsors: Peter Service & Lenah Miller, Lenah Kerncross & John Service.
[53] Sponsors: Daniel McKlaehten and Annyte Kerncross.
[54] Baptism Records of the Caughnawaga Reformed Church, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library; History of Carroll County, Missouri, St. Louis, MO: 1881, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA; W. W. **Williams**, History of the Firelands, Comprising Huron & Erie Cos., OH, 1879, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA; **Goodspeed**, History and Biography of Porter and Lake Counties, Indiana, 1882, in custody of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, California.
[55] 1810 Census Lima, Ontario Co., NY; p 177; 1820 Census Norwalk, Huron Co., OH; p 71.
[56] 1830 Census Plymouth Twp, Richland Co., OH; p 73; 1840 Census Porter Co., IN; p 257.
[57] 1820 Census: aged 26-45.
[58] LDS 410258, p. 171; Prince Haskell, J.P., officiating
[59] 1830 Census: aged 30-40; birth place 1900 Cen: Carroll Co., MO; ED15 SH11.
[60] Carroll.
[61] Pension papers of Ralph Farr.
[62] Sept. 7, 1870 Cens: Carrollton, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., MO; p. 306.
[63] Carroll, p. 505; S.K. **Turner** and S.A. **Clark**, Twentieth Century History of Carroll County, Missouri, Indianapolis, IN: 1911, Volume 1, pp. 37-38; Historical Atlas Map, Carroll County, Missouri, Carroll Co., Hist. Soc.: 1971, Twp. 55 N.
[64] The Rev. Alpheus French officiating; father-in-law of Ralph's mother, Ruth.
[65] Named in will of Aaron Servis; is not Aaron E. Servis, son of Albinus.
[66] 1900 Census information.
[67] Affidavit to establish claim of Hannah J. Farr for a pension.
[68] Living with Sebastian and Sophia C. Dye; a widowed aunt.
[69] 1850 Census: aged 16.
[70] Porter County, Indiana, Marriage Records.
[71] 1850 Census: aged 58; 1860 Census: aged 64.

[72] 1850 Census: aged 12.
[73] Early Clark Co., OH, Families, Springfield, OH, 1990, Vol. B, p. 296.
[74] Ibid., Vol. B, p. 442.
[75] Died aged 5 years, 1 day.
[76] 1870 Census: aged 18.
[77] Died aged 7 years, 4 months, 10 days.
[78] Between June 5 and Aug 31; 1870 Census: aged 60; 1880 Census: aged 69.
[79] Civil War Pension Records of Ozander H. Servis.
[80] 1860 Census: aged 17.
[81] 1860 Census: aged 8.
[82] 1870 Census: aged 17.
[83] 1860 Census: aged 4.
[84] August 31, 1870 Census: aged 14.
[85] 1860 Census: aged 2.
[86] June 29, 1860 Census: p. 495.
[87] After June 29, 1960 Census; 1870 Census: aged 10.
[88] 1870 Census: aged 8.
[89] 1870 Census: aged 6; 1880 Census: aged 15.
[90] June 4, 1880: ED20 SH8.
[91] 1870 census: aged 3; 1880 Census: aged 14.
[92] 1850 Census: aged 32.
[93] Ralph and Hannah S. Farr living in the household.
[94] 1850 Census: aged 22
[95] Early Clark Co., OH, Families, Springfield, OH, 1990, Vol. B, p. 413.
[96] 1850 Census: aged 2.
[97] 1850 Census: aged 14.
[98] 1880 Census: aged 67.
[99] Living alone.
[100] Civil War pension records of Aaron E. Servis.
[101] Early Clark Co., OH, Families, Springfield, OH, 1990, Vol. B, p. 212; Daniel Crumbacker officiating.
[102] Cert. of Death, Iowa State.
[103] Cert. of Death, Iowa State; cause of death: nephritis, heart disease.
[104] Civil War Pension Papers of Orlando V. Servis; his belief; Goodspeed.
[105] Civil War Pension Papers of Orlando V. Servis.
[106] Family bible record.
[107] Civil War Pension Papers, Orlando V. Servis; **Goodspeed** ; Lake Co., IN, Marriage Records, Vol.C: 217.
[108] **Goodspeed**.

Chapter XV

DESCENDANTS OF ADAM SHELLER

First Generation

1. Adam[1] **Sheller**. Born, **18 Feb 1789**, in Lancaster Co., PA[1]. Died, **21 May 1883**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[2]. Buried: **May 1830**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[3]. Census: **1830**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 82; Census: **1840**, p. 75. Census: **29 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 12. Occupation: farmer.

Adam married Mary **Heistand**. Born, **15 Nov 1795**, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., PA[4]. Died, **26 Oct 1874**, in Enon, Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[5]. Burial: **Oct 1874**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[5].

Unsubstantiated information says that Adam Sheller was the son of Henry Sheller and was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1789. In Robinson's History of Greene County, Ohio we find that Adam Sheller came to Ohio from Frederick County, Maryland, settling first in Fairfield County and removing to Greene County in 1815. In 1820 he was a head of household in Fairfield, Bath Township, Greene County, Ohio. On June 24, 1826, Adam Sheller purchased four hundred fifty acres in S29, T4, R8, Clark County, from John Shellabarger for which he paid $450 as recorded in Volume D, page 113. Adam was listed in the 1830 census in Mad River Township where he remained until his death which occurred on May 21, 1883, at the age of ninety-seven.

Adam Sheller married Mary Heistand, possibly a daughter of a Henry Heistand. Her ancestry has not been successfully traced. Mary was born in Manheim Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on November 5, 1796. She died on October 26, 1874. Thirteen children are known to have been born to the Shellers, but there is a possibility of an additional older son based on the data in the 1830 census. The children must have been well educated for the day as the two youngest daughters were both teachers.

Adam Sheller engaged in farming in Muddy Run Valley, one of the richest agricultural locations in Ohio. Some of the crops raised on his property were: corn, potatoes, apples, wheat and rye. In the 1860 census had real estate valued at $6,000, a considerable sum at that time. On January 31, 1848, Adam purchased a tract in Enon from John Goodwin, the husband of his daughter, Anna, paying $400. This transaction was recorded in Volume 2, page 40. On October 30, 1852, he sold this property back to John for the same amount as recorded in Volume 29, page 33. On February 1, 1864, Adam purchased a tract located in S34, T4, R8 from George Walburn for the purchase price of $1800. At the time of his estate settlement two parcels of land were sold, both on December 10, 1883.

Adam was one of the appraisers of the estate of Reuben Winget on June 2, 1845. In 1842 Adam Sheller's daughter, Elizabeth, had married Martin Shellabarger, son of Ephraim and Rebecca Winget Shellabarger and the grandson of Reuben Winget.

The will of Adam Sheller was as follows:

Know all men by these presents that I Adam Sheller of the County of Clarke and State of Ohio being of Sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this life, and the certainty of Death, do hereby declare and publish this my last will and testament

First

It is my will that after paying all my just debts and defraying my funeral expenses, the balance of my estate Shall be disposed of as follows,

Secondly

All my living children shall receive an equal share of my estate after deducting the amount of indebtedness of any of them to said Estate, my son, Jacob, deceased, having received the full amount of his portion during his lifetime.

Thirdly

I give and bequeath to my Son Emanuel Sheller the one ninth of my estate, less one hundred and Seventy Dollars, Said amount being money advanced to him by me, with the interest from this date added at eight per cent per annum

Fourthly

The remainder of my estate shall be divided into eight equal parts

Fifthly

Of which my son, Adam Sheller shall receive one eighth

Sixthly

My son Daniel Sheller Shall receive one eighth

Seventhly

My daughter Elizabeth Shellabarger shall receive one eighth

Eighthly

My son Henry Sheller shall receive one eighth

Ninthly

My Daughter Anna N. Goodwin shall receive one eighth

Tenthly

My son John shall receive one eighth

Eleventh

My Daughter Mary Espy shall receive one eighth

Twelfth

My Daughter Lydia Jones shall receive one eighth

Thirteenth

It is my will that all my real Esate shall be sold within one year after my Decease,

Fourteenth

I do hereby appoint my son Adam Sheller, and Martin Shellabarger, my son in law the Executors of this my last will and testament in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand, Eight hundred, and Seventy-Six.

The will was filed May 26, 1883, and proved on June 11, 1883. On December 12, 1883, two sales were recorded of Adam's property, both recorded in Volume 28, pages 573-574. The first was made to his granddaughter, Mary E. Lehow, in S30, T4, R8 for $2,040. The second was to Cyrus E. Drake in the E½ of the SW¼ of S29, T4, R8 for $7,179. Each of Adam's children received $1515.16 when the estate was settled for a total of $13,326.92.

Adam and Mary Sheller were buried in the Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio. A beautiful monument was erected in their memory.

Tombstone of Adam Sheller and Mary Heistand
Enon Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

Lettia J. Sheller
Enon Cemetery

Infant daughter of
Adam and Mary Sheller

The children of Adam Sheller and Mary Heistand were:

2 i. Adam[2] **Sheller**.

3 ii. Jacob **Sheller**.

iii. Emmanuel M. **Sheller**. Born, **before 1820**, in Ohio[6]. Residence: **1883**. in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS[7]. Mar. License for Luttice **Kimble**, **23 Apr 1838**, in Clark Co., OH[8].

4 iv. Daniel H. **Sheller**.

v. Elizabeth **Sheller**. Born, **20 Feb 1823**, in Knox Co., OH. Died, **14 Jul 1912**, in Xenia, Greene Co., OH[9]. Buried: **16 Jul 1912**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[10]. Census: **1870**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; pp. 43-44. Census: **12 Jun 1900**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH: ED86 SH8[11]. Census: **25 Apr 1910**, in Xenia, Greene Co.. OH; ED105 SH9, p. 153[12]. She married Martin **Shellabarger**[13], son of Ephraim **Shellabarger** and Rebecca **Winget**, **17 Nov 1842**, in Clark Co., OH[14]. Mar. License, **16 Nov 1842**, in Courthouse, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

For further information concerning Elizabeth and her husband, Martin, see Chapter I, Martin Shellabarger.

vi. Miss **Sheller**. Born, **4 Oct 1825**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[3]. Died, **16 Oct 1825**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[3]. Burial: **Oct 1825**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[3].

5 vii. Henry **Sheller**.

viii. Samuel B. **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1828**. Died, **before 1883**. He married Lidia **Everhart**, daughter of Jacob **Everhart**, **19 Oct 1854**, in Clark Co., OH[15].

6 ix. Anna "Nancy" **Sheller**.

x. John W. **Sheller**. Born, **1833**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[16]. Residence in Gellespieville, Ross Co., OH[7]. Census: **29 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84[17]. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 299. Occupation: farmer. He married Mary **Kelly**, **19 Oct 1860**, in Clark Co., OH[18].

xi. Mary **Sheller**. Born, **1835**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[19]. Census: **29 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 299. Residence: **1883**, in San Francisco, Co., CA[7]. She married John Y. **Epsy**, **1 Oct 1861**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH.

7 xii. Lydia **Sheller**.

xiii. Lettia J. **Sheller**. Born, **11 Feb 1840**, in Clark Co., OH[20]. Died, 22 **Feb 1869**, in Clark Co., OH[3]. Burial: **Feb 1869**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[3]. Census: **29 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 299. Occupation: teacher.

Second Generation

2. Adam[2] **Sheller** (Adam[1]). Born, **5 Oct 1815**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[21]. Died, **20 Apr 1900**, in Delaware Co., IN[21]. Census: **18 Jun 1860**, in Delaware Twp., Co., IN, P.O. Sharon, p. 275[22]. Census: **21 Jul 1870**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; p. 545[23]. Census: **10 Jun 1880**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; p. 17. Occupation: farmer. Adam Sheller farmed on the N 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of section 19 of Delaware Township.

Adam married Mary Rynearson **Pittinger**, daughter of Nicholas **Pittinger** and Leah **Bennett**, **28 Jan 1836**, in Clark Co., OH[24]. Born, **1 Aug 1813**, in Pennsylvania[21]. Died, **15 May 1873**, in Delaware Co., IN[21].
The children of Adam and Mary Rynearson Pittinger Sheller were:

8 i. Barbara E.[3] **Sheller**.

9 ii. Jacob H. **Sheller**.

iii. Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1848**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Census: **10 Jun 1880**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[25].

iv. John B. **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1852**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[26]. Census: **10 Jun 1880**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Occupation: plasterer.

10 v. George S. **Sheller**.

11 vi. Nerr P. **Sheller**.

3. Jacob[2] **Sheller** (Adam[1]). Born, **circa 1818**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH[27]. Died, **before 1876**[28]. Census: **5 Jun 1860**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 251B.

Jacob married Lydia, **circa 1845**. Born, **circa 1822**, in Pennsylvania[29]. Census: **5 Jun 1860**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 25. Children:

i. John F.[3] **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1846**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[30]. Census: **5 Jun 1860**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 25.
ii. Mary **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1847**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[31]. Census: **5 Jun 1860**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 25.
iii. Nancy **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1847**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[31]. Census: **5 Jun 1860**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 25.
iv. Samuel H. **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1854**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[32]. Census. **5 Jun 1860**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 25.
v. Emma **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1858**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[33]. Census: **5 Jun 1860**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH; p. 25.

4. Daniel H.[2] **Sheller** (Adam[1]). Born, **Jan 1821**, in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH. Residence in Durango, LaPlata Co., CO.

Daniel married Harriet **Sipe**, daughter of Henry **Sipe** and Anna **Pittinger**, **25 May 1848**[34]. Born, **circa 1827**. Died, **30 Jan 1872**.

The children of Daniel H. and Harriet Sipe Sheller were:

i. Minerva[3] **Sheller**.
ii. Mary J. **Sheller**.
iii. William A. **Sheller**.
iv. Carey **Sheller**.
v. Wesley **Sheller**.
vi. Warren **Sheller**.

5. Henry[2] **Sheller** (Adam[1]). Born, **Mar 1827**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[35]. Resided, **29 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84[17]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp, Greene Co, OH; p. 262[36]. Census: **1870**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; p. 541. Census: **1900**, in Bergen, Precinct 7, Jefferson Co., CO. Occupation: cooper.

Henry married Mary **Young**. Born, **circa 1832**, in Pennsylvania[37]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp, Greene Co, OH; p. 262. Children:

i. Lorinda/Eurena J.[3] **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1853**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[38]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp, Greene Co, OH; p. 262.
ii. Mary A. **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1854**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[32]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp, Greene Co, OH; p. 262.
iii. Martin D. **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1857**, in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH[39]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Yellow Springs, Miami Twp, Greene Co, OH; p. 262.
iv. Clara E. **Sheller**.

6. Anna "Nancy"[2] **Sheller** (Adam[1]). Born, **circa 1831**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[40]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Residence in Logan Co., Ut[7].

Nancy married John **Goodwin**, **3 Jun 1847**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Born, **circa 1823**, in Virginia[41]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307. Occupation: farmer. Children:

i. William[3] **Goodwin**. Born, **circa 1846**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[30]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.
ii. Orrin **Goodwin**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[42]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.
iii. Anna **Goodwin**. Born, **circa 1852**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[43]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.
iv. Edgar **Goodwin**. Born, **14 Jun 1853**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[44]. Died, **27 Sep 1874**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[44]. Buried: **Sep 1874**, in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[44]. Census: **12 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 307.
v. Albert **Goodwin**. Born in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Died in infancy. Buried in Enon Cem., Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[44].

7. Lydia[2] **Sheller** (Adam[1]). Born, **1837**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[45]. Census: **29 Jul 1850**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 84. Census: **6 Jun 1860**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH; p. 299. Census: **1880**, in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., OH; ED84 SH6. Occupation: teacher.

Lydia married Augustus M. **Jones**, **1 Nov 1861**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH. Children:

i. Augustus W.[3] **Jones**. Born, **circa 1863**, in Clark Co., OH.
ii. Eva **Jones**. Born, **circa 1865**, in Clark Co., OH.
iii. Herman R. **Jones**. Born, **circa 1870**, in Clark Co., OH.
iv. Llewelyn **Jones**. Born, **circa 1873**, in Clark Co., OH.
v. Clarence **Jones**. Born, **circa 1875**, in Clark Co., OH.

Third Generation

8. Barbara E.[3] **Sheller** (Adam[2], Adam[1]). Born, **2 Jan 1837**, in Clark Co., OH[46]. Died, **31 Jan 1919**[46].

Barbara married John **Marks**, **27 Oct 1859**, in Delaware Co., IN[46]. Born, **circa 1838**, in Ohio. Children:

i. Rosabelle[4] **Marks**. Born, **1861**[46].
ii. Emery E. **Marks**. Born, **1863**[47].
iii. Orrina/Ora G. **Marks**. Born, **1866**[46].

9. Jacob H.[3] **Sheller** (Adam[2], Adam[1]). Born, **Apr 1844**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[35]. Died, **17 Jun 1907**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[48]. Census: **10 Jun 1880**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.

Jacob married Anna E. **Hurt**, **19 Nov 1868**, in Delaware Co., IN[49]. Born, **Jan 1849**, in Ohio[35]. Died, **after 1920**. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH1B[50]. Census: **12 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED45 SH3B. Children:

12 i. Perry W.[4] **Sheller**.
13 ii. Oren/Ora L. **Sheller**.
14 iii. Ella M. **Sheller**.

10. George S.[3] **Sheller** (Adam[2], Adam[1]). Born, **Sep 1854**, in Madriver Twp., Clark Co., OH[35]. Resided, **10 Jun 1880**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4. Occupation: farmer.

George married Harrietta J. **Crooks**, **27 Sep 1883**[51]. Born, **Jan 1863**[35]. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.

The children of George S. and Harrietta Crooks Sheller were:

i. Ethel M.[4] **Sheller**. Born, **Jul 1884**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[35]. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.
ii. Glen C. **Sheller**. Born, **Jan 1886**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[35]. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A.
iii. Adam C. **Sheller**. Born, **19 Jan 1888**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[35]. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A. He married Gladys **Saunders**, **8 Feh 1915**, in Delaware Co., IN[52].
iv. Bessie G. **Sheller**. Born, **Feb 1890**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[35]. Census. **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.
v. Rosa M. **Sheller**. Born, **Sep 1893**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[35]. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A.
vi. Paul R. **Sheller**. Born, **10 Mar 1897**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[53]. Died, **Jul 1967**, in Indiana[54]. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.
vii. Robert M./N. **Sheller**. Born, **Feh 1898**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[35]. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.
viii. Letta **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[55]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.
ix. Arthur H. **Sheller**. Born, **26 Mar 1904**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[56]. Died, **Aug 1981**, in Indiana[57]. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.
x. Calvin E. **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1907**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[58]. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH2A. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED45 SH3B.
xi. unknown **Sheller**. Born in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Died in infancy[59].

11. Nerr P.[3] **Sheller** (Adam[2], Adam[1]). Born, **1858**. Census: **10 Jun 1880**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[17]. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH1B. Census: **12 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED45 SH3B. Occupation: farmer.

Nerr married first, Margaret L. **Boyd**, **30 Oct 1883**, in Delaware Co., IN[60]. Born, **circa 1864**. Died, **19 Sep 1911**, in Liberty Twp., Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[61]. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH1B. Children:

i. Grace B.[4] **Sheller**. Born, **1886**. She married Frank **Ault**, **3 Sep 1907**, in Delaware Co., IN[62].
ii. Hugh B. **Sheller**. Born, **18 Aug 1890**[56]. Died, **Dec 1977**[63]. He married Forest **Shafer**, **25 Dec 1912**[64].
iii. unknown **Sheller**. Died in infancy[59].

He married second, Minni **Kabel**, **31 Dec 1918**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[65]. Born, **circa 1872**, in Indiana[66]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Co., IN; ED45 SH3B.

Fourth Generation

12. Perry W.[4] **Sheller** (Jacob H.[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]). Born, **circa 1870**. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.

Perry married Carrie. Born, **circa 1879**, in Indiana[67]. Children:

i. Bitha[5] **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1897**[68]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.
ii. Alvin **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1903**[69]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.
iii. Bernell **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1906**[70]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.
iv. Murl **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1913**[71]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.
v. Philip **Sheller**. Born, **1917**[72]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.

13. Oren/Ora L.[4] **Sheller** (Jacob H.[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]). Born, **Jun 1874**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[35]. Census: **10 Jun 1880**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.

Oren married Lelia, **circa 1910**. Born, **24 Aug 1881**, in Indiana[56]. Died, **Dec 1976**, in Albany, Delaware Co., IN[56]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.

A child of Oren/Ora L. and Lelia Sheller was:

i. Myrna[5] **Sheller**. Born, **circa 1911**[73]. Census: **13 Jan 1920**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH4.

14. Ella M.[4] **Sheller** (Jacob H.[3], Adam[2], Adam[1]). Born, **May 1877**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[35]. Census: **10 Jun 1880**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN.

Ella married Andrew "Everett" **Thornberg**, **circa 1899**, in Delaware Co., IN[35]. Born, **Sep 1875**. Census: **18 Jun 1900**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH1B. Child:

i. Delbert[5] **Thornberg**. Born, **circa 1906**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN[58]. Census: **15 Apr 1910**, in Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., IN; ED42 SH1B.

Notes and References

1 Clark County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol I, Clark Gen. Soc., Springfield, OH: 1988, p. 9; died aged 94 years, 3 months, 3 days.
2 Will dated: Jun 20, 1876; will proved: May 26, 1883; death date in probate.
3 Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 118.
4 Ibid., p. 119; died aged 78 years, 11 months, 11 days.
5 Ibid., p. 119.
6 Born between 1814 and 1820.
7 Probate of Adam Sheller.
8 Clark County, Ohio, Marriage Records, in custody of Clark County Courthouse, Springfield, Ohio : Vol. 2, p. 263. Return was April, 1838.
9 YELLOW SPRINGS NEWS: obituary of Elizabeth Shellabarger.
10 Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 11.
11 Living with daughter, Mary E. Lehow.
12 Living with grandaughter, Annie Lehow Little.
13 History of Clark County, Ohio, W.H. Beers & Co., Chicago, IL: 1881, p. 1046.
14 Clark Co., OH, Marr., Vol. 2, p. 398.
15 Ibid.
16 1850 Census: aged 17.
17 Living with father.
18 Clark Co., OH, Marr., Vol. 3, p. 245.
19 1850 Census: aged 15.
20 Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 118; died aged 29 years, 11 days.
21 Early Clark Co., OH, Families, Springfield, OH, 1990, Vol. II, p. 33.
22 Real estate: $6, 000; personal property: $250.
23 Real estate: $21, 000; personal property: $1800.
24 Mrs. Stuart R. **Bolin**, Early Marriage Bonds of Ohio (1818-1865), 977.149 V25 MAR, in custody of Carlsbad City Library, Carlsbad, CA, Vol IV; recorded Clark Co, OH, Book 2.; Clark Co., OH, Marr., Book 2, p. 142, Mar. Lic. only, Jan. 25
26 Living with her father.
26 1880 Census: aged 28.
27 1860 Census: aged 42.
28 Before June, 20, 1876, date of father's will.
29 1860 Census: aged 38.
30 1860 Census: aged 14.
31 1860 Census: aged 13.
32 1860 Census: aged 6.
33 1860 Census: aged 2.
34 Clark Co., OH, Marr., Book 3: p. 117.

[35] 1900 Census information.
[36] Living with father, Adam Sheller.
[37] 1860 Census: aged 28.
[38] 1860 Census: aged 7.
[39] 1860 Census: aged 3.
[40] 1869 Census: aged 29.
[41] 1860 Census: aged 37.
[42] 1860 Census: aged 11.
[43] 1860 Census: aged 8.
[44] Clark Co., OH, Cem., p. 90.
[45] 1850 Census: aged 13.
[46] Early Clark Co., OH, Families, Springfield, OH, 1990, Vol. II, p. 57.
[47] Ibid., Vol. II, p. 57.
[48] Delaware Co., IN, Death Records: H-7, p. 62.
[49] Delaware Co., IN, Marriages: C5, p. 233.
[50] Living with Everett and Ella M. Thornburg.
[51] Del. Co., IN: Mar.: C-6, p. 148.
[52] Ibid.: C-21, p. 47.
[53] 1900 Census information; Social Security Death Index, LDS fische.
[54] Ibid.; death benefit sent to Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN.
[55] Jan. 13, 1920 Census: aged 19.
[56] SS Index.
[57] Ibid.; death benefit sent to Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
[58] 1910 Census: aged 3.
[59] 1910 Census information.
[60] Del. Co., IN: Mar.: C-6 or 8, p. 160.
[61] Del. Co., IN, Dth.: H-9, p. 69.
[62] Del. Co., IN: Mar.: C-17, p. 246.
[63] SS Index; death benefit sent to Long Beach, CA.
[64] Del. Co., IN: Mar.: C-19, p. 346.
[65] Ibid.: C-28, p. 463.
[66] Jan. 13, 1920 Census: aged 47.
[67] Jan. 13, 1920 Census: aged 40.
[68] 1920 Census: aged 23.
[69] Jan. 13, 1920 Census: aged 16.
[70] Jan. 13, 1994 Census: aged 13.
[71] Jan. 13, 1920 Census: aged 7.
[72] Jan. 13, 1920 Census: aged 2 years, 9 months.
[73] Jan. 13, 1920 Census: aged 8.

Chapter XVI

THE FAMILY OF MARTIN SWARTZ

1. Martin[1] **Swartz**[1]. Born, 8 **Jul 1759**[2]. Died, **28 Dec 1824**, in Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA[3]. Confirmation: **1775**, in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA[4]. Burial: **Dec 1824**, at St Peter's Reformed Church, Bridgeport, Spring Twp., Perry Co., PA. Census: **1810**, in Greenwood Twp., Pfoutz Valley, Cumberland Co, PA, p48[5]. Census: **1820**, in Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA. Occupation: grist & saw miller.

Martin married first, Maria Charlotta. Born, **circa 1758**[6]. Died, **Oct 1809**, in Greenwood Twp., Pfoutz Valley, Cumberland Co, PA[7]. Burial: **20 Oct 1809**, at St. Michael's Church, Greenwood Township, Cumberland Co., PA[7].

Martin Schwartz was confirmed on Whitsunday, 1775, at Christ Lutheran Church, York, York County, Pennsylvania. Other Schwartz confirmees were:

DATE	CONFIRMEE	AGE
Whitsunday, 1771	Georg Schwartz	16, b. circa 1755
Whitsunday, 1773	Anna Margaret Schwartz	15, b. circa 1758
Whitsunday, 1775	Elizabeth Schwartz	15, b. circa 1760
Whitsunday, 1776	Rosina Schwartz	14, b. circa 1762

Martin Swartz first appeared on a 1783 tax list in Dover Town, York County, Pennsylvania, as a bachelor. In 1786 a Martin "Swatts" was on a Farmanagh Twp., Cumberland County tax list with one horse and one cow but no acreage. At the time of the 1790 census Martin Swartz was listed in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, north of present Perry County, with one son under sixteen. He appeared on a 1796 list of inhabitants of Mahantango Township in Union County which is in present day Snyder County. On May 19, 1796, St. Michael's Lutheran Church was erected in Liverpool, Pfoutz Valley, Greenwood Township, Cumberland County. Martin and his first wife, Maria Charlotta, were members of this church and were communicants on May 3, 1801, December 18, 1803, October 20, 1805, and November 23, 1806. Maria Charlotta was buried in the church cemetery on October 20, 1809.

Martin and Maria Charlotta may have been the parents of Margaret who married Peter Billow and of a son, Martin, Jr., found in Tyrone Township tax records next to his father. Martin, Jr., married Margaret Billow, daughter of Margaretta and Peter Billow, 1756-1819. Martin and Margaret Billow Swartz, Jr., acted as godparents at the christening of Martin Billow on Nov. 5, 1820, the latter being a son of Peter, b. 1785, and Margaret (Swartz) Billow. Martin, Sr., was still a resident of Greenwood Township at the time of the 1810 census. Tax records of Cumberland County indicated

that Martin had purchased land and a grist and sawmill in Tyrone Township, Cumberland County, as early as 1811. This portion of Cumberland County became Perry County in 1820. The tax records of these two counties listed Martin Swartz as follows:

DATE	PROPERTY
1811-1813	125 acres, grist and sawmill
1814-1816	100 acres, grist and sawmill; 5 horses and 3 cows
1817-1819	100 acres, grist and sawmill; 4 horses and 3 cows
1820-1822	103 acres, grist and sawmill; 3 horses and 4 cows

Maps of Martin's property in the Land Draft Book of Spring Township, Perry County, indicated that Martin's property was located on Bigger's Run, and that the Great Road to Carlisle ran through it. His neighbors were Abraham Bear and David Beard.

On December 19, 1822, Martin sold a tract of land in Tyrone Township, Perry County, containing five hundred acres located one mile east of Landisburg to the honorable John Junkin for $6,000. Martin had purchased this land the previous September at the sheriff's auction of the property of George Shoop, deceased. At the time of his death Martin still owned a grist mill and sawmill on the Great Road to Carlisle as well as other acreage.

Below is a transcription of Martin's will as found in Perry County Will Book A, page 210:

In the name of God, Amen. I Marten Swartz of Tyrone Township in the County of Perry and State of Pennsylvania, Being weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding (praised be God for the same) and being desirous to settel my worldly affairs, whilst I have strength and capacity so to do, do make and publish this my last will and testament first and principally I commit my soul into the hands of my Creator who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent manner, and as to such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to entrust me, I dispose of the same in the following manner, to wit, it is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease, and I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Swartz two Milch Cows to hogs three sheep to have her choise which are "to be" found in feed and paster out of the proceeds of my farm durin her natrel life. also two Beds and the nessessary beding and the one third of all my personal property to have her choise, five bushels of wheat ten bushels of rye ten bushels of indian corn and ten bushels of buckwheat and a quarter of an acre of flax which is to be soed along with other flax on said farm she is to pull it herself, and the sum of twenty dollars in money all of which she is to receive every year during her life off the proceds of my Estate and furter it is my will that my said wife have the house and ground for a garden wherein Samuel Baker now lives my Executor to build an end to it which is to be for her use during her life and further is my will and I do order that my son John is to live with his mother and be Clothed and Schooled the expences of which is to be paid for out of my Estate and furter I will and bequeath to my Grand Children the sum of twenty five dollars Each that is to say if they live to be twenty one years of age at which time it is to be paid to them, the residue of my "Reil" Estate I will and bequeath to my son John when he shall arive at the age of twenty one years, and if it shold be nessary to sell a part of my Real Estate to pay debts in which case my Executors are to sell that part which lies West of the run adjoining Fosters land and the great road, All the residue of my property is to be sold by my Executors hereinafter named - and furter it is my Will that my Step son Samuel Baker is to farm the land agreeable to an article of agreement between him and me, the Grist Mill and saw mill to be rented or put out on the shears by my Executors, which ever way may appear to the best advantage, the proceds after paying for repairs to be for the purpose of paying debt etc. And lastly I nominate

constitute and appoint Abrahm Shibly and Abraham Bear both of Tyrone township County and State aforesaid to be the Executors of this my will revoking all other wills bequeaths and legacies by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament. In winess whereof I the said Martin Swartz have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand and twenty four

his
Martin X Swartz
mark

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presents of us who in his presents and at his request have Subscribed our names as witnesses John Kitner Samuel Baker

Martin died on December 28th, and the will was probated on January 20, 1825.

Some children believed to be those of Martin and Maria Charlotta Swartz were:

i. Martin **Swartz**. Born, before **circa 1784**, in York, York Co., PA[10]. Census: **1820,** Adams Co, PA, p. 521. Census: **1830**, in Landisburg, Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA., aged 40-50. Census: **1840**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 306. Martin married Margaret **Billow**, daughter of Peter, 1758-1819, and Margaretta **Billow**, **3 Nov 1801**, in Christ Lutheran Church, York, York Co., PA.

At the time of the 1820 census of Adams County, Pennsylvania, Martin and Margaret Swartz had five sons.

Martin and Margaret Billow Swartz were godparents of Martin Billow, christened November 5, 1820, the son of Peter and Margaret Billow. This points to the possibility that Margaret (Swartz) Billow was the brother of Martin Swartz, Jr.

The Tyrone Township, Cumberland County tax records listed Martin, (Jr.), as well as his father, side by side serving as additional evidence that Martin was the son of Martin Swartz, Sr. Martin (Jr.) was recorded as follows:

DATE	PROPERTY
1811	177 acres
1814	77 acres and 1 cow
1818	77 acres and 1 cow
1820	70 acres and 2 cows

ii. (Margaret **Swartz)**[8]. Born, **circa 1788**, in Pennsylvania[9]. Died, **after 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL. Census: **10 Sep 1850**, in Rye Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 606. Census: **24 Jul 1860**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 853. Census: **30 Jul 1870**, in Troy Grove, La Salle Co., IL; p. 4. She married Peter **Billow**.

Further information about Margaret Swartz and Peter Billow may be found in Chapter X. The Billow Family.

Martin Swartz, Sr., married second, a widow, Mary Baker, **after 1810**. Born, **24 Feb 1772**[11]. Died, **12 Oct 1854**, in Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA. Burial: **Oct 1854**, in Bull's Hill Cem., Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA. Census: **1820**, in Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA., p. 265. Census: **1830**, in Tyrone Twp., Perry Co., PA; p. 273.

It is known that Mary had a previous marriage to a Baker, as Martin Swartz named a stepson, Samuel Baker in his will. Samuel was witness to the will. Samuel was living next to Mary Swartz in Tyrone Township at the time of the 1830 census.

The only known child of Martin and Mary Baker Swartz was:

iii. Johannes **Swartz**. Born, **19 Sep 1812**. Died, **13 Dec 1858**, in Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA. Burial: **Dec 1858**, in Bull's Hill Cem., Tuscarora Twp., Perry Co., PA. He married Catharina **Reis**, **20 Sep 1832**, in Perry Co., PA.

Notes and References

[1] History of the Susquehanna and Juniata Valleys, Everts, Peck & Richards, Philadelphia, 1886, Vol. II, 974.84/H2hu, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT, pp. 1547-8; St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Records 1774-1902, LDS film #874035, 974.845/L1/V23, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT.

[2] Died aged 65 years, 5 months, 20 days.

[3] Will dated: December 20, 1824; will proved: January 20, 1825.

[4] On Whitsunday; aged 17.

[5] 1790 Census: Mahantango Twp., Mifflin County, PA; Everts, p. 1548.

[6] St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Records 1774-1902, LDS film #874035, 974.845/L1/V23, in custody of Genealogical Library of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, UT; died aged 51.

[7] Ibid.

[8] Verna B. Dodrick, Duncannon, PA.

[9] 1870 Census: aged 82.

[10] 1830 Census: aged 40-50.

[11] Died aged 82 years, 7 months, 17 days.

DESCENDANT CHART OF MARTIN H. SHELLABARGER

Many names in this chart will not be found in the general index.

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Martin H. **Shellabarger*** **(1747-1807)**
+Anna **Bear***
. Jacob **Shellabarger (1774-1843)**
. +Jane A. **Beard (1781-1838)**
. . Samuel **Shellabarger** (b. **1809**)
. . +Elizabeth **Ward**
. . . Margaret **Shellabarger** (b. **1839**)
. . . Malon Newton **Shellabarger** (b. **1841**)
. . . Mary **Shellabarger (1843-1907)**
. . Enos **Shellabarger** (b. **1845**)
. . +Rebecca, wife, Enos **Shellabarger**
. . . Elmer **Shellabarger**
. . . Gertrude **Shellabarger**
. . . Hattie **Shellabarger** .
. . . Margaret **Shellabarger**
. . . Almine **Shellabarger**
. . . LeRoy **Shellabarger** (b. **1879**)
. . Harriet **Shellabarger** (b. **1850**)
. Thomas Beard **Shellabarger**
. Fannie **Shellabarger**
. Jane **Shellabarger**
. Susan **Shellabarger**
Isaac **Shellabarger (1778-1849)**
+Christianna **Kaufman (1785-1844)**
. John Jacob **Shellabarger (1804-1856)**
. +Elizabeth **Reichert (1813-1888)**
. . John **Shellabarger (1834-1856)**
. . Jane **Shellabarger**
. . +Peter **Ritner**
. . +unknown **McKeehon**
. . Elizabeth **Shellabarger**
. . +unknown **Zitzer**
. . Ann Rebecca **Shellabarger**
. . +unknown **Wheatley**
. . William Martin **Shellabarger (1847-1904)**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . Samuel Armstrong **Shellabarger** (1852-1910)
: . . Sadie **Shellabarger**
: . . +John **Leidigh**
: . . John Henry **Sbellabarger**
: . . Carrie **Sbellabarger**
: . . +unknown **Herron**
: . Maria "Polly" **Sbellabarger** (1806-1892)
: +David **Bowers**
. . Bessie **Bowers**
Christine **Bowers**
Elizabeth **Bowers**
. John **Bowers**
. David **Sbellabarger** (1808-1884)
. +Catherine **Byerly** (1808-1889)
. Ann Amelia **Shellabarger** (1831-1857)
. +Samuel S. **Diller** (1827-1901)
. . John **Diller** (b. 1855)
. . Samuel Shellabarger **Diller** (b. 1857)
. Rebecca Jane **Sbellabarger** (1833-1897)
+Samuel S. **Diller** (1827-1901)
. Anna Lillian **Diller** (b. 1861)
. David **Diller** (b. 1862)
. Howard **Diller** (b. 1865)
. infant daughter **Sbellabarger** (1834-dec.)
. **Samuel Shellabarger**
. David Sterrett **Sbellabarger** (1837-1913)
+Anna Elisabeth **Krone** (1843-1928)
Adele **Sbellabarger** (b. 1863)
. +Edwin Brown **Hillman** (1860-1943)
. . Margaret **Hillman** (b. 1890)
. . +Emil Frederick **Halbacb**
. . : Edwin Hillman **Halback** (b. 1919)
. . : Jean Martha **Halbach** (b. 1922)
. Frank **Shellabarger** (1864-1866)
William Lincoln **Shellabarger** (1866-1920)
+Irene Frances Robinson **Tbatcber** (1865-1931)
. David Sterrett **Sbellabarger** (1891-1973)
. . +Elizabeth **Culver** (1891-1985)
. : David Sterrett **Sbellabarger** (1920-dec.)
. : +Ann Nothcutt **Cline**
. Charles Thatcher "Baz" **Sbellabarger** (1893-1923)
. +Charlotte **Kearney** (1894-1975)
. : Annabelle Irene **Sbellabarger** (1923-1984)
. William Lincoln **Sbellabarger** (1894-1974)
. . +Maud **Dunlap** (1893-1972)
. : Anne Elizabeth **Sbellabarger** (b. 1926)
. : +Ira Richmond **Abbott**
: . Anne E. **Abbott**
: Mary Dunlap **Sbellabarger** (b. 1928)
: +Scott W. **Cleave,** Jr.
: . Helen **Cleave**
: Helen Adair **Sbellabarger** (b. 1930)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . : +Richard Alvin "Dick" **Clark**
: . . . Lucian Carpenter "Lute" **Shellabarger (1868-1943)**
: . . . +Ivah **Faith**
: . . . . Fred David **Shellabarger** (b. **1918**)
. . . . . +Sue W. **Little**
. . . . . +Catherine Cooper "Kate" **Mack** (b. **1922**)
: . . . . . : David Cooper **Shellabarger** (b. **1943**)
: . . . . . : +Patricia "Bobby" **Reed**
: . . . . . : . Emily Elisabeth **Shellabarger** (b. **1985**)
: . . . . . : Corinne **Shellabarger** (b. **1947**)
: . . . . . : +Michael **Sternlieb**
: . . . . . : Martin Allen **Shellabarger** (b. **1952**)
: . . . . . : +Veronica **Bowles**
: . . . +Mabel Douglas **Lord (1873-1946)**
: . . . . Mary Douglas **Shellabarger (1895-1974)**
: . . . . +Charles C. **Haddock** (?-**1959**)
: . . . . : Charles "Whitney" **Haddock** (b. **1924**)
. . . . . Catharine **Shellabarger** (b. **1902**)
: . . . . +Arthur **Bingaman**
: . . . . : Mary "Mimi" **Bingaman**
: . . . . : +Howard K. **Stang** , Jr.
: . . . . : Catharine "Kitty" **Bingaman**
. . . . . : +Ralph **Herman**
: . . . Fred David **Shellabarger (1870-1917)**
: . . . +Florence Jesse **Pitts (1870-1953)**
: . . . . Julia Curtiss **Shellabarger (1899-1985)**
. . . . . +Joseph Franklin **Porter,** Jr. **(1900-1986)**
: . . . . . : Florence **Porter** (b. **1930**)
. . . . . : +Howard Krey **Loomis**
: . . . . . : Joseph Franklin "Jeff" **Porter** (b. **1939**)
: . . . . . : +Jeanne **Smith**
: . . . . . : +Bea **Robinett**
: . . . Marie **Shellabarger (1872-1960)**
. . . . +Andrew "Smith" **Crowder (1863-1936)**
: . . . . Anne Elizabeth **Crowder (1895**-dec.)
. . . . . +Robert Rehn **Waybur (1889-1972)**
: . . . . . : David Crowder **Waybur (1919-1945)**
: . . . . . : +Dorothy **Culver**
: . . . . . : Corinne Allen **Waybur** (b. **1922**)
: . . . . . : +Brent M. **Abel**
: . . . . . : +Garrett **Van Horne**
: . . . . . : . David Waybur **Van Horne**
: . . . . . : . Catherine **Van Horne**
: . . . . . : Robannle **Waybur (1927-1974)**
: . . . . . : +Siegmut **Alshuth**
: . . . . . : . Siegut **Alshuth**, Jr.
: . . . . . : +Richard John **Harris**
: . . . . . : . Richard John **Harris** , Jr.
: . . . . . : . Mark Alling **Harris**
: . . . . . : . Robert Rehn **Harris**
: . . . . Robert Smith **Crowder (1907-1983)**
: . . . . . +Constance **Ager** .

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . . : Constance Anne "Connie" **Crowder** (b. **1939**)
: . . . . . : +John **Read**
: . . . Grace **Shellabarger** (**1873-1952**)
: . . . +James McDougal **Allen** (**1873-1957**)
: . . . . Corinne **Allen** (**1904-1919**)
. . Corinne **Shellabarger** (**1875-1919**)
. . Joseph Lindsey **Shellabarger** (**1839-1905**)
. +Mary Ann **Mitchell** (**1847**-dec.)
. . +William **Macferran** (b. **1861**)
. . . Robert Shellabarger **Macferran** (**1892-1899**)
William Walker **Macferran** (b. **1893**)
. . Kenneth Shellabarger **Macferran** (b. **1904**)
. . Joseph Mitchell **Shellabarger** (**1871-**)
. . +Belle Van Henson **Davis** (b. **1874**)
. . Katharine Belle **Shellabarger** (b. **1901**)
Mary Josephine **Shellabarger** (b. **1877**)
. Frank Louis **Shellabarger** (**1878-**)
. +Ruby Margaret **Jones** (b. **1878**)
John Byerly **Shellabarger** (**1841**-dec.)
. +Anna E. **Mills** (b. **1850**).
. Edna Kaytharin **Shellabarger** (**1870-1877**)
Joseph Mills **Shellabarger** (**1873-1877**)
. John Edgar **Shellabarger** (b. **1878**)
. Joseph S. **Shellabarger** (b. **1879**)
. Irene Elizabeth **Shellabarger** (**1881-1900**)
. +Frank Dora **Dole**
Edith Catharine **Shellabarger** (b. **1885**)
+Gus **Winfield**
Mary Agnes **Shellabarger** (**1844**-dec.)
+George Franklin **Hargis** (b. **1842**)
. Zora Amelia **Hargis** (b. **1869**)
. +Walter Graeser **Eisenmayer**
Laura Emma **Hargis** (**1871-1877**)
Lula Anna **Hargis** (b. **1871**)
. +Benjamin Longenecker **Bear**
. George Franklin **Hargis** (b. **1882**)
Catherine "Kate" **Shellabarger** (**1846**-dec.)
+John **Black** (**1829-1888**)
. Katharine Julia **Black** (b. **1879**)
. +Henry **Watson** , Jr.
. John Shellabarger **Black** (b. **1881**)
. Clarence Fuller **Black** (b. **1883**)
. Frances Glover **Black** (**1885-1887**)
. Florence **Shellabarger**
. +Albert E. **Henkle**
Elizabeth **Shellabarger** (**1809-1842**)
. +Joseph C. **Lindsey**
Christianna **Shellabarger** (**1811-1896**)
. +Martin **Shellabarger**
. . Isaac **Shellabarger** (b. **1832**)
. +Charlotte **Galbraith**
. . Vinton G. **Shellabarger**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . Frank H. **Shellabarger**
: . . . Martin A **Shellabarger**
: . . . Alvina Jane **Shellabarger**
: . . . Charlotte **Shellabarger**
: . . . Anna **Shellabarger**
: . . Elizabeth **Shellabarger**
: . . Mattie **Shellabarger**
: . . John **Shellabarger**
: . Anna **Shellabarger (1813-1895)**
: . . Isaac **Black**
: . . Mary Ellen **Black** (b. 1838)
: . . +David Bear **Stevick**
: . . Isabelle **Black**
: . . Sarah **Black**
: . . +Joseph **Crider**
: . . David **Black**
: . . +Annie **Fosnought**
: . . Jane **Black**
: . . +Sam **Stouffer**
: . . Josie **Black**
: . . +Theodore **Elliott**
: . . John **Black**
: . . William **Black**
: . . Ann Eliza **Black** .
: . . female **Black**
: . . +unknown **Evans**
: . Isaac **Shellabarger (1815-1896)**
: . +Polly Ann **Weaver**
: . . Alice C. **Shellabarger (1846-1928)**
: . . +unknown **Shelley**
: . . Laura **Shellabarger**
: . . Anna **Shellabarger**
: . . Helen "Nellie" **Shellabarger**
: . . John K. **Shellabarger**
: . . Fannie **Shellabarger**
: . . +unknown **Cairns**
. +Mary **Weaver (1820-1900)**
: . John **Shellabarger (1816-1839)**
: . Martin **Shellabarger (1818-1818)**
: John **Shellabarger (?-1855)**
: . Thomas **Shellabarger**
. female **Shellabarger**
: . female **Shellabarger**
: . female **Shellabarger**
: . John **Shellabarger (1816-1908)**
: . +Ruth, wife, John **Shellabarger**
: . . Mary **Shellabarger**
: . . Martha **Shellabarger**
: . . Elizabeth **Shellabarger** (b. 1850)
: . Martin **Shellabarger**
: . +Christianna **Shellabarger (1811-1896)**
: . . *Isaac **Shellabarger** (b. 1832)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . *Elizabeth **Sbellabarger**
: . . *Mattie **Shellabarger**
. . *John **Sbellabarger**
: . female **Sbellabarger**
. . female **Shellabarger**
· Ephraim **Shellabarger*** **(1784-1842)**
+Rebecca **Winget*** **(1797-1872)**
. Reuben **Sbellabarger** **(1815-1889)**
+Elizabeth **Baker** **(1818-1873)**
. . Ephraim **Shellabarger** **(1837-1914)**
. . +Jane Elizabeth **Dolbeer** **(1844-1924)**
. . . Charles Reuben **Sbellabarger** **(1865-1943)**
. . +Cora Adeline **Sheets** **(1875-1968)**
. . . Millie Jane **Sbellabarger** **(1896-1980)**
. . . +Edward **Dunn** **(1883-1927)**
. . . : Helen Augusta **Dunn** **(1915-1920)**
. . . : Charles Edward **Dunn** **(1916-1986)**
. . . : +Hazel **Hardin** **(1912-1956)**
. . : . Ruth Ann **Dunn** (b. **1947**)
. . : . Doris Mae **Dunn** (b. **1949**)
. . : +Ruth Esther **Hemler** McDonald (b. **1922**)
. . . : Edward Newton **Dunn** (b. **1918**)
. . . : +Ernestine **Tbompson**
. . . : . Jerry Dwayne **Dunn** (b. **1947**)
. . : Frank "Bill" **Dunn** (b. **1919**)
. . : +Jane **Pace** **(1920-1944)**
. . : . Judith Ellen **Dunn** **(1942-dec.)**
. . . Frank William **Dunn** (b. **1944**)
: +Marjorie Dolores **Watkins** (b. **1930**)
. . Samuel William **Dunn** (b. **1950**)
. Marjorie Kay **Dunn** (b. **1952**)
. . Timothy Mark **Dunn** (b. **1954**)
. . : . Daniel Howard **Dunn** (b. **1956**)
. . : Thelma May **Dunn** (b. **1921**)
. : +Kenneth William **Riley** (b. **1918**)
: . Constance Jean **Riley** (b. **1940**)
. . +Franklin David **Jacks**
. . : . . Pamela Yvonne **Jacks** (b. **1959**)
. . Beverly Jean **Jacks** (b. **1960**)
. . : . . Richard David **Jacks** (b. **1962**)
. . . . Kenneth Dallas **Riley** (b. **1941**)
. . Douglas Nevin **Riley** (b. **1943**)
. : . Danita Lynn **Riley** (b. **1955**)
. . . : Doris Louise **Dunn** (b. **1923**)
. Ronald **Dunn** Bellar (b. **1939**)
. . . +Carolyn **Gregg** (b. **1942**)
. . : +James Riley **Bellar** (b. **1924**)
: . James R. **Bellar** (b. 1950)
. . : . Robin Etta **Bellar** (b. **1953**)
. : . Regina Jane **Bellar** (b. **1958**)
. . : Roger Samuel **Dunn** (b. **1924**)
. . . : +Wilma **Sbelton** (b. **1929**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

: : Roger Stewart **Dunn** (b.1951)
: . . . . . : . Michael **Dunn** (b. 1953)
: . . . . . : . Mark Steven **Dunn** (b. 1955)
: . . . . . : . Regina **Dunn**
: . . . . . : . +Eldon **Foland**
: . . . . . : . . Mark **Foland**
: . . . . . : . . Kevin **Foland**
: . . . . . : . . Robert **Foland**
: . . . . . +Clarence Esau **Foland** (1884-1968)
: . . . . . : Clarence **Foland** (1933-1934)
: . . . . . : . Mark Leroy **Foland** (b. 1958)
: . . . . . : . Kevin Michael **Foland** (b. 1960)
: . . . . . : . Robert James **Foland** (b. 1962)
: . . . . Emma "Gertrude" **Shellabarger** (1897-1937)
: . . . +James Herman **Bruney** (b. 1893)
: . . . . . : Gertrude "Leora" **Bruney** (b. 1917)
: . . . . . : +John William **Mattox** (1916-1977)
: . . . . . : . David William **Mattox** (b. 1935)
: . . . . . : . +Joan **Kidder** (b. 1937)
: . . . . . : . . David Gayle **Mattox** (b. 1955)
: . . . . . : . . Stephen Dwaine **Mattox** (b. 1956)
: . . . . . : . . Daniel Eugene **Mattox** (b. 1957)
: . . . . . : . . Daryle Lee **Mattox** (b. 1958)
: . . . . . : . Donald Lee **Mattox** (b. 1937)
: . . . . . : . +Cora, wife, Donald Lee **Mattox**
: . . . . . : . . Rebecca Jane **Mattox**
: . . . . . : . Deanna Leora **Mattox** (b. 1938)
: . . . . . : . +Tolly Durant **Icenhour** (b. 1935)
: . . . . . : . . Christina Leora **Icenhour** (b. 1959)
: . . . . . : . . Rhonda Elaine **Icenhour** (b. 1962)
: . . . . . : . Dallas Eugene **Mattox** (b. 1941)
: . . . . . : . +Wilma Gay **Feltner** (b. 1944)
: . . . . . : . . Rickey Lee **Mattox** (b. 1961)
: . . . . . : Herman Elwood **Bruney** (b. 1919)
: . . . . . : +Reva Newahna **Randall** (b. 1922)
: . . . . . : . Dara Lynn **Bruney** (b. 1947)
: . . . . . : . Blaze Randal **Bruney** (b. 1954)
: . . . . . : . Rebel Lee **Bruney** (b. 1954)
: . . . . . : Dewey Newton **Bruney** (b. 1921)
: . . . . . : +Hazel **Simmons** (b. 1931)
: . . . . . : . Christina Marie **Bruney** (b. 1948)
: . . . . . : . Cora Jean **Bruney** (b. 1949)
: . . . . . : . James Dewey **Bruney** (b. 1950)
: . . . . . : . Linda Lee **Bruney** (b. 1951)
: . . . . . : Harold Emerson **Bruney** (1925-1974)
: . . . . . : +Dorothy **Cordill**
: . . . . . : . no issue
: . . . . . : Margaret Adeline **Bruney** (1926-1945)
: . . . . . : Christina Mae **Bruney** (b. 1928)
: . . . . . : +Leon George **Hass** (1925-1977)
: . . . . . : . female **Hass**
: . . . . . Charles "Newton" **Shellabarger** (1900-1992)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . +Wana Louise **Geller** (1902-1953)
: . . . . : Richard Newton **Shellabarger** (1921-1990)
: . . . . : +Bernice Marie Liller
: . . . . : . no issue
: . . . . : Paul Reuben **Shellabarger** (1922-1987)
: . . . . : +Thelma Louise **Martin** (b. 1924)
: . . . . : . Paul Richard "Rick" **Shellabarger** (b. 1946)
: . . . . : . . Mark **Shellabarger**
: . . . . : . . Jennifer **Shellabarger**
: . . . : . . Jeff **Shellabarger**
: . . . : . . Jillian **Shellabarger**
: . . . : . Judy Kay **Shellabarger** (b. 1949)
: . . : . +unknown **Alexander**
: . . : . . John **Alexander**
: . . : . . Jody **Alexander**
: . . . : . . Tom **Alexander**
: . . . : . Pamela Sue **Shellabarger** (b. 1951)
: . . : . +unknown **Melchi**
: . . : . . Brian **Melchi**
: . . . . Christa **Melchi**
: . Deborah Marie **Shellabarger** (b. 1959)
: . +unknown **Lloyd**
. . Paula **Lloyd**
Norma Jane **Shellabarger** (b. 1923)
+Woodrow Edwin **Klontz** (b. 1912)
. Paul Theodore "Ted" **Klontz** (b. 1944)
. : . . Brad **Klontz**
. : . . Brenda **Klontz**
. . David Lawrence **Klontz** (b. 1946)
. . Amanda **Klontz**
. . Adam **Klontz**
. Linda Lou **Klontz** (1947-1947)
. Cheryl Louise **Klontz** (b. 1951)
. : . +unknown **Bill**
: . . Brian **Bill**
: . . Jody **Bill**
: . . Jessica **Bill**
: . . Jamie **Bill**
James Herbert **Shellabarger** (b. 1925)
. : +June **Durst** .
: . Jerine **Shellabarger** (b. 1952)
: . Janis **Shellabarger** (b. 1958)
Nancy Louise **Shellabarger** (1926-1975)
. : +unknown **Schliep**
. : +Robert Joseph **Bittner**
. : . Victoria Lynn **Bittner** (b. 1951)
. : . +unknown **Smith**
: . . no issue
. . Robert Joseph **Bittner** (b. 1952)
. . . Jody **Bittner**
. . . Kathy Jo **Bittner**
. . . Donald Eugene **Bittner** (b. 1953)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . : . . Christopher **Bittner**
: . . . . : Naomi Ruth **Shellabarger** (b. **1933**)
: . . . . : +Richard Vance **Brown** (b. **1928**)
: . . . . : . Stephen Vance **Brown** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . : . . no issue
: . . . . : . Barbara Elaine **Brown** (b. **1959**)
: . . . . : . +unknown **Mason**
: . . . . : . . Nicole **Mason**
: . . . . : . . Melissa **Mason**
: . . . . : Janet **Shellabarger** (**1938-1938**)
: . . . . : Charles Raymond **Shellabarger** (b. **1939**)
: . . . . : +Joyce Ann **Potter** (b. **1941**)
: . . . . : . +unknown **Stratton**
: . . . . : . . Michael **Stratton**
: . . . . : . . Mitchell **Stratton**
: . . . . : . . Julie **Stratton**
: . . . . : . Karen Lynn **Shellabarger** (b. **1960**)
: . . . . : . +Jeffrey Allan **Whitt**
: . . . . : . Julia Kay **Shellabarger** (**1962-1963**)
: . . . . : . Charles Raymond "Chuck" **Shellabarger,** Jr.
: . . . Frederick **Shellabarger** (**1868-1944**)
: . . +Pearl V. **Miller** (**1879-1953**)
: . . no issue
: . . Ernest **Shellabarger** (**1868-1869**)
: . . William **Shellabarger** (**1874-1941**)
: . . +Ella May **Pence** (**1883-1953**)
: . . . Carl Elwood **Shellabarger** (**1905-1983**)
: . . . +Mary Lovina **Norton**
: . . . : Arthur William **Shellabarger** (b. **1950**)
: . . . Ernest Ephraim **Shellabarger** (b. **1908**)
: . . Raymond **Shellabarger** (**1883-1918**)
: . . +Lydia **Humbarger** (**1885-1982**)
: . . . Rilla Evelyn **Shellabarger** (**1907-1984**)
: . . . +William Henry **Nelson** (**1906-1971**)
: . . . : William Raymond **Nelson** (b. **1925**)
: . . . : +Lelah Mae **Robbins** (b. **1927**)
: . . . : . William James **Nelson** (b. **1948**)
: . . . : . Raymond Lee **Nelson** (b. **1949**)
: . . . : . Donald Anthony **Nelson** (b. **1951**)
: . . . : . Rilla Patricia **Nelson** (b. **1952**)
: . . . : Rilla Lillian **Nelson** (b. **1927**)
: . . . . : +Melvin Neil **Ailes** (b. **1923**)
: . . . . : . Steven Nelson **Ailes** (b. **1950**)
: . . . . : . Rebecca Sue **Ailes** (b. **1952**)
: . . . . : . Randall Neil **Ailes** (b. **1955**)
: . . . . : . Kent Lee **Ailes** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . +Otto **Seifert** (**1892-1965**)
: . . . . Anna Lillian **Shellabarger** (b. **1909**)
: . . . . +Harold **McCool** (**1909-1994**)
: . . . . : Harold Michael **McCool** (b. **1942**)
: . . . . : +Linda **Dibble** (b.**1947**)
: . . . . : Herbert Douglas **McCool** (b. **1947**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: : +Sherry **Laechelt** (b.**1949**)
: : Amy Marie **McCool** (b.**1971**)
: : +David **Beery**
: : Melissa Lynn **McCool** (b.**1972**)
: : +Troy **Weber**
: : Catherine Elizabeth **McCool** (b. **1994**)
: : Martha Susan **McCool** (b.**1974**)
. Mary Ann **Shellabarger** (**1838-1838**)
. Melyn **Shellabarger** (**1839-1889**)
. +Mary Jane **Miller** (**1839-1892**)
. . Lila/Ida W. **Shellabarger**
. . +Charles **Fryant**
. . Theodore **Fryant**
. . Shellie **Fryant**
. . Eltie **Fryant**
. . Mary **Fryant**
. Effie E. **Shellabarger** (**1867-1921**)
. +George F. **Miller** (**1871-1927**)
. . no issue
. Forrest Elmer **Shellabarger** (**1870-1890**)
. (Orion) **Shellabarger** (b. **1880**)
+John Newton **Dolbeer** (**1842-1916**)
. Carrie Ella **Dolbeer** (**1866-1934**)
. +George Clifford **Mellinger** (**1868-1940**)
. +Clifford **Mellinger** (**1868-1940**)
. . Merle **Mellinger** (b. **1896**)
. Herbert Vernon **Dolbeer** (**1870-1946**)
. +Jennie L. **Huhn** (**1877-1952**)
. Kenneth Vernon **Dolbeer** (**1899-1919**)
. H. Donald **Dolbeer** (**1904-1960**)
. +Sue Katherine **Fultz** (b. **1906**)
. : Mary Kay **Dolbeer** (b. **1929**)
: +John Campbell **Dailey**
: . John Donald **Dailey** (b. **1956**)
. : . Thomas Kevin **Dailey** (b. **1958**)
: . Joseph Richard **Dailey** (b. **1959**)
: Richard Donald **Dolbeer** (b. **1934**)
. John Huhn **Dolbeer** (**1907-1986**)
+Myrtle Evelyn **Barnett**
. : Linda Diane **Dolbeer** (b. **1948**)
. Richard Keith **Dolbeer** (b. **1912**)
. +Phyllis Marie **Gebauer** (**1914-1978**)
. . : Marcia Christine **Dolbeer** (b. **1938**)
: +Donn Thomas **Borden**
: . Janice Lynn **Borden** (b. **1961**)
: Donald Keith **Dolbeer** (b. **1940**)
. : Bruce William **Dolbeer** (b. **1951**)
John "Willard" **Dolbeer** (**1873-1947**)
+Laura **Kline** (**1878-1931**)
. Annabel **Dolbeer** (**1911-1963**)
. +Homer Edgar **Snaufer** (b. **1909**)
. : Homer Edgar **Snaufer** (b. **1935**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . : +Alice Mae **Garden** (b. **1936**)
: . . . . : . Joseph Blair **Snaufer** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . : . Jill Diane **Snaufer** (b. **1959**)
. . . Irene Belle **Dolbeer**
. . Maude Mae **Dolbeer** (b. **1878**)
. . . +Grover C. **Waldron** (**1884-1957**)
. . . Ellis **Waldron** (b. **1915**)
. . . +Phyliss **Schevoegler**
. . : Jean M. **Waldron** (b. **1943**)
Roy **Dolbeer** (**1884-1884**)
. Derastus **Shellabarger** (**1844-1844**)
. Rebecca **Shellabarger** (b. **1845**)
. +John B. **Dunkel** (**1847-1936**)
. Clara May **Dunkel** (b. **1873**)
. . +Lu **Wood**
. . . Mildred **Wood**
. Harry D. **Dunkel** (**1880-1953**)
. +Catherine Irene **Clifford** (**1885-1969**)
. . . Richard **Dunkel**
. . Jack **Dunkel**
Sarah Jane "Sallie" **Shellabarger** (**1846-1912**)
. +Adolphus H. **Smith** (**1850-1925**)
. . Amelia H. **Smith** (b. **1872**)
. +Alvin L. **Baylor** (**1866-1953**)
. . . Helen Lucile Lloyd **Baylor** (b. **1890**)
+Frank **Dock** (**1889-1969**)
. : no issue
. Alvin Smith **Baylor** (**1896-1953**)
. +Helen Dorothy **Spring** (b. **1903**)
. . : Joyce Carolyn **Baylor** (b. **1932**)
. : +James Douglas **Acles** (b. **1932**)
. : . Marcia Lou **Acles** (b. **1955**)
. : . Jamie Ann **Acles** (b. **1957**)
. Brannoch Paul **Baylor** (**1899-1954**)
. +Marjorie Amelia **Heaume** (b. **1905**)
. : Nancy **Baylor** (b. **1930**)
: +Thor Gladden **Ronemus** (b. **1930**)
. : . Eric Gladden **Ronemus** (b. **1954**)
. : . Michael Baylor **Ronemus** (b. **1955**)
. : . Andrew Heaume **Ronemus** (b. **1957**)
. : . Kyle Vance **Ronemus** (b. **1960**)
Sara E. **Smith** (**1873-1883**)
Maria Lloyd **Smith** (**1874-1949**)
+Charles Patton **Johnston** (**1868-1951**)
. *Rilla A. **Johnston** (b. **1894**)
Mary Kathryn **Smith** (**1876-1943**)
. +William Howard **Strayer** (**1880-1963**)
. Thelma Elizabeth **Strayer** (b. **1913**)
. . . +Eugene **Prater**
. . +John **Stapleton**
. . Edwin Pearl **Strayer** (b. **1913**)
. . +Sophie **Stevens** (b. **1926**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . : Edwin Gregory **Strayer** (b. **1948**)
: . . . . : William Steven **Strayer** (b. **1953**)
· . . . +Clarence W. **Ingledue** (**1874-1907**)
. . . . Adolphus Albert **Ingledue** (**1898-1980**)
. . . +Alta "Christine" **Davis** (?-**1942**)
. . . . : Alberta Christine **Ingledue** (b. **1940**)
. . . . : +Marion Morris **Conley** (b. **1939**)
. . . . : Marion Albert **Conley** (b. **1961**)
. . . . : June Christine **Conley** (b. **1962**)
. . . +Jean **Campbell** (**1889-1963**)
. . : Adolph Albert **Ingledue** (b. **1950**)
. . Claude Warren **Ingledue** (**1901-1970**)
. . . +Edith Louise **Leffel** (**1905-1960**)
. . . : Edith Maxine **Ingledue** (b. **1927**)
. . . : +Ray Edward **Bowers** (**1921-1984**)
. . . . David Lynn **Bowers** (b. **1947**)
. . . : . Eric Scott **Bowers** (b. **1948**)
. . . : Marilyn Eileen **Ingledue** (b. **1930**)
. . . : +Albert Lewis **Ellinger** (b. **1926**)
. . . . Roger Lewis **Ellinger** (b. **1955**)
. . . : . Susan Kay **Ellinger** (b. **1957**)
Charles William **Ingledue** (**1935-1987**)
: +Patricia **Mauer**
: +Julio **Musciano** (b. **1932**)
: . Theodore John **Musciano** (b. **1958**)
Stanley Ralph **Ingledue** (b. **1903**)
+Eleanor Gertrude **Smith** (**1902-1978**)
: Patricia Ann **Ingledue** (b. **1926**)
: +Ivan Lloyd **Stiles**
: . Howard Jonathan **Stiles** (b. **1947**)
: . Mark Stanley **Stiles** (b. **1949**)
: James Warren **Ingledue** (b. **1934**)
: +Beverly Jane **Circle** (b. **1936**)
: . Kirk Stanley **Ingledue** (b. **1959**)
Katherine R. **Ingledue** (b. **1905**)
+Kenneth **Remley**
: Betty Jean **Remley** (b. **1925**)
. : +Gene **Smith**
: . Robert **Smith**
: . Carol **Smith**
: . Kevin **Smith** (b. **1959**)
. Gladys Irene **Ingledue** (b. **1907**)
. +Walter **Yates** (**1905-1980**)
. : Ruth **Yates** (b. **1928**)
. : +Ernest **Cooke**
Justin Bates **Smith** (**1877-1936**)
+Amelia M. **Smith** (**1875-1960**)
. Adolphus H. **Smith** (**1899-1968**)
. +Letha **Spooner**
. : Doris **Smith** (b. **1920**)
. : +Robert H. **Adams**
. : Betty Jean **Smith** (b. **1922**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . : +Gale **Linson**
: . . . . : . Terry **Linson** (b. **1943**)
: . . . . : . Gayle **Linson** (b. **1946**)
: . . . . : Mary Christinia **Smith** (b. **1924**)
: . . . . : +Richard **Mann**
: . . . . : . Joseph **Mann** (b. **1942**)
: . . . . : . Robert **Mann** (b. **1946**)
: . . . . : . Richard **Mann** (b. **1948**)
: . . . . : . Thomas **Mann** (b. **1954**)
: . . . . : Adolphus **Smith** (b. **1927**)
: . . . : +Janice **Hill**
: . . . . : . Linda **Smith** (**1952**-dec.)
: . . . . : . David **Smith** (b. **1955**)
: . . . . : . Danny **Smith** (b. **1955**)
: . . . . : . Dean **Smith** (b. **1958**)
: . . . : Robert Edwin **Smith** (b. **1930**)
: . . : +Barbara **Clark**
: . . . . : . Rebecca **Smith** (b. **1962**)
: . . . . : Edith J. **Smith** (b. **1933**)
: . . . . : +Harold **Conrad**
: . . . Gertrude E. **Smith** (b. **1901**)
: . . . . : Dewey **Walp** (b. **1926**)
: . . . : . Carol Ann **Walp** (b. **1953**)
: . . : . Howard Allen **Walp** (b. **1955**)
: . . . . : Raymond Earl **Walp** (b. **1927**)
: . . : +Luella **Walker**
: . . . . : . Steven Earl **Walp** (b. **1950**)
: . . . . : . Linda Sue **Walp** (b. **1952**)
: . . : . Debbie **Walp** (b. **1955**)
: . . . : . Gary **Walp** (b. **1955**)
: . . : Mary Ellen **Walp** (b. **1936**)
: . . . : +Donald **Schaffner**
: . . . : . Philip **Schaffner** (b. **1961**)
: . . . : Carl Edwin **Walp** (b. **1942**)
: . . . : +Joanna **Caramei**
: . . Dorothy **Smith** (b. **1903**)
: . . . +John **Stapleton**
: . . . : Dorothy "Maxine" **Stapleton** (b. **1927**)
: . . . : +John **Colmery**
: . . . : . Penny Sue **Colmery** (b. **1949**)
: . . . : . Vicki Lee **Colmery** (b. **1951**)
: . . . : . Pamela Jo **Colmery** (b. **1953**)
: . . . : . Valeria Dee **Colmery** (b. **1957**)
: . . . : John Richard **Stapleton** (b. **1928**)
: . . : +Esther **Bymaster**
: . . Justin Bates **Smith** (**1905**-**1973**)
: . . . +Gertrude **Herron**
: . . . : Donald **Smith** (b. **1934**)
: . . . : +Diana **Finney**
: . . . : . Kimeria **Smith** (b. **1956**)
: . . . : Jeanette **Smith** (b. **1936**)
: . . . : +John **Ring**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . . : . Pamela **Ring** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . . : . Tamara **Ring** (b. **1960**)
: . . . . . : Sandra **Smith** (b. **1937**)
: . . . . . : +James **McKenzie**
. . . . . : . James **McKenzie** (b. **1959**)
. . . . . : Jay C. **Smith** (b. **1940**)
. . . . . : +Faye **Norris**
. . . . . : . Jeffrey Jay **Smith** (b. **1958**)
. . . . . : . Patrick **Smith** (b. **1961**)
. . . . Carl **Smith** (b. **1906**)
. . . . +Margaret **Trout**
. . . . Amelia **Smith** (b. **1908**)
. . . . +Leonard **Hamilton**
. . . . . : William A. **Hamilton** (b. **1928**)
. . . . . : +Marylin **Gahriel**
. . . . . : . Donald **Hamilton** (b. **1957**)
. . . . . +Ted **Budnick**
. . . . . Ralph Lloyd **Smith** (**1910-1910**)
. . . . . Frances L. **Smith** (**1911-1912**)
. . . . Arilla Jeanette **Smith** (**1880-1948**)
. . . . . John Elmer **Drake** (**1902-1954**)
. . . . . +Jeanette, wife, John Elmer **Drake**
. . . . . : no issue
. . . . Gertrude Ellen **Smith** (**1882-1977**)
. . . . . Edwin Bates **Lohnes** (b. **1903**)
. . . . . : Christopher Smith **Lohnes** (b. **1935**)
. . . . . : Lee Ralston **Lohnes** (b. **1938**)
. . . . . : Philip Edwin **Lohnes** (**1940-1944**)
. . . . . : Jonathan James **Lohnes** (b. **1947**)
. . . . . Mildred Jeanette **Lohnes** (b. **1916**)
. . . . . +Carl **Forbeck** (b. **1911**)
. . . . . : no issue
. . . Helen Vesta **Smith** (**1887-1969**)
. . . +Perle William **Mahan** (**1879-1955**)
. . . . +S. G. **Hale**
. . . . . unknown **Hale**
. . . . . : Raymond V. **Hale**
. . . . +Clarence **Snider** (b. **1886**)
. . . . . Ward Clarence **Snider** (b. **1904**)
. . . . . +Florence **Johnson** (b. **1906**)
. . . . . : Edwin Donald "Duke" **Snider** (b. **1926**)
. . . . . : +Beverly **Null** (b. **1924**)
. . . . . : . Kevin **Snider** (b. **1949**)
. . . . . : . Pamela Denise **Snider** (b. **1951**)
. . . . . : . Kurt **Snider** (b. **1955**)
. . . . . : . Duana Micele **Snider** (b. **1961**)
. . Agnes R. **Shellabarger** (**?-1909**)
. . Maria "Elizabeth" **Shellabarger**
. . +Elisha Pogue Scott **Athy** (**1853-1906**)
. . . Glenna **Athy** (**1875-1957**)
. . . +John E. **Brehm** (**1874-1968**)
. . . . +Clement **Baylor**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . Evalina/Penny B. **Shellabarger**
: . . Susan Emma **Shellabarger (1859-1864)**
. . . Irena **Shellabarger (?-1930)**
. . . +Reuben L. **Miller (1853-1931)**
. . . . Bertha May "Bertie" **Miller (1876-1930)**
. . . . +John E. **Brehm (1874-1968)**
. . . . . no issue
. . . . Lucille **Miller (?-1931)**
. . . . +Clare **Sylvia**
. . . . . no issue
. . Daisy Iowa **Miller (?-1879)**
. +Jane **Rynearson (1831-1912)**
. Margaret W.(Winget) **Shellabarger (1817-1900)**
+John B. **Beard (1814-1870)**
. . Esther **Beard (1836-1916)**
. . Ann Rebecca **Beard (1839-1892)**
. . . J. Elmer **Bausman (1860-1913)**
. . . +Mertie **Roberts (1865-1937)**
. . . . Maude Ella **Bausman (1889-1958)**
. . . . +Grover Cleveland **Shroyer (1884-1960)**
. . . . : Martha Louise **Shroyer (b. 1909)**
. . . . : +Roy Hartman **Leiss (b. 1909)**
. . . . : . Marilyn Jean **Leiss (b. 1935)**
. . . . : . +Richard **Brown (b. 1931)**
. . . . : . . Kevin Leiss **Brown (b. 1959)**
. . . . : . Richard Shroyer **Leiss (b. 1938)**
. . . . : +Wilbur Russel **Jenkins (b. 1908)**
. . . . : . Mildred Louise **Jenkins (b. 1937)**
. . . . : . +Larry **McVey**
. . . . : Marguerite Elizabeth **Shroyer (b. 1917)**
. . . . : +Earle Philip **Snider (b. 1917)**
. . . . : . Linda Lou **Snider (b. 1938)**
. . . . : . +William Joseph **Strickland (b. 1933)**
. . . . : . . Michael Joseph **Strickland (b. 1961)**
. . . . : . Larry Lee **Snider (b. 1941)**
. . . . : . +Rebecca Ellen **Ropp (b. 1941)**
. . . . : Ann Rebecca **Shroyer (b. 1922)**
. . . . : +Bennie Z. **Widener (b. 1921)**
. . . . : . Bennie Ronald **Widener (b. 1942)**
. . . . : . Gerald Kent **Widener (b. 1947)**
. . . . : . Deborah Ann **Widener (b. 1953)**
. . . . George W. **Bausman (1891-1891)**
. . . Margaret E. **Bausman (1866-1941)**
. . . +Charles W. **Fry (1862-1931)**
. . Samuel **Beard (1840-1854).**
. . Ephraim S. **Beard (1843-1902)**
+Loretta D. **Miller (1846-1912)**
. . . Lena **Beard**
. . . John **Beard**
. . . Mabel B. **Beard (1880-1918)**
. . . +William Clifford **Trumbo**
. . Maryetta B. **Beard (1844-1925)**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . William Townsley **Beard** (1847-1930)
: . . +Alethia J. **Russell**
: . . . Maude **Beard** (1875-1953)
. . . . +William Edwin **Dean** (1875-1951)
. . . . . no issue
. . Elizabeth Abigail **Beard** (1851-1917)
+Henson Reeder **Miller** (
. . . Clara G. **Miller** (1871-1902)
. . . . Ralph Beard **Miller** (b. 1872)
. . . +Lucinda **Bretney** (1872-1954)
. . . . Ralph Bretney **Miller** (b. 1904)
. . . . +Anna **Upton** (b. 1915)
. . . . : Lorna Upton **Miller** (b. 1945)
. . . . : Lucinda Bretney **Miller** (b. 1947)
. . . . : Lisa Graydon **Miller** (b. 1950)
. . . Margaret **Miller** (b. 1907)
. . . +Earl P. **Schneider** (b. 1907)
. . . : David Miller **Schneider** (b. 1937)
. . . : +Louise Sue **Houston** (b. 1937)
. . . : John Philip **Schneider** (b. 1939)
. . . : Tom Bretney **Schneider** (b. 1943)
. . : Katherine Margaret **Schneider** (b. 1947)
. . . Hugh Clark **Miller** (b. 1910)
John James **Beard** (1854-1884)
Arminna J. **Beard** (1855-1940)
+Giles **Thompson** (1844-1893)
. Mary Edna **Thompson** (1883-1978)
. Olive Rebecca **Thompson** (b. 1884)
+Harley Hamilton **Stockstill** (b. 1857)
. Juliet Rebecca **Stockstill** (b. 1923)
. . Patricia Lou **Stockstill** (b. 1925)
. +Keith Lawrence **Dunker** (b. 1925)
. : Marcia Lee **Dunker** (b. 1949)
. : Steven Hamilton **Dunker** (b. 1952)
Alma Clara **Thompson** (b. 1886)
+George Michael **Fissell** (1884-1953)
. . Betty Isabel **Fissell** (b. 1914)
. +Robert Vincent **Rison** (b. 1915)
. twin infants **Fissell**
. Marguerite Orio **Thompson** (b. 1893)
. +George Wiley **Goodall** (1891-1943)
. Lucy Ann **Goodall** (b. 1918)
. +Howard William **Winzeler** (b. 1915)
. . : Howard William **Winzeler** (b. 1939)
. : Marguerite Goodall **Winzeler** (b. 1941)
. . : Barbara Palmer **Winzeler** (b. 1953)
+Josiah **Nelson** (1843-1930)
George Albert **Beard** (1856-1930)
. +Ellen **Marquart** (1867-1958)
. Marjorie **Beard** (b. 1891)
. . +Warren Wallace **Diehl** (1886-1940)
. . . . Warren Wallace **Diehl** (b. 1925)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

: . . . . . +Jeanne **Thacker** (b. **1928**)
: . . . . . : Constance Ellen **Diehl** (b. **1951**)
: . . . . . : Marjorie Ann **Diehl** (b. **1953**)
: . . . . . : Kirk Patton **Diehl** (b. **1958**)
: . . . . . Henry Hofman **Diehl** (b. **1928**)
: . . . . . +Johana **Kobel** (b. **1934**)
: . . . . . : Gregory William **Diehl** (b. **1958**)
: . . . . . : Steven Michael **Diehl** (b. **1960**)
: . . . Janel **Beard** (**1893-1894**)
: . . . Mary Doris **Beard** (b. **1898**)
: . . . +John S. L. **Moores** (b. **1897**)
: . . . . John David **Moores** (b. **1928**)
: . . . . +Sara Dulsey **Ross** (b. **1930**)
: . . . . : Susan **Moores** (b. **1953**)
: . . . . : John David **Moores** (b. **1954**)
: . . . Marilyn **Moores** (b. **1932**)
: . . . +Philip Logan **Hall** (b. **1930**)
: . . . . : David Logan **Hall** (b. **1957**)
: . . . : Barbara **Hall** (b. **1959**)
: . . David Benjamin **Beard** (**1859-1937**)
: . . +Anna **Kline** (**1862-1929**)
: . . . John Samuel **Beard** (**1881-1951**)
: . . . +Bertha May **Walhay** (b. **1880**)
: . . . . John Samuel **Beard** (b. **1910**)
: . . . . +Clara **Sloniker** (b. **1912**)
: . . . . . : Rebecca **Beard** (b. **1940**)
: . . . . . : John Ross **Beard** (b. **1942**)
: . . . . . : Deborah **Beard** (b. **1945**)
: . . . . . : David Benjamin **Beard**
: . . . . Margaret Ann **Beard** (b. **1911**)
: . . . . +Edwin Barber **Arthur** (b. **1904**)
: . . . . : Molly Ann **Arthur** (b. **1944**)
: . . . . William Walhay **Beard** (**1917-1956**)
: . . . . +Harriett Louise **Cross** (b. **1917**)
: . . . . : Vicki Louise **Beard** (b. **1945**)
: . . . . : Lucinda Jane **Beard** (b. **1950**)
: . . . Elmer Herr **Beard** (**1883-1971**)
: . . . +Bessie Pearl **Swadner** (**1882-1961**)
: . . . . Edwin "Benjamin" **Beard** (**1907-1936**)
: . . . . +Miriam Louise **Fister** (b. **1913**)
: . . . . : Edwin Benjamin **Beard** (b. **1935**)
: . . . . : +Elizabeth Elaine **Hikel** (b. **1935**)
: . . . . : . Cay Ann **Beard** (b. **1956**)
: . . . . : . Cathi Jeanne **Beard** (b. **1957**)
: . . . . : . Carin Lee **Beard** (b. **1961**)
: . . . Kathryn A. **Beard** (b. **1908**)
: . . . . +John J. **Arthur** (b. **1907**)
: . . . . : Marilyn Jeanne **Arthur** (b. **1933**)
: . . . . : +Charles Ned **Franck** (b. **1933**)
: . . . . : . Christopher Ned **Franck** (b. **1955**)
: . . . . : . +Heidi **Dabbelt** (b. **1955**)
: . . . . : . . Marcus Andrew **Franck** (b. **1980**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . : . . Travis Christopher **Franck**
: . . . . : . Timothy Jay **Franck** (b. **1965**)
: . . . . : . Gretchen Jeanne **Franck** (b. **1969**)
: . . . . : Anita Jane **Arthur** (b. **1936**)
. . . . : Carol Jeannette **Arthur** (b. **1938**)
. . . . : +William Philip **Welsheimer** (b. **1935**)
. . . . : . Rebecca Leanne **Welsheimer** (b. **1961**)
. . . : Rita Kathryn **Arthur** (b. **1940**)
. . . . : +William Henry **Young** (b. **1939**)
. . . . : . Stuart Alan **Young** (b. **1965**)
. . . . : . Kelly Lynn **Young** (b. **1967**)
. . . . : . Jay Alan **Young** (b. **1969**)
. . . Frances Marion **Beard** (**1911-1963**)
. . . +Ruth Lucille **Woolsley** (b. **1916**)
. . . . : Elmer Marion **Beard** (b. **1955**)
. . . Jeanne Elizabeth **Beard** (b. **1912**)
. . . +Charles "Scott" **Goodfellow** (**1910-1980**)
. . . : Donna Louise **Goodfellow** (**1939-1939**)
. . . : Robert Warren **Goodfellow** (b. **1940**)
. . . : +Alice Rosella **Meyers** (b. **1943**)
. . . : . Christina Donna **Goodfellow** (b. **1970**)
. . . : . Clarissa Elizabeth **Goodfellow** (b. **1971**)
. . . : . Coleen Teresa **Goodfellow** (b. **1973**)
. . . : . Charity Ann **Goodfellow** (b. **1977**)
: Carolyn Jeanne **Goodfellow** (b. **1941**)
. . : +Richard Lee **Gartner** (b. **1946**)
. . . Stephen Scott **Gartner** (b. **1970**)
. . . Timothy Lee **Gartner** (b. **1971**)
. Wayne Scott **Goodfellow** (b. **1944**)
: +Paula Amstime **Oster** (b. **1954**)
. . Scott Allan **Goodfellow** (**1979-1980**)
. . Daniel Joseph **Goodfellow** (b. **1982**)
. +Julia **Bernie**
. . Sara Elizabeth **Goodfellow** (b. **1969**)
. . Gordon Lynn **Goodfellow** (b. **1946**)
+Nancy **Wells** (b. **1947**)
. Paul **Goodfellow** (b. **1969**)
. . Gayle **Goodfellow** (b. **1971**)
. Harry Kline **Beard** (**1885-1969**)
+Jessie Maude **Hupman** (**1885-1956**)
. Roger Lewis **Beard** (**1909-1981**)
. +Carolyn Elizabeth **Ellis** (b. **1914**)
. . : Julia Ann **Beard** (b. **1938**)
. . : +John A. **Goodfellow**
. . : Roger David **Beard** (b. **1945**)
. Harry Lamar **Beard** (b. **1915**)
. +Gertrude Jane **Gibson**
+Mary Kathryn **Hardman** (b. **1915**)
. . : Bonnie Louise **Beard** (b. **1940**)
: +James Noel **Raver** (b. **1936**)
. . : . James Noel **Raver** (b. **1961**)
Esther "Thelma" **Beard** (**1900-1971**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . +John Henry **King (1899-1966)**
: . . . . Phyllis Ann **King** (b. **1921**)
. . . . +Herman **Wood (1911-1973)**
. . . . : Craig Herman **Wood** (b. **1948**)
. . . . : Beverly Ann **Wood** (b. **1950**)
. . . . : Nancy Kay **Wood** (b. **1952**)
. . . . : Natalie Sue **Wood** (b. **1955**)
. . . . Gustavus Beard **King** (b. **1925**)
. . . . +Dorothy Marie **Stewart** (b. **1925**)
. . . . : John Stewart **King** (b. **1947**)
. . . . : Dana Christopher **King** (b. **1953**)
. . . . : Gus Neil **King** (b. **1954**)
. Martin **Shellabarger*** **(1819-1894)**
. +Elizabeth **Sheller*** **(1823-1912)**
. . Mary Elizabeth **Shellabarger (1843-1907)**
. . +Charles L. **Lehow** (?-**1874**)
. . Charles Oscar **Lehow (1869-1870)**
. . Anna "Annie" **Lehow (1872-1955)**
. . +Charles "Howard" **Little** (?-**1926**)
. . Margaret Elizabeth **Little (1906-1962)**
. . +Claud **Brown**
. . Charles Leighou **Little** (b. **1911**)
. . +Elizabeth **Morgan**
. . : Charles Morgan **Little** (b. **1945**)
. . : John Howard **Little**
. . : Margaret Elizabeth **Little**
. . : Barbara Ann **Little**
. George Ephraim **Shellabarger*** **(1845-1896)**
. +Emily **Drummond*** **(1845-1902)**
. . Georgianna E. **Shellabarger (1868-1881)**
. Hugh L. **Shellabarger (1870-1937)**
. +Lula M. **Eagleton (1873-1959)**
. . Gertrude Elizabeth **Shellabarger (1899-1978)**
. +Reuel Stillman **Alford (1898-1988)**
. . : Marjorie **Alford**
. . : +John **Bacus**
. : Mary Elizabeth **Alford**
. : +Robert **Venturi,** Jr.
. : . Patsy **Venturi**
. : . Robert **Venturi**
. Ruth E. **Shellabarger**
. +George W. **Hinds (1898-1978)**
. : Carol **Hinds**
. Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff" **Shellabarger (1874-1904)**
. +Grace Winifred **Murray (Lockwood) (1878-1949)**
. . George Clifford **Shellabarger** (1896-dec.)
. +Nellie Irene **Pullen (1890-1975)**
. . : Nellie Winifred **Shellabarger** (b. **1923**)
: +Frank Marvin **Mellott**
. : . Barbara Marvine **Mellott**
. : . +Melvin **Foremaster**
. . : . . Kimberly **Foremaster** (b. **1974**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . . : . . Scott **Foremaster** (b. **1976**)
· . . . . . : . Lonnie **Mellott**
. . . . . : . +Rhonda **McCurdy**
. . . . . : . . Stephanie **Mellott** (b. **1970**)
. . . . . : . . Jeffrey **Mellott** (b. **1972**)
. . . . . : George William "Bill" **Sbellabarger** (b. **1924**)
. . . . . : +Betty Ann, wife, George William **Shellabarger**
. . . . . : +Patricia **Patton**
. . . . . : . George William **Shellabarger**
. . . . . : . Nelson **Sbellabarger**
. . . . . : . +Benny **Gardner**
. . . . two children
. . . . . : Goldie Evaline **Sbellabarger**
. . . . : +Luther **Sberier**
. . . . : . Vickie Lee **Sberier** (b. **1948**)
. . . . : . +Richard "Rick" **Fletcber**
. . . . : . . Flint **Fletcber** (b. **1973**)
. . . . : . Thomas Luther **Sberier** (**1952**-dec.)
. . . . : . Geraldine Evaline **Sberier** (b. **1952**)
. . . . . . +Julius **Spangler**
. . . . : . . Bonnie **Spangler** (b. **1972**)
. . . . : . . Terry **Spangler** (b. **1974**)
. . . . Maxwell Martin **Sbellabarger** (**1899**-**1956**)
. . . . +Annabelle **Smitb**
. . . . . : Clifford Alonzo **Sbellabarger** (**1922**-**1946**)
. . . . . : Maxine **Sbellabarger**
. . . . . : +unknown **Branham**
. . . . . : Leon **Shellabarger**
. . . . Stephen Richard **Sbellabarger** (**1901**-dec.)
. . . . +Hazel **Gacamini** .
. . . . . : Lloyd Stephen "Buzz" **Sbellabarger**
. . . . . : . Cynthia **Shellabarger**
. . . . . : . Ronald **Sbellabarger**
. . . . . : Winifred **Shellabarger** (b. **1923**)
. . . . . : +Alton "Red" **Farmer**
. . . . . : . Michael **Farmer** (b. **1945**)
. . . . . . +Kathleen **Gregg**
. . . . . : . . Rebecca **Farmer** (b. **1976**)
. . . . . : . . David **Farmer**
. . . . . : . Richard **Farmer** (b. **1946**)
. . . . . : . +Kathleen **Bond**
. . . . . : . Rex **Farmer** (b. **1950**)
. . . . . : . +Cheri, wife, Rex **Farmer**
. . . . Alisa **Farmer** (b. **1968**)
. . . . Spenser **Farmer** (b. **1978**)
. . . . Victoria **Farmer** (b. **1954**)
. . . . +Steve **Boggess**
. . . . . : . . no issue
. . . . Hugh Gilbert **Sbellabarger** (**1903**-**1975**)
. . . . +Lola Augusta **Pullen** (b. **1905**)
. . . . . : Loren Hugh **Sbellabarger** (b. **1923**)
. . . . . : +Ilene Hope **McNeely** (b. **1926**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . : . Loren Hugh **Shellabarger** (b. **1945**)
: . . . . : . +Connie **Campbell**
: . . . . : . . Loren Hugh **Shellabarger** (b. **1966**)
: . . . . : . . +Rebecca Faye **Hassler**
: . . . . : . Peggy Ann **Shellabarger** (b. **1947**)
: . . . . : . +Richard Jerome **Leferink**
: . . . . : . Gary Lee **Shellabarger** (b. **1950**)
: . . . . : . +Beverly Joan **Wickham**
: . . . . : . Cecil Max **Shellabarger** (b. **1954**)
: . . . . : . +Betty **Yoshimura**
: . . . . : . +Jann **Van Meeren**
: . . . . : Margaret Annis **Shellabarger** (b. **1924**)
: . . . . : +Edward **McGinty**
. . . . . : . Edward Allan **McGinty** (b. **1943**)
. . . . . : . +Barbara **Hutchins**
. . . . . : . . Pamela Ann **McGinty** (b. **1975**)
. . . . . : . Linda Lucille **McGinty** (b. **1949**)
. . . . . : . +Michael **Groarke**
. . . . . : . Donna Mae **McGinty** (b. **1952**)
. . . . . : . +Michael **O'Grady**
. . . . . : . . Jennifer Rae **O'Grady** (b. **1972**)
: . . . . : . . Bernard Michael **O'Grady** (b. **1979**)
: . . . . : . Cheryl Doreen **McGinty** (b. **1955**)
. . . . . : Mildred Mae **Shellabarger** (b. **1926**)
. . . . . : +Harley Arnold **Lanke**
. . . . . : Sharon Loree **Shellabarger** (**1945-**)
. . . . . : +William Claude **Chase**
. . . . . : . William George **Chase** (b. **1978**)
. . . . . : . Amy Loree **Chase** (b. **1981**)
. . . . . : . Erin Elizabeth **Chase** (b. **1983**)
. . . . . : . Daniel Bennett **Chase** (b. **1985**)
. . . . . : +Dayle **Cabler**
. . . . . : . Luke **Shellabarger** (b. **1976**)
. . . . . : . Mystina Sharee **Shellabarger**
. . . . George **Shellabarger** (**1876-1876**)
. . . . Ada E. **Shellabarger** (**1876-1876**)
. . . . Frank Gilbert **Shellabarger*** (**1877-1959**)
. . . . +Anna May "Babe" **Billow*** (**1882-1969**)
. . . . . Zola Carmen **Shellabarger** (**1904-1985**)
. . . . . +William Herman "Bill" **Schwiesow** (**1900-1975**)
. . . . . : Gale Frank **Schwiesow** (b. **1938**)
. . . . . : +Susann Carol **Hardisty** (b. **1943**)
. . . . . : . Todd Stefan **Schwiesow** (b. **1971**)
. . . . . : Robert Lee **Schwiesow** (b. **1944**)
. . . . . : +Anne Elizabeth "Anne Hirondelle" **Harvey** (b. **1944**)
. . . . . : Franz Hubert **Schwiesow** (b. **1947**)
. . . . . : +Carol, wife, Franz Hubert **Schwiesow**
. . . . . : +Jane **Straub**
. . . . Lucile Adelaide **Shellabarger*** (**1907-1968**)
. . . . . +John "Hubert" **Miesen*** (**1896-1985**)
. . . . . : Carmen Adelaide **Miesen*** (b. **1931**)
. . . . . : +Danys LeGene **Jemison** (b. **1927**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . . : . Dana Lucile **Jemison** (b. **1960**)
: : +Jeffrey Brian **Jackson** (b.**1968**)
: . . . . . : +David Larry **Bussard** (b. **1930**)
. . . . . : . Joel David **Bussard** (b. **1967**)
. . . Claudius Drummond "Claude" **Shellabarger** (**1879-1967**)
. . . +Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" **Billow** (**1880-1964**)
. . Francis Ephraim "Spike" **Shellabarger** (**1903-1983**)
. . +Lorena Cecilia **LeBaron** (**1908-**)
. . . : Francis Norman "Fritz" **Shellabarger** (b. **1931**)
. . : +Shirley **Driscoll**
. . . : . Christopher Lee "Chris" **Shellabarger** (b. **1953**)
. . : . +Judy **Miller** Shellabarger
. . : +Judy **Miller**
: . Michelle **Shellabarger** (b. **1967**)
. . Francis Blake **Shellabarger** (b. **1969**)
. . . : +Lucette **Romanet** (b. **1936**)
. . . : John LeBaron **Shellabarger** (b. **1932**)
. . . : +Donna Lee **Bochmeir** (**1937-1959**)
. . : +Aida **G. Canton** (b. **1937**)
. . : . John Francis **Shellabarger** (**1961**-dec.)
. . : . Maria Lee **Shellabarger** (b. **1963**)
. . : . Karen Dianne **Shellabarger** (b. **1965**)
. . . : Stephen Mallory **Shellabarger** (b. **1939**)
. . . : +Joyce Ann **Bishop** (b. **1939**)
. . . : . Stephen Mark **Shellabarger** (b. **1961**)
. . . : . +Rhonda Jane **Benthin** (b. **1961**)
. . . : . . Shandy Jane **Shellabarger** (b. **1981**)
. . . : . +Tycona **Rider**
. . . : . . Kala Marie **Shellabarger** (b. **1988**)
. . . : . Deidre **Shellabarger** (b. **1963**)
. . . : . +Ronald **Keller** (b. **1960**)
. . . . Kristy LeAnn **Keller** (b. **1984**)
. . . : . . Ashley LaRae **Keller** (b. **1985**)
. . . : Timothy Allen **Shellabarger** (b. **1940**)
. . . : . Brett **Shellabarger** (b. **1967**)
. . . : . Kalei **Shellabarger**
. . . : Rita Ann **Shellabarger** (b. **1941**)
. . . : +Danny **Maple**
. . Burgoyne LeeChester **Shellabarger** (?-**1935**)
. . . . +Dorothy Ruth **Emmons**
. . . Stanley Aaron **Shellabarger** (**1907-1965**)
. . +Itha "Lotus" **Snipes** (**1908-1935**)
. . . . : Donald Aaron **Shellabarger** (**1933-1937**)
. . . : Robert Stanley **Shellabarger** (**1935-1935**)
. . . +Delta **Dugan**
. . Richard Ludwig **Shellabarger** (**1909-1976**)
. . . . +Ethel Eva **Doran** Ragsdale (**1897-1965**)
. . . : Violet May **Shellabarger** (b. **1932**)
. . . . : +Edward Efren **Escobido**
. . . : . Mona **Escobido** (b. **1960**)
. . . : . +Gordon **Jennings**
. . . : . Toni **Escobido** (b. **1962**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

+Onno **Zwaneveld**
Brendan **Zwaneveld** (b. **1992**)
Alec **Zwaneveld** (b. **1994**)
Joan Ethel **Shellabarger** (b. **1934**)
+James M. **Williams**
Douglas James **Williams** (b. **1955**)
+Julie **Aus**
Christine **Williams** (b. **1985**)
Lisa **Williams** (b. **1990**)
Scott Richard **Williams** (b. **1962**)
+Christine **Alley**
Vera Emily **Shellabarger** (b. **1910**)
+Alvin **Gacamini** .
+Michael **King** (?-**1975**)
Hazel M. **Shellabarger** (b. **1917**)
+husband of Hazel **Shellabarger**
+Robert "Bob" **Carter**
Claudia **Carter**
Daniel **Carter**
William Adam "Will" **Shellabarger** (**1881-1928**)
+Jessie L. **Cozens** (**1888-1970**)
Gladys Louise **Shellabarger** (b. **1915**)
+Willard O. **Eddy** (b. **1910**)
Sandra Eddy (b. **1943**)
William **Eddy** (b. **1947**)
William Clark "Bill" **Shellabarger** (**1918-1982**)
+Elizabeth **Young**
Dorothy Gertrude **Shellabarger** (b. **1921**)
+James **Kimsey** (**1924-1969**)
Adam "Ad" **Shellabarger** (**1846-1915**)
+Abigail Anna **Wales** (**1854-1943**)
Charles "Walter" **Shellabarger** (**1875-1930**)
+Ottille **Francklin** (**1888-1982**)
John Nicholas **Shellabarger** (**1912-1988**)
+Grace **Moriarty**
Thomas **Shellabarger**
Karen **Shellabarger**
+Mary Frances **Dickenson** Heard (**1868-1928**)
+Jeannie **Mallon** (?-**1930**)
Ralph Wales **Shellabarger** (**1877-1963**)
+Blanche Emma **Ashley** (**1883-1970**)
Emma Blanche **Shellabarger** (b. **1905**)
+Charles Hildreth **Selch** (**1904-1986**)
Ralph Porter **Selch** (b. **1928**)
+Judith Hunt **Deane** (b. **1928**)
Alan Chandler **Selch** (b. **1955**)
+Vikki Sue **Swinehart**
Lauren Ashley **Selch** (b. **1982**)
Aaron Christopher Perry **Selch** (b. **1988**)
Claudia Ashley **Selch** (b. **1956**)
+Carolyn Jean **Peach** (b. **1938**)
Glenn Charles **Selch** (b. **1933**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

: . . . . . : +Ruth Louise **Wiebe** (b. **1934**)
: . . . . . : . Kurt Wales **Selch** (b. **1963**)
. . . . . : . +Margaret Rose **LaPorte** (b. **1967**)
. . . . . : . Martin Wiebe **Selch** (b. **1965**)
. . . . : Dorothy Esther **Selch** (**1936-1992**)
. . . . . : +Carl Perkins **Jeglum** (b. **1935**)
. . . . . : . Andrea Lynne **Jeglum** (b. **1958**)
. . . . . : . +Dennis Eugene **Parrish**
. . . . Jacob Eugene **Parrish** (b. **1983**)
. . . . . : . . Nina Kathryn **Parrish** (b. **1987**)
. . . . . . Eric Carl **Jeglum** (b. **1960**)
. . . . . . +Jane **Snell**
. . . . . : . Reid Nelson **Jeglum** (b. **1963**)
. . . . . : . +Michele Marie **Rule**
. . . . . : . . Leah Michele **Jeglum** (b. **1989**)
. . . . . . Olivia Marie **Jeglum** (b. **1991**)
. . . . . : Alice Elizabeth **Selch** (b. **1941**)
. . . . . : +Charles Edward **Stephenson** (b. **1936**)
. . . . . : . Cynthia Ellen **Stephenson** (b. **1967**)
. . . . . : +John H. **Stephenson** (b. **1939**)
. . . . . William Ralph **Shellabarger** (**1907-1980**)
. . . . . +Marie Fredericka **Hanfeld** (**1906-1968**)
. . . . . : Gretchen Marie **Shellabarger** (b. **1940**)
. . . . . : +Hugh Alwyn **Haller** (b. **1933**)
. . . . . : . Bret William **Haller** (b. **1967**)
. . . . . : . Marc Edward **Haller** (b. **1969**)
. . . . . Katherine Amelia **Shellabarger** (**1942-1943**)
. . . . . Martin Thomas **Shellabarger** (b. **1946**)
. . . . . +Melody Ann **Nunnery** (b. **1947**)
. . . . . . Adam Daniel **Shellabarger** (b. **1974**)
. . . . . : . Jacob William **Shellabarger** (b. **1976**)
. . . . . : +Patricia **Freel**
. . . . . : . William Eugene **Shellabarger** (b. **1981**)
. . . . . . Megan Marie **Shellabarger** (b. **1983**)
. . . . . . Martin Norman **Shellabarger** (b. **1988**)
. . . . . Martin Adam **Shellabarger** (**1910-1989**)
. . . . . +Elizabeth Ruth **Wilhelmi** (b. **1916**)
. . . . . : Elizabeth Blanche **Shellabarger** (b. **1939**)
. . . . . : +William **Bayne** (b. **1929**)
. . . . . : Susan Lynn **Shellabarger** (b. **1942**)
. . . . . : +William Jackson **Catlett** (b. **1939**)
. . . . . : . Rachel Ashley **Catlett** (b. **1966**)
. . . . . : . Emily Saunders **Catlett** (b. **1967**)
. . . . . : . Mallory Anne **Catlett** (b. **1969**)
. . . . . : Janet Lee **Shellabarger** (b. **1948**)
. . . . . : +Charles Preston **Williams** (b. **1948**)
. . . . . : . Benjamin Gerrit **Williams** (b. **1969**)
. . . . . : . Nathaniel Remington **Williams** (b. **1975**)
. . . . . : Jill Marie **Shellabarger** (b. **1952**)
. . . . . : +William **Mueller**
. . . . . : . Matthew William **Mueller** (b. **1981**)
. . . . . : . Abigail Catherine **Mueller** (b. **1981**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . : . Jessica Ruth **Mueller** (b. **1983**)
: . . . . : . Andrew Martin **Mueller** (b. **1987**)
: . . . . Florence Ashley **Shellabarger** (b. **1914**)
: . . . . +Russell Kenneth **Britton** (**1905-1981**)
. . . . . : Nancy Ruth **Britton** (b. **1942**)
. . . . . : James Ashley **Britton** (b. **1946**)
. . . . . : +Cynthia Marie **Schneider** (b. **1946**)
. . . . : . Russell Ashley **Britton** (b. **1975**)
. . . . : . David James **Britton** (b. **1980**)
. . . . . Julia Alice **Shellabarger** (b. **1917**)
. . . . +Guy William **Hicks** (b. **1920**)
. . . . : Thomas Howard **Hicks** (b. **1960**)
. . . . : +Rhonda, wife, Thomas Howard **Hicks**
. . . . : . Michael Patrick K. **Hicks** (b. **1984**)
. . . . : . Valerie **Hicks**
. . . Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" **Shellabarger** (**1879-1967**)
. . . Emma Irene **Shellabarger** (**1882-1896**)
. . . Dorothy Clara "Ethel" **Shellabarger** (**1884-1945**)
. . . +William A. **Albert** (**1881-1962**)
. . . . Otis William **Albert** (b. **1910**)
. . . . +Nell, wife, Otis William **Albert**
. . . . : Charles **Albert**
. . . . : +Judy, wife, Charles **Albert**
. . . . : . Luke **Albert**
. . . . : Mary **Albert** .
. . . . : +Ronald **Pringle**
. . . . : . Anna **Pringle**
. . . . : . unknown **Pringle**
. . . . : John **Albert** .
. . . . : +Gloria, wife, John **Albert**
. . . . : . Billy Joe **Albert**
. . . . : . other unknown children
. . . . Jeannette Abigail **Albert** (b. **1916**)
. . . . +Frederick **Paine**
. . . . : George **Paine**
. . . . : . Heather **Paine**
. . . . : . unknown **Paine**
. . . . : +Gary **Means** .
. . . . : . Gary **Means**
. . . : +unknown **McNamee**
. . . . : . Laura "Lori" **McNamee**
. . . . Alan Shields **Albert** (b. **1917**)
. . . . +Mary Lou **Barber**
. . . . : Sandra **Albert**
. . . . : +Michael **Rose**
. . . . : . three children
. . . . : Robin **Albert**
. . . . : +Ben **Benallie**
. . . . : . Ayle **Benallie**
. . . . : . unknown **Benallie**
. . . . : Alexander **Albert**
. . . . : . Susan **Albert**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . Gertrude "Eloise" **Shellabarger (1891-1986)**
: . . . +Wilbur Warren **Tudor (1884-1965)**
: . . . . David Wales **Tudor** (b. **1922**)
: . . . . Ruth **Tudor**
. . . . +unknown Gee
. . . . : Leon **Gee**
. . . . : Ellen **Gee**
. . . : +Carl **Wampler**
. . Davıd **Tudor**
. . . . : Dale **Tudor**
: Gary **Tudor**
. . : . Jenna **Tudor**
. . . : . unknown **Tudor**
. . : . unknown **Tudor**
. Dorothy Shriner **Tudor** (b. **1924**)
. . +Frank **Olson**
: Chris **Olson**
. . : Grant **Olson**
William Heistand "Will" **Shellabarger (1849-1915)**
. +Lydia Elizabeth **Wales (1858-1915)**
. Annie R. B. **Shellabarger (1851-1868)**
. Susan "Emma" **Shellabarger (1853-1894)**
+James Franklin **Fulton (1853-1906)**
. Charles Lehow "Charlie" **Fulton (1877-1945)**
. . +Paroda Louise **Bailey**
. . . Benjamin Bailey **Fulton** (b. **1909**)
. . +Mary Elizabeth **Bingham**
. . : Ben Edgar **Fulton** (b. **1942**)
. : Robert Bingham **Fulton** (b. **1944**)
. . John Samuel **Fulton** (b. **1911**)
. +Florence E. **White**
: John William **Fulton** (b. **1937**)
: Charles White **Fulton** (b. **1940**)
: Paroda Wanda **Fulton**
James William **Fulton (1913-1924)**
Clifford Martin **Fulton** (b. **1916**)
. . +Ethel Doris **Pickell**
. : John Bruce **Fulton** (b. **1946**)
: Thomas Charles **Fulton** (b. **1947**)
: Other unknown children
Charles Edgar **Fulton** (b. **1918**)
+Patricia **Whitmans**
. : Charlotte May **Fulton** (b. **1946**)
: Lee Charles **Fulton** (b. **1949**)
: Other unknown children
. Alice Margaret **Fulton** (b. **1921**)
. +Robert Rey **Williams**
. : Olivıa Louise **Williams** (b. **1945**)
. : Robert Fulton **Williams** (b. **1947**)
. : Other unknown children
James William **Fulton (1878-1927)**
+Gertrude Julie **White (1883-1922)**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . George William **Fulton (1908-1928)**
: . . . . Christine **Fulton (1912-**dec.)
: . . . . Clifford R. **Fulton** (b. **1920)**
. . . . Nellie Gertrude "Bess" **Fulton (1922-1964)**
. . . Edgar Shellabarger **Fulton (1880-1943)**
. . . +Ruth Hallett **Bodfish**
. . . . William Parker **Fulton** (b. **1920)**
. . . . +Tronah Decile **Schweer**
. . . . : David William **Fulton** (b. **1946)**
. . . . : Other unknown children
. . . . Mary Elizabeth **Fulton** (b. **1921)**
. . . . +George William **White**
. . . . : Ruth Ann **White** (b. **1947)**
. . . . : Rose Mary **White** (b. **1948)**
. . . . : Other unknown children
. . . . Helen **Fulton** (b. **1922)**
. . . . +John Forman **White**
. . . . : John Forman **White** (b. **1946)**
. . . . : Edgar Kirk **White** (b. **1948)**
. . . Clifford Martin **Fulton (1881-1914)**
. . . Frank S. **Fulton (1883-1953)**
. . . . James Robert **Fulton** (b. **1908)**
. . . . +Mary Margaret **Smith**
. . . . : Margaret Ann **Fulton** (b. **1931)**
. . . . : +Andrew **Cirfranic**
. . . . : . Michael Andrew **Cirfranic** (b. **1955)**
. . . . : . Robert William **Cirfranic** (b. **1957)**
. . . . : . Katherine Marie **Cirfranic** (b. **1959)**
. . . : . James Daniel **Cirfranic** (b. **1960)**
. . . : . Stephen Joseph **Cirfranic** (b. **1961)**
. . . Frank **Fulton** (b. **1910)**
. . . +Lula Mildred **Huston**
. . . : Edward Hugh **Fulton** (b. **1931)**
. . . : +Joan Lee **Belford**
. . . : . Kaye **Fulton** (b. **1954)**
. . . : . Anita Michelle **Fulton** (b. **1956)**
. . . : . Jeffrey Hugh **Fulton** (b. **1957)**
. . . : . Edward Starky **Fulton** (b. **1962)**
. . : Roger Allen **Fulton** (b. **1937)**
. . : Frank Lynn **Fulton** (b. **1944)**
. . : +Dorothy Mae **Hanaway**
. . : Katherine **Fulton** (b. **1947)**
. . Ruth Mary **Fulton (1912-1982)**
. . Bettie Katherine **Fulton** (b. **1922)**
. . +Jack **Kershner**
. . : Marcia Kay **Kershner** (b. **1948)**
. . : Deborah **Kershner** (b. **1959)**
. . Mary Elizabeth "Bess" **Fulton (1885-1954)**
. . Ralph S. **Fulton (1887-1967)**
. . +Stella **Funderburg (1888-1979)**
. . . Harold Kenneth **Fulton (1909-1973)**
: . . . . +Martha Louise **Shade**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
. . . . . : Gerald Kenneth **Fulton** (b. **1940**)
. . . . . : Thomas Edward **Fulton** (b. **1944**)
. . . . . : Sally Ann **Fulton** (b. **1948**)
. . . . Marjorie Elizabeth **Fulton** (b. **1913**)
. . . +Charles Elwood **Herr**
. . . . : Ralph Frank "Mickey" **Herr** (b. **1939**)
. . . . : James **Herr**
. . Nellie **Fulton** (**1888-1894**)
. . George E. **Fulton** (**1894-1946**)
. . +Leona Retta "Bessie" **Hamilton** (**1895-1958**)
. . . Richard Edgar **Fulton** (b. **1923**)
. . +Donna May **Fink**
William Martin **Fulton** (b. **1925**)
. . +Bonnie Jean **Kannapel**
. . James Emmitt **Fulton** (b. **1928**)
. . +Esther **Randall**
. . : Jeffrey George **Fulton**
. . Donald Hugh **Fulton** (b. **1929**)
. . +Barbara Kathleen **Brunner**
. . : Kathleen Diane **Fulton** (b. **1958**)
. . : Virginia Lynn **Fulton** (b. **1959**)
. . : Donald Lawrence **Fulton** (b. **1960**)
Edith **Shellaharger** (**1865-1866**)
. Ethel **Shellabarger** (**1865-1865**)
Elizabeth **Shellabarger** (**1823-1898**)
+Thomas Patton **Johnston** (**1817-1887**)
. James Albert **Johnston** (b. **1844**)
. +Melissa/Melicia **Drummond** (**1848-1894**)
. . Augusta F. **Johnston** (b. **1871**)
. Clarence Thomas **Johnston** (b. **1872**)
. +Bessie **Vreeland** (**1877-1965**)
. . Clarence Nettleton **Johnston** (b. **1898**)
. . +Francis **Buckhee**
. . : James Buckbee **Johnston** (b. **1928**)
. . Franklin Davis **Johnston** (b. **1900**)
. . +Margaret **Woodwell**
. . : Richard Woodwell **Johnston** (b. **1931**)
. Albert Drummond **Johnston** (b. **1874**)
. +Katherine **Tidhall**
. . Emily Tidball **Johnston** (**1901-1987**)
. . +John G. **Howard**
: Katherine May **Howard** (b. **1924**)
Elizabeth Drummond **Johnston** (b. **1906**)
. +Robert W. **Thompson**
. . Florence Mellissa **Johnston** (b. **1909**)
Margaret R. "Maggie" **Johnston** (**1847-1936**)
. +Thomas J. **Ridenour** (b. **1848**)
. Theresa M. **Ridenour** (b. **1876**)
. . Gertrude E. **Ridenour** (b. **1878**)
. Ephraim Shellabarger **Johnston** (**1849-1930**)
. +Ella Alberta **Davis** (**?-1918**)
. . Ada **Johnston** (b. **1874**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . +William H. **Farmer**
: . . . . Emma Belle **Farmer** (1896-1920)
: . . . . William Johnston **Farmer** (1898-1972)
: . . . . Mary "Eleanor" **Farmer** (b. 1899)
. . . . . +Gale L. **Fox**
. . . . . : Lowell Johnston **Fox** (b. 1931)
. . . Arthur Johnston **Farmer** (b. 1901)
. . Maude **Johnston** (b. 1885)
. . Marjorie **Johnston** (b. 1893)
. . . +Albert K. **Jensen**
. . . . Kirk **Jensen** (b. 1916)
. . . . Mary Ellen **Jensen** (b. 1921)
. Clarence A. **Johnston** (1854-1880)
. John T. **Johnston** (b. 1855)
. . +Laura **Wilson** (1866-1921)
. . Albert **Johnston**
. . Isabelle **Johnston**
. . +Dale **Garver**
. Martin R. **Johnston** (b. 1857)
. +Annie **Miller** (?-1907)
. . Elden Thomas **Johnston** (1883-1967)
. . +Jessie, wife, Elden Thomas **Johnston**
. . Nelia **Johnston**
. . +Howard **McDon933**)
. Charles Patton **Johnston** (1868-1951)
. +Maria Lloyd **Smith** (1874-1949)
. . . Rilla A. **Johnston** (b. 1894)
. +William G. **Pentz** (1892-1950)
. . . Rive **Pentz** (b. 1919)
. . +Clyde W. **Harris** (b. 1915)
. : Donald L. **Harris** (b. 1942)
. . : Paula Jean **Harris** (b. 1954)
. . +Carl J. **Hokanson**
David Ephraim **Shellabarger** (1826-1913)
+Rosannah **Johnston** (1828-1884)
. James Ephraim **Shellabarger** (1849-1850)
. Cascillis Rebecca "Cassidy" **Shellabarger** (1851-1861)
. David Walter **Shellabarger** (1854-1927)
. +Katherine "Katie" **Durst** (1867-1947)
. . . infant **Shellabarger** (1891-1891)
. . Della **Shellabarger** (b. 1892)
. Rosanna **Shellabarger** (1893-1959)
. Mary Verna **Shellabarger** (b. 1895)
. Frank Durst **Shellabarger** (1898-1901)
. . Martha **Shellabarger** (1899-1922)
. +John Chase **Spriggs** (b. 1897)
. . infant **Spriggs** (1922-1922)
Louise **Shellabarger** (1901-1902)
. . Ethel **Shellabarger** (1903-1933)
. Kathryn **Shellabarger** (1905-1933)
. John Hardin **Shellabarger** (b. 1908)
. +Margaret Evelyn **Fox** (b. 1914)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . . John Gregory **Sbellabarger** (b. **1942**)
· . . Thomas Breckenbridge **Sbellabarger** (**1856-1861**)
. . Anson Lee **Shellabarger** (**1860-1925**)
. . +Mary **Hedge** (**1864-1950**)
. . . Eva **Sbellabarger** (**1885-1970**)
. . . +Leonard C. **Eisenmenger** (**1880-1926**)
. . . no issue
. . David Paul **Shellabarger** (**1887-1941**)
. . +Violet **Sharver** (**1892-1979**)
. . . David Paul **Sbellabarger** (b. **1918**)
. . . +Genevieve **Seymour** (b. **1924**)
. . . : Susan **Sbellabarger** (b. **1948**)
. . . : David Paul **Shellabarger** (b. **1951**)
. . . : Anne **Shellabarger** (b. **1952**)
. Edgar May **Sbellabarger** (**1863-1939**)
. +Florence Belle **Knott** (**1865-1947**)
. Clarence A. **Sbellabarger** (**1888-1944**)
. +Mary Alta **Walker** (**1888-1950**)
. . Mary Belle **Sbellabarger** (b. **1919**)
. . +Byron C. **Smitb** (b. **1918**)
. . : J'neane Lorraine **Smitb** (b. **1949**)
. . : Dorita Kay **Smitb** (b. **1951**)
. . : Daniel Anson **Smitb** (b. **1954**)
. Edgar Walker **Shellabarger** (b. **1921**)
. +Helen Louise **Brown** (b. **1921**)
· David Edgar **Sbellabarger** (b. **1942**)
. : +Connie Jean **Massie** (b. **1942**)
. : Karen Sue **Sbellabarger** (b. **1945**)
: Julia Ann **Shellabarger** (b. **1953**)
: Nancy Louise **Shellabarger** (b. **1955**)
. : John Anson **Sbellabarger** (b. **1957**)
David E. **Shellabarger** (**1893-1979**)
+Imogene Verona **Hunt** (**1895-1980**)
. Jeanne Verona **Sbellabarger** (**1915-1916**)
. Janice Florence **Sbellabarger** (b. **1918**)
. . +Paul E. **Numbers** (**1916-1986**)
. : Janolyn Ann **Numbers** (b. **1945**)
. : Jennifer Kay **Numbers** (b. **1950**)
: Paul Edward **Numbers** (b. **1953**)
: Jerron Allen **Numbers** (b. **1957**)
. James I. **Sbellabarger**
. Maxine Luella **Sbellabarger** (b. **1922**)
. . +Richard Dale **Roberts** (b. **1920**)
. Clinton DeWitt **Sbellabarger** (**1866-1950**)
. +Mary Belle **Albin** (**1866-1941**)
. . Aimee B. **Sbellabarger** (**1890-1979**)
. . +Charles T. **Collier** (**1889-1973**)
. . Elizabeth Jean **Collier** (b. **1916**)
. . +George **Copp** (**1911-1979**)
. . : Gloria E. **Copp** (b. **1936**)
. . : +T. Richard **Epperson**
. Lidia Doris **Sbellabarger** (**1897-1984**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

+John **Shultis (1897-1933)**
Jack Clinton **Shultis** (b. **1920**)
+Margaret **Ferguson**
Maribel **Shultis** (b. **1922**)
+William **Davis**
Linda Lee **Davis** (b. **1940**)
+I. K. **Deeds**
Bonnie **Davis** (b. **1942**)
+Joseph **Sullivan** (b. **1922**)
Cynthia **Sullivan** (b. **1961**)
Duane Wallace **Shultis** (b. **1925**)
+Abraham D. **Miller** (?-**1930**)
Charles **Miller**
Maude **Miller** (?-**1865**)
+Oscar **Hanna**
two sons
+William **House**
Martin **Shellabarger (1786-1817)**
Samuel **Shellabarger (1787-1850)**
+Bethany "Ann" **McCurdy (1785-1872)**
Nancy **Shellabarger (1809-1849)**
+Peter **Knott**
Julia Ann **Shellabarger** (b. **1811**)
+Joseph H. **Cummins** .
David **Shellabarger (1813-1882)**
+Elizabeth, wife, David **Shellabarger**
Maria **Shellabarger**
Nancy **Shellabarger**
Julia **Shellabarger**
+Elizabeth **Beard** (?-**1853**)
Jane Ann **Shellabarger**
Samuel **Shellabarger**
John **Shellabarger**
James McBundy **Shellabarger**
George **Shellabarger**
Elizabeth **Shellabarger (1815-1878)**
+Robert Simpson **Miller (1816-1891)**
Margretta **Miller** (?-**1888**)
+Alonzo Addison **Baker (1831-1895)**
Annetta M. **Baker (1857-1933)**
+Eliab **Myers**
Elizabeth Ann **Baker (1858-1916)**
+Edgar N. **Lupfer (1856-1933)**
Robert N. **Lupfer** (b. **1887**)
+Ella Loomis **Mason (1887-1971)**
Scipio E. **Baker (1860-1921)**
+Jessie **Foos**
Nellie Blanch **Baker (1879-1887)**
Bethania **Miller** (b. **1842**)
+Edmund H. **Keifer** (b. **1838**)
Ida **Miller (1845**-dec.)
+George **Humphries**

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Maria S. **Miller** (1848-1848)
Samuel **Shellaharger** (1817-1896)
+Elizabeth **Brandriff**
Anna Amelia **Shellabarger** (1853-dec.)
Robert Rogers **Shellaharger** (1859-1889)
Elizabeth **Shellaharger** (1862-dec.)
Mary **Shellaharger** (b. 1866)
+John **Young**
Maria **Shellaharger** (1819-1893)
Isabella "Belle" **Shellaharger** (1822-1890)
+William Keith **Miller** (1820-1872)
John O. **Shellabarger** (b. 1822)
Englehart W. **Shellaharger**
+Medora "Dora" **Johnston**
Ernest **Shellaharger**
Carl **Shellaharger**
Mary A. **Shellaharger**
Samuel **Shellaharger**
Anna **Shellaharger**.
John **Shellaharger**
David **Shellaharger**
Elizabeth **Shellaharger**
Bessie Irene **Shellabarger** (b. 1871)
Nancy **Shellabarger** (?-1842)
+Caleb **Winget*** (?-1831)
Martin **Winget** (1820-1896)
+Margaret Maraset **Taylor** (1830-1858)
Caleb **Winget** (1851-1890)
+Barbara **Leatherman** (1850-1933)
Luly Jane **Winget** (1878-1878)
Anna Elsie **Winget** (1880-1950)
Margaret Lorena **Winget** (1882-1953)
Walter H. **Winget** (1885-1885)
David Edgar **Winget** (1888-1966)
Nancy Jane **Winget** (1853-1879)
John **Winget** (1857-1924)
Minna **Winget**
Frank **Winget**
Joseph **Winget** (b. 1894)
(Nancy) Lucretia **Winget** (1824-1904)
+Richard **Taylor** (1814-1875)
Caleb **Winget** (1830-1912)
+Martha **McFarland** (1836-1870)
Mary Jane **Winget**
Minerva **Winget**
Margaret **Winget**
Francis M. **Winget** (1830-1890)
+Sarah C. **Summers** (1832-1912)
Phoebe **Winget** (1862-1863)
Frank Wilmar **Winget** (b. 1863)
+Phoebe Anna **Greiger** (1866-1959)
Eulia Naomi **Winget** (b. 1894)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . +Edgar A. **Hummer**
: . . . . A. Delite **Hummer** (b. **1919**)
: . . . . +John A. **Townsend**
: . . . . : Fred **Townsend** (b. **1941**)
: . . . . : Rickey **Townsend** (b. **1949**)
: . . . . Winifred E. **Hummer** (**1921-1938**)
: . . . . G. Yevite **Hummer** (b. **1922**)
: . . . . +Marion **Williams**
: . . . . : Billy Y. **Williams** (b. **1945**)
: . . . . : James E. **Williams** (b. **1946**)
: . . . . : Roger P. **Williams** (b. **1950**)
: . . . . : Mona L. **Williams** (b. **1955**)
: . . . . : Jay Wendel **Williams** (b. **1962**)
: . . . Maxine **Hummer** (b. **1928**)
: . . . +C. Eugene **McIlwain**
: . . . : David **McIlwain** (b. **1948**)
: . . . : Ann **McIlwain** (b. **1951**)
: . . . : Marilyn **McIlwain** (b. **1954**)
: . . . Dorothy A. **Hummer** (b. **1932**)
: . . . +Author **Gall**
: . . : **Stephen Gall** (b. **1956**)
: . . Ruth Ann **Winget** (b. **1898**)
: . . +Elmer E. **Stultz**
: . . . Frank Frederick **Stultz** (b. **1919**)
: . . . +Mavis Aileen **Lykins**
: . . . : Carol Ruth **Stultz** (b. **1946**)
: . . . : Charles Gilbert **Stultz** (b. **1948**)
: . . . : Nancy Jo **Stultz** (b. **1950**)
: . . . : Howard Leroy **Stultz** (b. **1952**)
: . . Marjorie S. **Stultz** (b. **1921**)
: . . +Troy A. **Simons**
: . . . : James Troy **Simons** (b. **1942**)
: . . . : +Anita **Smith**
: . . . : Michael Murl **Simons** (b. **1944**)
: . . . : Linda Ruth **Simons** (b. **1945**)
: . . . : Larry Gale **Simons** (b. **1948**)
: . . . : Gary Lee **Simons** (b. **1955**)
: . . Murl W. **Stultz** (b. **1926**)
: . . +Jean **Dahlstrom** Bowman
: . . : LaDonna Jean **Stultz** (b. **1954**)
: . . : Karl R. **Stultz** (b. **1954**)
: . . : Walter G. **Stultz** (b. **1956**)
: . . John J. **Stultz** (b. **1928**)
: . . +Nina June **Hanlin**
: . . : Mark Adrian **Stultz** (b. **1960**)
: . Grace Nina **Winget** (b. **1901**)
: . +John D. **Stultz**
: . . Dale **Stultz** (b. **1923**)
: . . +Mary Ann **Erlet** .
: . . : David D. **Stultz** (b. **1947**)
: . . : Douglas Dale **Stultz** (b. **1947**)
: . . Sarah Ann **Stultz** (b. **1929**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . . . +Clarence **Bell**
. . . . . : John William **Bell** (b. **1950**)
. . . . . : Debra Sue **Bell** (b. **1953**)
. . . . . Darrell Lee **Stultz** (b. **1932**)
. . . . +Iris **August**
. . . . : Carla Sue **Stultz** (b. **1957**)
. . . . · Nina Jane **Stultz** (b. **1958**)
. . . . : Dawn Marie **Stultz** (b. **1960**)
. . . . : Donna Lee **Stultz** (b. **1960**)
. . . Dorothy Wilhelmina **Winget**
. . . +Truman **Shields**
Helen Joyce **Shields** (b. **1934**)
+Darrell Howard **St. John**
: Connie Faye **St. John** (b. **1956**)
Jeffrey Jay **St. John** (b. **1961**)
. . Shirley Ann **Shields** (b. **1950**)
Charles C. **Winget** (**1865-1953**)
+Minnie I. **Gray** (**1871-1957**)
. Mary Cosette **Winget** (b. **1898**)
. +Earl Lloyd **Klinger** (b. **1898**)
. Charles William **Klinger** (b. **1927**)
. +Norma Jo **Statton** (b. **1928**)
: Katherine Sue **Klinger** (b. **1954**)
: Jacqueline Ann **Klinger** (b. **1957**)
. : James Statton **Klinger** (b. **1959**)
: Douglas Owen **Klinger** (b. **1961**)
Ruth Ann **Klinger** (b. **1933**)
. +Halbert Calvin **Smith, Jr.** (b. **1934**)
: Jennifer Louise **Smith** (b. **1957**)
. : Carolyn Cosette **Smith** (b. **1961**)
Philip Wayne **Klinger** (b. **1935**)
+Betty **Mikel** (b. **1937**)
: Michael Wayne **Klinger** (b. **1959**)
: Susan Lynn **Klinger** (b. **1961**)
. : Lisa Ann **Klinger** (b. **1962**)
Eleanor **Winget** (**1899**-dec.)
Francis Hughs **Winget** (b. **1901**)
+Christine **Kelly**
+Dorothy **Risk** (**?-1940**)
. Frances Jane **Winget** (b. **1935**)
. +J. Patrick **McCracken**
. : Sandra Jane **McCracken** (b. **1961**)
. : female **McCracken** (b. **1962**)
. Mary Eleanor **Winget** (b. **1938**)
. +Edward H. **Jennings** (b. **1937**)
. : William Francis **Jennings** (b. **1959**)
Morgan Gray **Winget** (b. **1907**)
. +Katherine **Fulton** (b. **1911**)
. Louise Cosette **Winget** (b. **1939**)
. +Neil **Hudson**
. Morgan Gray **Winget** (b. **1947**)
John Cobert **Winget** (b. **1911**)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
: . . . +Helen **Sbeets**
: . . . . Katherine Ann **Winget** (b. **1941**)
: . . . . John Arthur **Winget (1943-1947)**
: . . . . Kimberly **Winget** (b. **1948**)
: . . Mary **Winget (1866-1881)**
: . . Nina Otella **Winget** (b. **1868**)
: . . Grace E. **Winget** (b. **1871**)
: . . +M. Lawson **Neil** (**?-1954**)
: . Bethany **Winget**
: . +David **Taylor (1814-1875)**
: . . David **Taylor**
: . . Mary Jane **Taylor**
: . . +Clyde L. **George**
: . . Albert **Taylor**
: . . +Rebecca, wife, Albert **Taylor**
: +Elizabeth, wife, David **Shellabarger** (**?-1853**)
: . Benjamin **Shellabarger (1836-1908)**
: . +Mary **Gardner**
: . +Clarissa **Kern**
: . Esther **Sbellabarger (1839-1839)**
: . Mary **Shellabarger** (**1840**-dec.)
. Frances "Fanny" **Sbellabarger** (**?-1833**)
: Veronica **Shellabarger**
+Agnes **Adams**

Ackley
Jacob, 191
Susannah, 191
Adams
Agnes, 114
Albert
Alan Shields, 67, 72
Alexander, 72, 76
Billy Joe, 76
Charles, 72, 75
Gloria, wife, John, 76
Jeannette Abigail, 67, 72
John, 72, 76
Judy, wife, Charles, 75
Luke, 75
Mary, 72, 75
Nell, wife, Otis William, 72
Otis William, 67, 72
Robin, 72, 76
Sandra, 72, 76
Susan, 76
William A., 67
Albrecht
Jacob, 137
Albright
Christian S., 203
Mary E., 203
Alden
William, 171
Alford
Marjorie, 35
Mary Elizabeth, 35, 43
Reuel Stillman, 35
Allen
Timothy, 148
Alley
Christine, 50
Altorfer
Margaretha, 119
Ammann
Christian, 210
Ernest, 210
Anderson
Jennie Christina, 44
Andrews
Hephsibah, 167
Antwerp
Catherine, 296
Ashley
Blanche Emma, 62
William Thomas, 62
Atwell
Martha E., 285
Ault
Frank, 317
Aus
Julie, 52
Axtel
Hannah, 151, 156
Ayre
unknown, 172

Bachochin
Helen, 210
Bacus
John, 35
Bailey
Paroda Louise, 87
Bair
C. Amelia, 202
Baker
Archibald, 278
Burt, 278
Elizabeth, 108
Frank, 278
John C., 278
Judy, 215
Melyn, 108
unknown, 224
Bär
Abraham, 131
Adelheid, 135, 138
Andreas, 138
Anna, 130, 133, 135, 138
Barbara, 131, 133, 136, 137
Elisabeth, 131, 133, 135
Elsbeth, 135
Felix, 135
Hans, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137
Hans Heinrich, 133
Hans Jacob, 129, 133, 138
Hans Jagli, 136
Hans Rudolf, 133
Hansley, 133
Heinrich, 133, 135
Isaac, 127, 131
Jacob, 131
Jagely, 133
Jakob, 134
Katharina, 136, 138
Lorenz, 135
Lorenz/Lenz, 136, 138
Magdalena, 131
Margaretha, 131
Osli, 137
Samuel, 130
Susanna, 133
Ulrich, 133, 135
Verena, 134, 138
Veronica, 131
Veronika/Fronegg, 135
Barber
Mary Lou, 72
Barth
Anna, 117
Baumann
unknown, 137
Bausser
unknown, 117
Bayne
William, 71
Beale
Kathleen, 218
Bear
Anna, 109, 129, 146
Barbara, 129
Benjamin, 129
Elizabeth, 129
Elizabeth, wife, Henry, 129
Ephraim, 129
Henry, 129
Isaac, 129
Jacob, 129
John, 129
Madlena, 129
Margaret, 129
Beard
Esther, wife, Samuel, 108
Jane A., 113
John B., 108
Margaret, wife, Thomas, 113
Samuel, 108
Thomas, 113
Beaver
Barbara, 222
Beeth
Jane, 255
Ruth, 18, 258
Thomas, 255, 258
wife, Thomas, 255, 258
Belford
Joan Lee, 98

Benallie
Ayle, 76
Ben, 76
unknown, 76
Bender
John, 129, 131
Benner
Amanda, 219
Bennett
Leah, 146, 313
Benthin
Rhonda Jane, 52
Benz
Anna, 119
Heinrich, 118, 119, 120, 121
Jakob, 122
Kilian, 121, 122
Verena/Veronica Freny, 115, 119, 129
Berry
Judy, 215
Bickford
John, 165
Bidwell
Abigail "Abbey", 284
Biedermann
Anna, 137
Barbara, 137
Bigg
Rachell, 173
Bihlmeier
Andrew, 117
Johann Leonhart, 117
Billow
A. Gertrude, 202
Ada Mearl, 201, 209
Adam Henry, 187, 192
Adam J., 192
Addie W., 197
Albert J., 210, 220
Alice I., 194
Amy Michelle, 221
Anna E., 194, 196
Anna May "Babe", 26, 28, 198, 277
Ardella M., 205, 216
Barbara, wife, Henry, 191
Benjamin, 187, 191, 211
Bessie Lela, 206, 217
Betty, 205
Beverly Joan, 220
Blossom, 214, 222
Bonnie, 217
Brett, 221
Brian, 213, 222
Canda, 216
Carl, 205
Carl E., 204
Carrie Blanche, 204, 214
Catharine, 243
Catherine, 187
Charles, 211
Charles Henry, 189, 200, 207
Charles Henry, (1851-1926), 197
Cheryl Wallis, 222
Clara, wife, George Winfred, 205
Clifford, 211
Connie Jean, 221
Creston Raymond, 194
Darla, 216
David P., 220
Debra, 222
Dolice Larue, 215, 223
Donald E., 212, 221
Donald Eugene, 210
Donald S., 203, 212
Dorothy, 209, 221
Dorothy R., 204
Duane, 217
Edith May, 201
Edna M., 204
Edward H., 192, 204
Effie J., 205, 216
Eldon Lester Thurlow, 203
Eleanor, 205
Elizabeth, 243
Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie", 31, 198
Emma Jane, 191, 203
Emmett Milton, 193, 204
Erma Geneva, 198, 209, 277
Etta L. "Ettie", 198, 207
Fay, 206
Florence Kathrine, 193
Frances "Frankie", 198, 207
Francis Patrick, 26, 31, 189, 198, 211, 278
Franklin, 191, 202
Frederic Larue, 213, 222
Frederick Augustus "Gus", 189, 196
Frieda M., 204
George, 186, 187, 242, 243
George A., 212, 221
George Winfred, 193, 205
Gladys V., 197
Glenda, 214
Glenn Chester Marlow, 203, 213
Grace, 209, 220
Grant, 205, 217
Gregory, 222
Harold, 205
Harold James, 223
Harold Roy "Harry", 219
Harry, 200, 209
Harry Jacob, 201, 209
Harry James, 220
Harry Roy, 209
Hazel, 210, 211
Helen, 202
Helen B., wife, Paul, 221
Helen, wife, George Winfred, 205
Henry Augustus, 187, 191
Iona S., 197
Isaac S., 189, 197
Isaiah, 188, 194
Iva, 211
Jacob, 185, 186, 191, 201, 287, 288
Jacob Norman, 193, 205
Jacob S., 244
James, 192, 211, 220
James Jacob "Jim", 204, 214
Jean E., 210, 220
John, 187, 191, 201
John George, 243
John L., 201
John Peter (b.1790), 243
John Serephy, 187
John W., 205, 215
Joseph Eberly, 187
Joseph W., 192
Joyce Elizabeth, 223
Judith Elizabeth, 213, 222
Julius, 192
Karen, 222

Kay, 216
Kenneth E., 221
Kenneth Wesley, 213, 222
Kenneth Wesley Eugene, 203, 212
Kimber A., 214
Laurence, 190
Lee, 211
Leina, 244
Levi, 205
Linda, 216
Lloyd James, 201, 210
Lori Ann, 220
Lydia, 244
Lyle H., 207
Margaret, 186, 190, 243, 288, 323
Margaret J., 212, 221
Margaret T., 203, 211
Margaretta, wife, Peter b.1758, 241, 323
Marie, 205
Mark Dale Webster, 196, 206
Martha E., 197, 206
Martha Josephine, 187
Martin, 185, 186, 188, 278, 288
Mary, 189
Mary Allen, 220
Mary C., 190
Mary Elizabeth, 187, 192, 222
Mary Esther, 223
Mary Ethel, 205, 217
Mary Jean, 220
Mary Sarah, 187
Mary/Magdalene, 243
Maud Vernon, 201
Maude R., 197
Maynard C., 205, 216
Michael E., 221
Mildred S., 204
Milton Summerfield, 187
Mina B., 206
Minnie, 191
Miriam M., 205, 215
Nettie A., wife, Edward, 204
Nora Lettie, 193, 206
Orval Hubbard, 206
Oscar M., 204
Pamela Sue, 220
Patty, 217
Paul E., 211, 220, 221
Paul William, 209, 220
Percy, 211
Peter, 288, 323
Peter (1756-1819), 243
Peter (1758-1819), 183, 185, 241, 242
Peter (b.1785), 183, 185, 186
Peter (b.1823), 186, 189
Phyllis Elaine, 223
Randy, 217
Raymond, 205
Rena, wife, Harry, 209
Rhoda Ann, 223
Robert Wesley, 201
Ruth, 209, 219
Samuel Franklin, 201, 210
Sarah, 190
Sarah Ann, 187
Sarah Elizabeth Lizzie, 201, 210
Sarah Jane, 192
Sarah Knox, 222
Sarah Sally, 244
Schuyler, 206
Schyler Levi, 206
Schyler Levi A., 193
Scott, 217
Sean, 222
Simon Wesley, 191, 202
Stephanie Marie, 222
Stephen Donald, 221
Stephen P., 221
Susan E., 189
Susan, wife, Peter b.1823, 189
Susanna (b.1817), 186
Susannah (b.1843), 187
Teresa, 222
Thelma, 211
Thomas, 217
Timothy Arthur, 221
Timothy Dale, 220
Ursula Anna, 189
Verna, 201, 211
Vestal V., 201, 211
Virgil, 209
Wanda, 216
Warren, 205, 217
William Frederick, 197
William Frederick Bill, 215, 223
William Henry, 192
William Henry (1861-1930), 191, 201
William Henry (1867-1917), 203
William Lloyd, 193, 205
William R., 189
William Wesley, 188, 192
Billow, Janet, 221
Bingham
Mary Elizabeth, 94
Bird
Emily, 266
Bishop
Joyce Ann, 49
William B. Bill, 49
Black
James R., 146
Blackburn
Ruth, 145, 255
Block
Billow Joseph, 209, 218
Cathrine Ann, 219
Cornelia, 209
Jake Alexander, 224
James Arthur, 209, 218
James Edward, 219
Joseph Augustine, 218, 224
Joseph Peter "Joe", 209
Luke Mitchell, 224
Matthew James, 218, 224
Michael, 218
Michael Billow, 225
Patricia Ann "Patty", 218, 224
Philomena, 225
Blyth
John, 253
Bochmeir
Donna Lee, 49
Bodfish
Ruth Hallett, 89
Boggess
Steve, 51
Bond
Kathleen, 44
Bosshard
Cleophea, 118
Jakob, 119

Boyce
Mary, 146
Boyd
Margaret L., 317
Bradt
John A., 302
Branham
unknown, 37
Brewer
Anne, wife, John, 170
Hannah, 161, 170
John (1620-1676), 170
John (1642-1690/91), 170
Mary, 170
Sarah, 170
William, 170
Brewster
John, 171
Britton
David James, 75
James Ashley, 71, 75
Nancy Ruth, 71
Russell Ashley, 75
Russell Kenneth, 71
Brown
Claude, 14
William H., 189
Brumbach
John, 117
Brunner
Barbara Kathleen, 97
Caspar, 117
Buckbee
Francis, 267
Bunker
Martha, 172
Burnside
Elizabeth A., 217
Harry Clinton, 217
Bursley
John, 165
Busby
Josephine, 200
Bussard
David Larry, 47
Joel David, 47
Lawrence Harold, 47

Cabler
Dayle, 45
Cain
Peter, 297
Philip, 297
Campbell
Connie, 51
Canny
Thomas, 164
Canterbury
Maria Jessie, 39
Carlin
Rowena Lou, 223
Carter
Claudia, 42
Daniel, 42
Robert "Bob", 42
Susanna, 284
Thomas, 169
Cary
Calvin, 151
Hannah, 151
Case
Lucy, 299
Catlett
Emily Saunders, 74
Mallory Anne, 74
Rachel Ashley, 74
William Jackson, 74
Centofant
Andrew, 224
Dustin, 224
Chambers
Elizabeth, 187
Chapman
Simon, 170
Chase
Amy Loree, 44
Daniel Bennett, 45
Erin Elizabeth, 44
William Claude, 44
William George, 44
Cheever
Ezekial, 152
Chronister
Casper, 303
Henry, 303
Jane, 303
Cirfranic
Andrew, 97
James Daniel, 97
Katherine Marie, 97
Michael Andrew, 97
Robert William, 97
Stephen Joseph, 97
Clute
Jane, 301
Coberly
John Adam, 265
Coffield
Flora, 265
John C., 265
Peter T., 265
Conderman
James, 303
Confer
Michael, 146
Conger
Benjamin, 153, 156
Conklin
Mary, 146
Mrs. Sarah, 257
Copp
unknown, 285
Cornman
Elmira J., 194
Cottrill
Sylvester, 303
Cox
James E., 206
Cozens
Clark Zane, 32
Jessie L., 32
Cramer
Desire, 154
Crawford
Grace Addie, 279
Crief
Anna Clara, 293
Cromley
Hattie May, 87
Crooks
Harrietta J., 316

Daniel
Davey, 167
Darling
Thomas, 148
Davis
Dolor, 165
De Bruen
Margardtha Elizabetha, 292
Dean
Daniel, 169
Deane
Judith Hunt, 73
Deckard
Israel, 202
Deibler
Galen, 215
Deppen
Barbara, 216

Charles, 216
Dartha, 216
Debby, 216
Dennis, 216
Kenneth, 216
Roger, 216
Ronald, 216
DeVolld
Margaret, 218
Dewine
Catherine Kitty, 89
Di Muccio
Paula, 219
Dickenson
Mary Frances Heard, 62
Dinwiddie
Margaret Jane, 305
Dobson
Carrie Alene, 210
Joan Violet, 210
Mabel Ellen, 210
Nellie Mae, 210
Nelson, 210
Rosie Mearl, 210
Dockstader
Catherine, 292
Christoffel, 296
Elizabeth, 296
Heinrich, 292
Henrich, 296
John, 296
John H., 296
Doran
Eva Ethel Ragsdale, 42
Dossman
Karen, 223
Driscoll
Shirley, 48
Drummond
Adelaide/Ida, wife, Stephen, 263
Adella, 263, 266
Alexander, 253
Alexander (b. 1744), 253
Ann Janetta, 264
Anzonetta, 263, 265
Burgoyne "Goyne", 263, 266
Caroline Babe, 263
Christian (b.1741), 253
Christian (b.1777), 254
Ebenezer, 253
Edward Ernest, 264
Emily, 7, 18, 198, 263
Emma B., wife, Goyne, 266
George (1775-1828), 254
George (b. 1882), 265
George (b.1831), 257
George Thomas, 263
Hannah Fay, 255
Isobell, 253
James, 255
Jean, 253
John (1734-1750), 253
John (b.1772), 254
John (b.1802), 255
Kathleen, 266
Louise, 266
Margaret, 254
Mark, 263, 264
Mary, 255
Mary J., 257
Melissa/Melicia, 263, 265
Miller, 263
Nancy, 255, 263
Nihell/Nile, 263
Phebe, 257
Ralph, 265
Rosanna, 257
Rosella, 263, 265
Samuel, 18
Samuel (1804-1869), 255, 257, 258
Samuel (b.1828), 257
Samuel Harb, 266
Sarah, 255
Sarah J., 263
Sarah J., wife, Mark, 264
Stephen, 263
Ulysses G., 263
William, 253
William James, 255, 257
William O., 257
William T., 263, 264
Ducenberry
Jeanette, 24
Dugan
Delta, 42
Duncan
Adella, 201
Dundore
Lydia, 258
Duttweiler
Elsbeth, 121
Dye
Sebastian, 275

Eagleton
Lula M., 22
Eby
Barbara, 133
Eddy
Sandra, 42
Willard O., 42
William, 42
Emmons
Dorothy Ruth, 31
Enders
Ronda Louise, 221
Engel
June, 215
Ensminger
Anna Susannah, 243
Christian, 243
Epsy
John Y., 313
Escobido
Edward Efren, 49
Mona, 49
Toni, 49, 52
Everhart
Jacob, 313
Lidia, 313
wife, Jacob, 313

Fairchild
Caleb, 156
Farmer
Alisa, 51
Alton Red, 44
Cheri, wife, Rex, 51
David, 51
Michael, 44, 51
Rebecca, 51
Rex, 44, 51
Richard, 44
Spenser, 51
Victoria, 44, 51
Farr
Abel F., 272
Abel, Sr., 272
Albiasle/Albinus C., 278, 279
Alonzo N., 272
Carl D., 278
Cornelia Jane "Nelia", 26, 27, 31, 198, 278
Elzie L., 278, 279

Kimball, (b.1799) 272, 274, 281, 300
Kimball F., 273
Leonard, 272
Percis, 273
Ralph, 198, 273, 274, 275, 281, 300
Ralph R., 279
Sarah A., 278
Fayland
Mary Jane, 304
Ferniside
Abigail, 168
Elizabeth, 168, 171
Hannah, 161, 168
Jacob, 168
John, 168, 171
Lydia, 168
Mary, 168
Ruth, 168
Sarah, 169
Ferster
John, 201
Fink
Donna May, 94
Fisbak
Hendl, 293
Lena, 293
Flanigan
Sarah A., 304
Fletcher
Flint, 50
Rebecca Missy, 50
Richard Rick, 50
Flint
Edward, 301
Elizabeth B., 301
Fogleman
Dorothy Jean, 219
Rictor, 219
Foremaster
Kimberly, 50
Melvin, 50
Scott, 50
Fost
William, 169
Foster
Mary, 274
Francklin
Ottille, 62
Frank
John, 194
Frederick
Anna Barbara, 129, 130, 134
Isaac, 134
John, 134
Mary, wife, Isaac, 134
Veronica, wife, John, 134
Freel
Patricia, 74
French
Alpheus (1771-1860), 273, 281, 282
Alpheus, Jr., 272, 273, 281, 282, 283
Bertha, 285
Betsey, 284
Chandler Alpheus, 285
Elizabeth Mary, 285
Emma, 285
Emma/Susan/Loisa, 285
Erastus, 281
Hannah/Matilda, 285
Hannah, wife, Alpheus, 281
James, 284
Louisa A., 285
Luther, 274, 275, 283
Lydia, 285
Mary, 284
Ora B., 274, 283, 284
Silas, 281
Solon, 284, 285
Sophia, 275
Sylvia, 284
Wealthy Malvina, 284
Frey
Anna, 137
Elisabeth, 135
Elizabeth, 133
Heinrich, 133
Magdalene, 133
Vren, 135
Frick
Elizabeth, 136
Joseph, 119
Verena, 119
Frölich
Dorothea, 120
Fuller
Rebecca, 292
Fulton
Alice Margaret, 87, 95
Anita Michelle, 98
Ben Edgar, 94
Benjamin Bailey, 87, 94
Bettie Katherine, 90, 96
Charles Edgar, 87, 95
Charles Lehow Charlie, 85, 87
Charles White, 95
Charlotte May, 95
Christine, 88
Clifford Martin, 85, 87, 95
Clifford R., 88
David William, 95
Donald Hugh, 94, 97
Donald Lawrence, 97
Edgar Shellabarger, 85, 89
Edward Hugh, 96, 98
Edward Starky, 98
Frank, 90, 96
Frank Lynn, 96
Frank S., 85, 89
George E., 86, 92
George William, 88
Gerald Kenneth, 97
Harold Kenneth, 92, 96
Helen, 89, 96
James, 83
James Emmitt, 94, 97
James Franklin, 8, 83
James Robert, 90, 96
James William, 85, 87
Jeffrey George, 97
Jeffrey Hugh, 98
John Bruce, 95
John Samuel, 87, 94
John William, 95
Katherine, 96
Kathleen Diane, 97
Kaye, 98
Lee Charles, 95
Margaret Ann, 96, 97
Marjorie Elizabeth, 92, 97
Mary Elizabeth, 89, 95
Mary Elizabeth Bess, 85
Nellie, 86
Nellie Gertrude Bess, 89
Paroda Wanda, 95
Ralph S., 86, 91
Richard Edgar, 94
Robert Bingham, 94
Roger Allen, 96
Ruth Mary, 90

Sally Ann, 97
Thomas Charles, 95
Thomas Edward, 97
Virginia Lynn, 97
William Martin, 94
William Parker, 89, 95
Funderburg
Lincoln, 91
Stella, 91
Funk
Adelheid, 138

G. Canton
Aida, 49
Gacamini
Alvin, 32
Hazel, 37
Galarnison
Elizabeth, wife, Gasper, 207
Eva K., 207
Gasper, 207
Gamber
Isaiah, 288
Gardner
Benny, 50
Gayle, 220
Gaskin
Anna Marie, 224
Carroll Eugene, 224
Gabriella Marie, 224
Jesse, 224
Jesse Thomas, 225
Sean Eugene, 224
Theresa Marie, 224
Thomas Augustine, 224, 225
Gee
Ellen, 72
Leon, 72
unknown, 72
Gelbaugh
Kenneth, 211
Lewis, 211
Margaret, 211
William, 211
Gelnett
unknown, 216
Gerlock
James A., 203
Gillet
James, 253
Gilson
Lydia, 301
Mary J.S., 303
Goble
Abigail, wife, Daniel, 155
Alice, 157, 163
Alice, wife, Thomas, 169
Benjamin, 156
Daniel (1541-1676), 161
Daniel (1641-1676), 161, 163, 169
Daniel (1698-1750), 148, 151, 155
Daniel (b.1669), 151, 153, 155, 157, 162, 163
Daniel (b.172-), 156
Elizabeth, 156, 169
Ephraim, 157
Hanna, 163
Jemima, 156, 157
John, 148, 163, 169
John (b. 172-), 156
Jonas, 157
Martha, 156
Mary, 156, 169
Mary, wife, Robert, 157
Robert, 152, 156, 157
Ruth, wife, Thomas, 169
Sarah, 169
Simeon, 156
Stephen, 156
Thomas (b.1634-1690), 169
Thomas (d.1657), 169
unknown wife, Daniel, 151,155, 157
William (b. 173-), 156
Good
Fronica, 131
Goodwin
Albert, 315
Anna, 315
Edgar, 315
John, 315
Orrin, 315
William, 315
Graf
Elizabeth, 133
Graff
unknown, 216
Graffe
Sebastian, 131
Graves
Samuel, 170
Gregg
Kathleen, 51
Gregory
Brainard M., 272
Ruth, 272, 273, 281, 283, 300
Groarke
Michael, 44
Grob
Gorius, 134
Groff
Hance, 133
Hans, 130
Gutherz
Barbara, 122

Hagg
Jean, 218
Larry, 218
Oscar, 218
Hagi
Margaretha, 135
Hägi
Ulrich, 136
Haines
Russell, 217
Terry, 217
Hall
Clara, 301
Kezia, 153
Haller
Bret William, 74
Hugh Alwyn, 74
Marc Edward, 74
Hamilton
Leona Retta Bessie, 93
Hampton
Nancy, 151
Hanaway
Dorothy Mae, 96
Hanfeld
Marie Fredericka, 70
Hansel/Hancel
Marilla J., 264
Harb
Clara, 266
Harbt
George, 266
Harding
Mark, 197
Hardisty
Susann Carol, 45
Hare
unknown, 211

Harper
Larry, 220
Harris
Mahealani, 49
Harvey
Anne Elizabeth "AnneHirondelle", 38
John Wayne, 38
Hassler
Rebecca Faye, 51
Hatch
Edmund, 283, 284
Polly, 273, 300
Samuel, 284
Hauser
Barbara, 133
Hans, 133
Heard
John, 165
Hedden
Ebenezer, 148
Gilbert, 152
Jedediah, 148, 153
Jehanna, 148
John, 148, 153
Obadiah, 147, 152, 153
Phebe, 148
Zepheriah, 148, 153
Heistand
Henry, 309
Mary, 2, 108, 309
wife, Henry, 309
Heller
Shirley, 217
Henny
Samuel, 160
Herb
Anthony, 215
Herr
Charles Elwood, 97
James, 97
Ralph Frank Mickey, 97
Hess
(Abraham), 117
Hicks
Guy William, 72
Michael Patrick K., 75
Rhonda, wife, Thomas Howard, 75
Thomas Howard, 72, 75
Valerie, 75
Hill
Mary E., 187
Hinds
Carol, 35
George W., 35
Hintermeister
Anna Gertrude, 118, 119, 120
Jakob, 120
Ulrich, 119
Hitchcock
Jerusha, 167
Hodgdon
Ann, 160
Israel, 160
Hoke
James, 217
Leon, 217
Holway
Joseph, 167
Hopkins
Barbara, 218
Dick, 207, 218
Eli, 207
Estell Ray, 207, 218
Frances Murrell, 207, 218
Joanne, 224
Mary Ann, 207
Maude A., 207
Maude A. "Sis", 218
Neva Elba, 207
Hopkins Joanne, 218
Hornberger
Georg Frederick, 117
Johann Stephan, 117
Houghton
Beatrix, wife, John b.1624, 155
John, 155
Sarah, 155
Howard
John G., 267
Katherine May, 267
Hubbard
Coleman Nicholas, 206
Myrtle Ettaline, 206
Huber
Anneli, 135
Barbeli, 135, 137
Conrad, 139
Hans, 136, 138
Hans Heinrich, 135
Hans Jacob, 137
Jacob, 135, 136, 137, 139
Kathrina, 137
Osli, 137
Verena, 134
Verenli, 132, 135
Huhn
Christina, 129
Valentine, 129
Hull
Agnes, wife, Joseph, 164
Benjamin, 154, 167
Blanche, wife, Tristram, 165
Dodivah, 161, 167
Dorothy, 167
Elizabeth, 161, 165
Experience, 168
George, 170
Grissell, 167
Hope, 154, 161
Hopewell, 154, 167
Joane, 165
John, 170
Joseph, 161, 164, 165, 168, 171
Margaret, wife, Samuel, 167
Mary, 161, 167
Naomi, 167
Phineas, 167
Priscilla, 168
Reuben (1649-1693), 154, 161, 167
Reuben (b. 1684), 161
Richard, 171
Robert, 171
Ruth, 167
Samuel, 167
Sarah, 161, 167
Temperance, 165
Thomas, 170
Tristram, 165
William, 170
Humber
Katharine, 135
Hurd
Nathaniel, 169
Hurt
Anna E., 316
Huston
Lula Mildred, 96
Hutchins
Barbara, 51

Janson
Andreas, 294

Elsje, 294
Jannetje, wife, Andreas, 294
Jeglum
Andrea Lynne, 73, 77
Carl Perkins, 73
Eric Carl, 73
Leah Michele, 77
Olivia Marie, 77
Reid Nelson, 73, 77
Jemison
Dana Lucile, 47
Danys LeGene, 47
Irwin Ellsworth, 47
Jennings
Gordon, 49
Johnson
Hugh S., 263
John, 292
Johnston
Albert Drummond, 265, 267
Augusta F., 265
Clarence Nettleton, 267
Clarence Thomas, 265, 266
Elizabeth Drummond, 267
Emily Tidball, 267
Florence Mellissa, 267
Franklin Davis, 267
James, 108
James Albert, 265
James Buckbee, 267
James M., 257
Richard Woodwell, 267
Rosanna, 108
Rosanna, wife, James, 108
Thomas Patton, 108, 265
Jones
Augustus M., 315
Augustus W., 315
Clarence, 315
Eva, 315
Herman R., 315
John E., 210
Llewelyn, 315
Perry, 299

Kabel
Minni, 317
Kahney
Alfred, 190
Augustus, 190
Elizabeth Mary, 188, 278, 288
Ellis, 190
Ira, 190
John, 190, 288
Margaret, 190
Mary Theresa, 187, 288
Mary Ursula Moriah, wife, Serapin, 187, 188, 190, 287
Serapin "Serephy", 186, 187, 188, 190, 287
Sylvester, 288
Ursula, 190
Kannapel
Bonnie Jean, 94
Kauffman
Andrew, 131
Christian, 117
Kaufman
Christianna, 113
Christianna, wife, John, 113
Estella, 205
John, 113
Keller
Ashley LaRae, 52
Barbara, 122
Kristy LeAnn, 52
Ronald, 52
Kelly
Mary, 313
Kent
Oliver, 167
Kerncross
Lenah, 294
Kershner
Deborah, 96
Jack, 96
Marcia Kay, 96
Kimble
Luttice, 312
Kimsey
James, 34
King
Avery Lucille, 49
Michael, 32
Kitts
Catrina, 293
Jacob, 293
Kitts/Goetz
Anna, 293
Catrina, 293
Elizabeth, 293
John/Johan, 293
Lena, 293
Kleiner
Hans Jakob, 135
Klinger
Mary E., 210
Knight
Eben, 302
Elizabeth R., 302
wife, Eben, 302
Kuhn
Anna, 122
Kumbler
Ellen Rebecca, 201
Kumler
Margaret, 203

Lane
Catharina E., 129
Maria Margaret, 129
Langstaff
Sarah, 164
Lanke
Harley Arnold, 37
LaPorte
Margaret Rose, 73
Layton
Mary, 108
Layton, Thomas, Jr., 164
LeBaron
Lorena Cecilia, 41
Lebo
Lester E., 206
Lloyd L., 206
Leferink
Richard Jerome, 44
Lehow
Anna Annie, 13, 14
Charles L., 7, 11
Charles Oscar, 13
Elizabeth, 83
Leonard
Sarah, 151, 156
Leonberger
John, 131
Liebhard
Jacob, 243
Lindsay
Orpha E., 212
Little
Asa, 14
Barbara Ann, 15
Charles Howard, 14

Charles Leighou, 14, 15
Charles Morgan, 15
John Howard, 15
Margaret Elizabeth, 14, 15
Little/Lytle
Mary/Matilda Anny, 146
Lockwood
James A., 25
Long
George B., 266
Herbert, 266
Mildred, 266
Ruth, 266
Longenecker
David, 223
Eric, 223
Gloria Louise, 217, 224
Lineaus W., 217
Robert William, 217, 223
Sylvia Marie, 217, 223
Lucas
Sarah Elizabeth, 206
Lunt
Henry, 160
Mary, 160
wife, Henry, 160
Luthold
Elsbeth, 137
Lyonberger
Elizabeth, wife, Hans, 131
Hans, 131

Mackie
Christian, 253
Mallon
Jeannie, 62
Manning
Jeffrey, 167
Mary, 167
Maple
Danny, 41
Marks
Emery E., 315
John, 315
Orrina/Ora G., 315
Rosabelle, 315
Martin
John, 167
Mary, 167
Phoebe, 257
Mastic
Betsy, 272
Mather
Cotton, 166
Matthews
Benjamin, 167
Gene Dana, 47
Maynard
John, 172
Mc Creary
Jane, 151
McBride
Mahlon, 284
McCormack
Benjamin Stewart, 224
John Stewart, 224
Margaret Helen, 224
McCurdy
Bethany Ann, 114
Rhonda, 50
Thomas, 114
McDonald
Sylvia Alice, 197
William D., 197
McGinty
Cheryl Doreen, 44
Donna Mae, 44, 52
Edward, 44
Edward Allan, 44, 51
Jodine Marie, 51
Linda Lucille, 44
Pamela Ann, 51
McNamee
Laura Lori, 76
unknown, 76
McNeely
Cecil B., 44
Ilene Hope, 44
Means
Gary, 76
Meier
Barbara, 122
Mellott
Barbara Marvine, 43, 50
Frank Marvin, 43
Jeffrey, 50
Lonnie, 43, 50
Stephanie, 50
Messinger
David, 186, 287
John William Henry, 186
William, 287
William, Jr., 186
Meyer
Catharine, 129
Hans Ulrich, 118
Samuel, 129
Michaels
Samuel, 194
Middleton
Daniel H., 279
J. L. D., 279
Jewel T., 279
Miesen
Carmen Adelaide, 46
John Hubert, 39
Joseph John, 39
Miller
Abraham D., 109
David, 258
Enoch, 148
Helena, 294
Ichabod, 148
Jamiah, 148
Judy, 48
Mary Ann, 258
Moses, 254
Sarah, 148
Mitchell
Robert, 170
Thamzen, 170
wife, Robert, 170
Moore
Elizabeth, 170
Joseph, 172
(Moore)
unknown, 174
Moorman
Margaret A., 14
Moretz
Annie R., 204
Morgan
Elizabeth, 15
Moriarty
Grace, 69
Morley
John, 174
Morris
Mary J., 278
Mousall
Alice, wife, Ralph, 169
Mary, 169
Ralph, 169
Moyer
Ethel J., 220
Mueller
Abigail Catherine, 75
Andrew Martin, 75
Jessica Ruth, 75

Matthew William, 75
William, 75
Müller
Barbara, 120
Murray
James, 24, 25
Murray (Lockwood)
Grace Winifred, 24
Myers
Elizabeth, 129

Näf
Heinrich, 135
Ludwig, 138
Newcomer
Henry, 243
Nicholson
Mary, 173
Noll
David Edward, 223
John R., 223
Noss
Andrew, 287
Catherine, wife, Louis, 288
Louis, 288
Sarah, 288
Nunnery
Melody Ann, 74
Nutter
Abigail, 164
Anne, wife, Hatevil, 163
Anthony, 164
Elizabeth, 164
Hatevil, 163
Mary, 158, 164

O'Grady
Bernard Michael, 52
Jennifer Rae, 52
Michael, 52
Ochsner
Andreas, 121
Olen
John, 205
Oliver
John, 148
Olliver
Samuel, 152
Olson
Chris, 73
Clarence, 207
Frank, 73
Grant, 73
Oneto
Augustino, 218
Hazel Monica, 218
Ortega
Mark, 219
Osborn
Hiram C., 265
Laura E., 265
Overbach
Catrina, 297
Maria/Meritje, 296

Pabst
William F., 212
Paine
Frederick, 72
George, 72, 76
Heather, 76
Janet, 72, 76
unknown, 76
Parcells
Julia Ellen, 32
Parrish
Dennis Eugene, 77
Jacob Eugene, 77
Nina Kathryn, 77
Passmore
unknown, 221
Patton
Mary, 215
Patricia, 43
Paxon
Sara, 91
Peach
Carolyn Jean, 73
Pearce
Michael, 305
Nancy Ann, 305
Peffer
Edward Peffer, 208
Peson
Joanna, 170
Peters
Susan, 191
Peyer
Hans, 119
Phillips
Philip, 148
Phipin
Sarah, widow, David, 170
Pickell
Ethel Doris, 95
Pittenger
Peter, 145
Pittinger
Abraham Peter, 146
Anna, 314
Mary Rynearson, 313
Nicholas, 146, 313
Powell
John, 292
Preator
unknown, 217
Pringle
Anna, 75
Ronald, 75
unknown, 75
Pulaski
unknown, 211
Pullen
Lola Augusta, 37
Nellie Irene, 36

Ranck
Jerauld, 222
Jody, 222
Joel, 222
Randall
Esther, 97
Rathgeb
Felix, 120
Hans Rudolph, 118
Margaretha, 122
Rathvon
Christian, 129
Rebuck
Ernest, 210
Reed
Bessie, 206
Reiger
Lucy, 210
Reinhardt
Earl, 207
George F., 206
Gladys, 207
Gladys, wife, Earl, 207
Ray, 207
Rex, 207
Velma, 207
Reinholds
Amy, 220
Roy, 220
Reis
Catharina, 324
Reish
Mary, 205

Retter
unknown, 117
Rice
Elizabeth, 170
Harry B., 214
Henry, 170
Rider
Tycona, 52
Riechert
L. Thomas, 215
Riggs
Gideon, 148, 152
Hannah, 153
Rinderknecht
Anna, 121, 122
Othmar, 122
Ringger
Barbara, 133, 136
Roberts
Esther, 167
John, 164
Thomas, 164
unknown, 300
Romanet
Lucette, 48
Roper
Alice, wife, John, 161
Ephraim, 161
John, 161
Rose
Michael, 76
Ross
Donald, 218
Rouse
Faithful, 173
Rudisil
Anna Catharina, 117
Rule
Michele Marie, 77
Rulefee
Abram, 297
Maragrita, 297
Russer
Jakob, 136
Rutsch
Heinrich, 138
Rynearson
Barnett Barney, 108
Jane, 108
Mary, widow, Barnett, 143
Sarah, 146
Saunders
Gladys, 316
Sayward
Mary, 167
Scandrett
Emma, 62
Schaffer
Edith Arlene, 214, 223
Lawrence E., 214
Martha Elizabeth, 214
Schellenberg
Anna, 119, 121
Anna Magdalena, 117
Barbara, 119
Cathrina, 117
Elizabeth, 118
Gregorius, 120, 122
Hans Heinrich, 119, 121, 122
Hans Martin, 115, 118, 129
Heinrich, 122
Jacob, 121
Jakob, 118, 119
Joseph, 119
Kleinanna, 119
Konrad, 118, 121
Margaretha, 121, 122
Maria, 121
Regina, 117
Regula, 119
Rudolf, 119, 122
Rudolph, 118
Ulrich, 121, 122
unknown, 117
Ursula, 117, 118
Verena, 118, 121
Verena Klein-Verena, 118
Veronica, 117
Schelman/Schuman
Barbara, 131
Schenk
Katharina, 120
Schepke
Michael, 224
Schmid
Anna, 122
Schneider
Cynthia Marie, 75
Schwartz
Martin, Jr., 242
Schweer
Tronah Decile, 95
Schwiesow
Carol, wife, Franz Hubert, 39
Franz Hubert, 39
Gale Frank, 38, 45
Robert Lee, 38
Todd Stefan, 45
William Herman Bill, 38
Sebensk
Catherine, 294
Seever
Maria Catherine, 293
Seiler
Sarah, 244
Selch
Aaron Christopher Perry, 77
Alan Chandler, 73, 77
Alice Elizabeth, 69, 74
Charles Hildreth, 69
Claudia Ashley, 73
Dorothy Esther, 69, 73
Glenn Charles, 69, 73
Kurt Wales, 73
Lauren Ashley, 77
Martin Wiebe, 73
Ralph Porter, 69, 73
Servas/Servis/Serviss
Aaron, 273, 274, 281, 283, 296, 298
Aaron E., 302, 304
Aaron L., 300
Albinus, 283
Albinus P., 274, 299, 303
Alida, 294
Andreas, 296
Anna/Annetje, 292, 293
Anna Magdalena, 292
Annetje, 297
Catrina, 292, 294, 297
Christiaan, 293, 297
Christianus, 291
Christoffel, 292, 293
Clarissa A., 300
Daniel, 292
Dolly, 303
Edwin R., 303
Eliza Ann, 302
Elizabeth, 292
Elizabeth, wife, Frederich Wilhelm, 292
Eva, 292, 293
Frances H., 302

Frederich Wilhelm, 292
Fredrick, 292, 294
Rachel, 296
George A., 302
George/Jurry, 292, 296
H. Ozander, 299, 302
Hannah Jane, 198, 273, 281, 300
Harvey Ozander, 303
Henry, 292
Hetta P., 302
J. H., 305
Jacob, 297
Johan Jacob, 294
Johanna Maria, 292
Johannes, 292, 294
Johann Peter, 292
John, 296, 297
Julian Hale, 302
Laura, 303
Lena, 292, 296, 297
Lovina, 299
Luca, 303
Lucy J., 302
Lydia M., 300
Magdalena, 294
Magdalena, wife, Johannes Peter, 292
Margarita, 296
Mari Ester, 294
Maria, 292, 293, 297
Maria/Meritje, 292, 296
Mary, 297
Mary J., wife, George H., 305
Mary Phineas, 303
Mattheus, 296
May Belle, 305
Orlando V., 299, 301, 302, 305
Peter, 292, 294, 297
Philip, 292, 293, 294, 296, 301
Richard, 292
Sara E., 303
Sarah, 297
Sarah Jane, 303
Sarah M., 301, 303
Solomon, 296
Stella A., 302
Thomas, 294
Veronica, 292
Wilhelmus, 292, 296
William, 292, 294, 296, 303
Service
Anna L., 305
Clara L., 305
George H., 304, 305
Jeremiah H., 301, 303
Lizzie M., 305
Seward
Mary, 167
Shade
Henry, 243
Martha Louise, 96
Shadle
Violet, 215
Shafer
Forest, 317
Shank
Michael, 133
Sheaffer
Kathleen E., 212
Martin L., 212
Shellabarger
Ada E., 21
Adam "Ad", 7, 55
Adam Daniel, 74
Anna, 109
Annie R. B., 7
Betty Ann, wife, George William, 43
Brett, 49
Burgoyne LeeChester, 31
Cecil Max, 44
Charles Walter, 60, 62
Christopher Lee Chris, 48
Claudius Drummond "Claude", 21, 23, 31, 198
Clifford Alonzo, 36
Clifford/Clifton Martin "Cliff", 21, 24, 28, 37, 45
Cynthia, 43
David, 114
David Ephraim, 108
Deidre, 49, 52
Donald Aaron, 42
Dorothy Clara Ethel, 60, 67
Dorothy Gertrude, 34
Edith, 8
Elizabeth, 108, 265
Elizabeth Blanche, 71
Elizabeth, wife, David, 114
Emma Blanche, 67, 69
Emma Irene, 60
Ephraim, 2, 106, 114, 146, 254, 312
Ethel, 8
Florence Ashley, 67, 71
Frances" Fanny", 114
Francis Blake, 48
Francis Ephraim Spike, 31, 41
Francis Norman Fritz, 41, 48
Frank Gilbert, 21, 23, 26, 198
Gary Lee, 44
George, 21
George Clifford, 26, 35
George Ephraim, 7, 17, 198, 259, 263
George William "Bill", 36, 43
Georgianna E., 21
Gertrude Elizabeth, 23, 35
Gertrude Eloise, 60, 68
Gladys Louise, 34, 42
Goldie Evaline, 36, 43
Gretchen Marie, 70, 74
Hazel M., 32, 42
Hugh Gilbert, 26, 28, 37
Hugh L., 21, 22
Isaac, 113
Jacob, 113
Jacob William, 74
Janet Lee, 71, 74
Jill Marie, 71, 75
Joan Ethel, 42, 50
John, 114, 254
John Francis, 49
John LeBaron, 41, 49
John Nicholas, 62, 69
Julia Alice, 67, 72
Kala Marie, 52
Kalei, 49
Karen, 69
Karen Dianne, 49
Katherine Amelia, 70
Leon, 37
Lloyd Stephen "Buzz", 37, 43

Loren Hugh, 28, 37, 44, 51
Lucile Adelaide, 29, 39
Luke, 45
Margaret Annis, 37, 44
Margaret W. (Winget), 108
Maria Lee, 49
Martin, 2, 11, 17, 55, 79, 83, 108, 114, 263, 312
Martin Adam, 67, 71
Martin H., 109, 117, 129, 146
Martin Norman, 74
Martin Thomas, 70, 74
Mary Elizabeth, 7, 11
Mary Elizabeth Bessie, 60
Maxine, 37
Maxwell Martin, 26, 36
Megan Marie, 74
Michelle, 48
Mildred Mae, 37
Mystina Sharee, 45
Nancy, 114, 146
Nellie Winifred, 36, 43
Nelson, 43, 50
Peggy Ann, 44
Ralph Wales, 60, 62
Reuben, 108, 145
Richard Ludwig, 32, 42
Rita Ann, 41
Robert Stanley, 42
Ronald, 43
Ruth E., 23, 35
Samuel, 114
Shandy Jane, 52
Sharon Loree, 37, 44
Stanley Aaron, 31, 41
Stephen, 43
Stephen Mallory, 41, 49
Stephen Mark, 49, 52
Stephen Richard, 26, 37
Susan Emma, 8, 83
Susan Lynn, 71, 74
Therese Lynn, 49
Thomas, 69
Timothy Allen, 41, 49
Vera Emily, 32
Veronica, 114
Violet May, 42, 49
wife, John, 114
William Adam "Will", 21, 22, 32
William Clark "Bill", 34
William Eugene, 74
William Heistand "Will", 7, 79
William Ralph, 67, 70
Winifred, 37, 44
Zola Carmen, 29, 38

Sheller
Adam (1789-1883), 2, 108, 145, 309, 310
Adam (1815-1900), 312, 313
Adam C., 316
Alvin, 317
Anna Nancy, 313, 314
Arthur H., 316
Barbara E., 313, 315
Bernell, 317
Bessie G., 316
Bitha, 317
Calvin E., 316
Carey, 314
Carrie, wife, Perry, 317
Clara E., 314
Daniel H., 312, 314
Elizabeth, 2, 11, 17, 55, 79, 83, 108, 263, 312
Elizabeth A. "Lizzie", 313
Ella M., 316, 318
Emma, 314
Emmanuel M., 312
Ethel M., 316
female, 313
George S., 313, 316
Glen C., 316
Grace B., 317
Henry, 313, 314
Hugh B., 317
Jacob, 312, 313
Jacob H., 313, 315
John B., 313
John F., 314
John W., 313
Lelia, wife, Ora, 317
Letta, 316
Lettia J., 313
Lorinda/Eurena J., 314
Lydia, 313, 315
Lydia, wife, Jacob, 314
Martin D., 314
Mary, 313, 314
Mary A., 314
Mary J., 314
Minerva, 314
Murl, 317
Myrna, 318
Nancy, 314
Nerr P., 313, 317
Oren/Ora L., 316, 317
Paul R., 316
Perry W., 316, 317
Philip, 317
Robert M./N., 316
Rosa M., 316
Samuel B., 313
Samuel H., 314
unknown, 316, 317
Warren, 314
Wesley, 314
William A., 314

Shepherd
John, 169

Sherier
Geraldine Evaline, 43, 51
Luther, 43
Thomas Luther, 43
Vickie Lee, 43, 50

Shoemaker
Mary, 206

Shumaker
Bonita Lou, 220
C. Richard, 210
Douglas E., 220
Roy, 220

Siletto
Thomas, 218

Silks
Emmaline, 192

Sims
Sarah A., 187

Sipe
Harriet, 314
Henry, 314

Sitler
Abraham, 129

Skehan
Richard, 302

Sleeth
William, 255

Smith
Annabelle, 36
F. W., 214
Mary Ethel, 214

Mary G., wife, F. W., 214
Mary Margaret, 96
Sandra, 212
Snell
Elizabeth, 55, 79
George, 161
Jane, 73
John, 161
Snipes
Itha Lotus, 42
Snoke
unknown, 216
Snyder
Albert, 215
Barbara, 127
Catharine, 129
Chester, 210
David, 129
Donald, 215
Faye, 215
Gladys, 215, 217
Larry, 215
R. Harold, 215
Russell, 215
Wanda, 215
Solari
unknown, 218
Southwell
Martha, 173
Spangler
Bonnie, 51
Julius, 51
Terry, 51
Spencer
Judith Tiffany, 222
Spooner
David, 219
Donald, 219
John, 219
Stahl
Jacob, 117
Sandra, 221
Standish
Miles, 171
Starkey
Adaline Margaret, 47
Starr
Ann or Agnes, 175
Beloved, 174
Comfort (1589-1659/60), 171, 173
Comfort (b.1624), 171, 172
Constant, 174
Elizabeth, 168, 172
Elizabeth, wife, Comfort, 171
Grace, wife, Comfort b.1624, 172
Hannah, 172
Hannah, wife, Thomas, 172
Jehosaphat, 171, 173
John, 171, 172
Joyful Joy, 173
Judith, 172, 173
Katherine, 175
Liddia, 172
Mary, 172
Mercy, 173
Moregifte, 173
Mrs. Orson, 283
Nostrength, 173
Rachael, wife, Thomas, 172
Ruth, 172
Samuel, 171, 172
Standwell, 173
Suretrust, 173
Susanna, wife, Thomas, 172
Thomas (1530-1595), 175
Thomas (1565-1641), 172, 175
Thomas (1615-1658), 171, 172
Truth Shall Prevail, 173
William, 173
Starre
Agnes, wife, Thomas, 174
Thomas (1530-1595), 174
Stauber
Verena, 120
Steever
Sarah A. Sadie, 203
Stephenson
Brian Edward, 74
Charles Edward, 74
Cynthia Ellen, 74
John H., 74
Stevens
Helen, 218
Stevenson
Andrew, 202
Stiles
Jonathan, Jr., 153
Straub
Jane, 39
Robert, 39
wife, Robert, 39
Strehler
Anna, 136
Strickler,
Margarethe widow, 133
Stultz
F. O., 266
Stutz
unknown, 221
Surber
Verena, 121
Susholtz
Henry, 244
Swartz
Johannes, 324
Maria Charlotta, wife,
Martin, 185, 243, 321
Martin (1759-1824), 321, 323
Martin (b. circa 1783), 321, 323
Mary, wife, Martin, 323
(Swartz)
Margaret, 185, 288, 323
Swinehart
Vikki Sue, 77
Syron
Freeman, 207

Taylor
Anthony, 158
Sarah Canney, 158
wife, Anthony, 158
Teats
Walter, 212
Tenney
Callesta, 264
Esther, 264
Franklin, 264
John D., 264
Mary, 264
Nancy, 264
Peter, 264
Rose Ann, 264
Sarah, 264
William, 264
Thompson
Robert W., 267
Rosanah, 254
Thor
Hiram, 197

Thornberg
Andrew Everett, 318
Delbert, 318
Thurston
Hannah, 297
Tidball
Katherine, 267
Tokola
Alice Gustava, 38
Town
Malatiah, 157
Tudor
Dale, 72
David, 68, 72
David Wales, 68
Dorothy Shriner, 68, 73
Gary, 72, 76
Jenna, 77
Ruth, 68, 72
unknown, 77
Wilbur Warren, 68

Van Dolah
James F., 26
Theodore A., 26
Van Meeren
Jann, 44
Van Swearingen
Frederic G., 305
Vatringa
unknown, 218
Venturi
Patsy, 43
Robert, 43
Venturi,
Robert Jr., 43
Virrey
Petra, 225
Vollenweider
Barbel, 137
Vollenweider,
Verena widow, 138
Von Bulow
Nicholas, 185
Vreeland
Bessie, 266

Wäber
Heinrich, 120
Ludwig, 120
Susanna, 118, 120
Wagner
Jennie Susan, 192
Walch
Joan Mildred, 222
Wales
Abigail Anna, 7, 55
Harrison Grey Otis, 55, 79
Lydia Elizabeth, 7, 79
Walker
Robert, 253
Wallis
Mary Elizabeth Jane, 212
Richard Wesley, 212
Robert Earl, 211
Sarah Knipe, 212
Virginia Ann Lorraine, 212
Wampler
Carl, 72
Warren
James, 167
Washington
George, 157
Wass
R. S., 266
Weaver
Catherine, 292
Glenn E., 223
Jennifer Bea, 223
Rebecca Sue, 223
Sue Ellen, 209
Webster
Ann, wife, Charles C., 196
Charles C., 196
Charles Leander, 189
Susan Henrietta, 196
Wegmann
Felix, 121
Weibley
George, 244
Welch
Constance, 173
White
Edgar Kirk, 96
Florence E., 95
George William, 95
Gertrude Julie, 87
John, 169
John Forman, 96
Richard Mill, 87
Rose Mary, 96
Ruth Ann, 96
Susanna, wife, Thomas, 169
Thomas, 169
Whitmans
Patricia, 95
Whitmore
Lawrence, 170
Mary, 170
wife, Lawrence, 170
Whitwam
Donald, 224
Gillian Ashley, 224
Wickersham
Barbara, 220
Wickham
Beverly Joan, 44
Wiebe
Ruth Louise, 73
Wiest
Dolly, 216
Wiggins
Stephen, 153
Thomas, 153, 157
Wile
David, 222
Rhea, 222
Susan Elizabeth, 222
Wilhelmi
Elizabeth Ruth, 71
Williams
Benjamin Gerrit, 75
Charles Preston, 75
Christine, 53
Douglas James, 50, 52
James M., 50
Lisa, 53
Nathaniel Remington, 75
Olivia Louise, 95
Robert Fulton, 95
Robert Rey, 95
Scott Richard, 50
Willis
Doris, 223
Sandra, 223
Theodore, 223
Windsor
Thomas, 167
Winget
Aaron, 146
Abigail, 160
Ann, 154
Anne, 160
Benjamin, 153, 154

Caleb (1744-1817), 147, 148, 150, 153
Caleb (b.1673), 154, 159, 160
Caleb, (d.1831), 114, 146
Daniel, 151, 255
Daniel (1785-1832), 145
Elizabeth, 145, 154
Elizabeth "Betsy", wife, Reuben, 106, 143
Elizabeth Sally, 146
Evaline, 255
Hannah, 151
Henry, 154
Hugh M., 146
Jane, 146
John (1625-1687), 147, 154, 158, 159, 164
John (1670-1715), 160
John (1792-1824), 144, 146
John (b.1706), 154
Joseph (1721-1804), 152, 153, 154
Joshua (1679/80-1769), 160
Joshua (b.1748), 153
Margaret, 146
Martha Patty, 108
Mary, 154, 160
Mary, wife, Reuben, 143
Moses (1675-1705), 160
Phoebe, wife, Daniel, 151
Rebecca, 2, 106, 145, 146, 312
Reuben (1719-1755), 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156
Reuben (1765-1845), 106, 114, 143, 145, 151
Robert, 146
Sara, wife, Caleb, 147
Sarah (b.1710), 153, 154
Sarah Jane, 146
Stephen (1775-1807), 151
unknown wife, Caleb, 147
William, 151
Ziba Zibbee, 151
Wolpert
Jennifer Lynne, 221
Tracy Elaine, 221
Walton, 221
Woodwell
Margaret, 267
Wor
Margaret, 197
Wunderlich
Regina, 243
Wybenga
Edward, 194

Yeager
Emma, 191
Yong
Sophia, 296
York
Elizabeth, wife, Richard, 167
Rachel, 167
Richard, 167
Yoshimura
Betty, 44
Young
Elizabeth, 34
Mary, 314

Zaring
Jane, 213
Zerbenas
Heinrich, 291
Zervas
Catherine, wife, Johann
Daniel, 291
Johann Daniel, 291
Zollinger
Felix, 120
Zwaneveld
Alec, 52
Brendan, 52
Onno, 52